

CHURCHGOERS attend the first of the nine-day dawn Masses on Sunday at the St. Joseph Church, site of the famous Bamboo Organ, in Las Piñas City.

# GMA thwarts Jalosjos



JALOSJOS: Rapist's case still under DOJ review.

## No rigging, says Transco bid winner

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MONTE ORO GRID RESOURCES vesterday said its successful \$3.9billion bid for the power grids of National Transmission Corp. (Transco) was fair and competitive, dismissing criticism that last week's auction was rigged to favor an influential ally of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Walter Brown, Monte Oro chair and president, said the main target of the conflict of interest criticism, businessman Enrique Razon, had kept his distance from

Top fashion

found dead

PAGSANJAN, LAGUNA---AC-

claimed fashion designer Ernest

Santiago, who was found dead

in his house here yesterday, may

have been murdered by rob-

in his bed at around 9 a.m. by

some of his employees at the 83

Gallery Café, a restaurant he

owned near his house on Rizal

Street in Barangay Poblacion II.

Santiago, 72, was found dead

By Niña Catherine Calleja

Inquirer Southern Luzon

and Marlon Ramos

bers, police said.

designer

NO RIGGING/ A9

## Gonzalez: Rapist may be released only in '09

By Christine O. Avendaño and DJ Yap in Manila, Bert Laput and Richel Umel Inquirer Mindanao

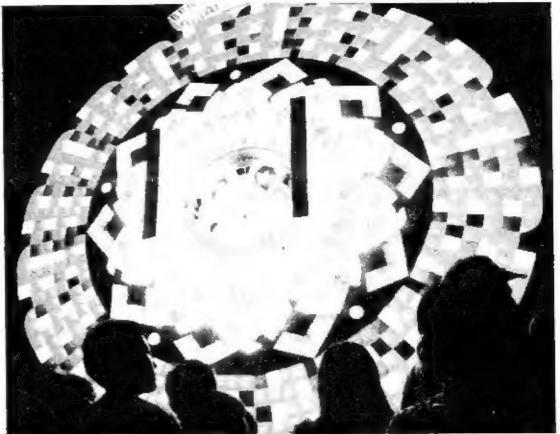
JUST AFTER MIDNIGHT Saturday, bursts of fireworks exploded over Dapitan City in Zamboanga del Norte on news that one of its sons—Prisoner N98P-0748-was finally coming home.

Some 2,000 city residents gathered to hear a thanksgiving Mass or watch the fireworks display as news of the impending return of convicted child-rapist. former Rep. Romeo Jalosjos, spread through the city.

But it was a short-lived cele-

Saying President Macapagal-Arroyo was "upset" at the news, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez yesterday ordered officials of the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa City to keep the former lawmaker-convicted in 1997 of raping an 11year-old girl and sentenced to two life terms-in jail.

GMA THWARTS/ A4



AGLITTER. AGLOW. Spectators watch a giant lantern's play with lights during the Christmas Lantern Festival in the City of San Fernando in Pampanga.

## Giant lanterns go 'dancing'

By Tonette Orejas Inquirer Central Luson

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-Every year, Pampanga's giant Christmas lanterns light up the night sky and bring in the crowds.

During Saturday's Ligligan Parul (Lantern Festival), eight lanterns, each measuring 5.5 meters in diameter and fitted

danced for the first time in 20 years to the music of a brass band, a tradition being revived

in this Pampanga capital. The folk element was resurrected, courtesy of the city government's Magsilbi Tamu (Let's Serve) Brass Band 919.

The 45-member ensemble played under the baton of Edwin Lumanog, performing a medley

with 3,000 to 6,000 bulbs, of Christmas songs testing the sense of timing and rhythm of the lantern-makers and operators who showed off the designs and colors of their mammoth creations in the final round of

> the lantern competition. Unlike in the early 1980s when the band played nonstop till morning, this time the band rendered a five-

GIANT/ A6

## Anti-Red law won't stop insurgents

By Amando Doronila

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-AR: rovo set the clock back 15 years when she endorsed on Dec. 13 a proposal by a Bicol congress-

THE SIS the ante-

diluvian Anti-Subversion Law. Enacted in 1957 and repealed in 1992, the measure, she said, would be used as a weapon to stop the "ideological nonsense" and "criminal acts once and for all," and end the 39-year Philippine communist insurgency, so the country

could "move on." Fifty years spanned 1957 and 2007, during which the communist system collapsed in the ANTI-RED/AIG

## PDI story starts book donation

By Eliza Victoria Inquirer Research

IT ALL STARTED WITH AN INQUIRER news article.

In June last year, American executive William M. Johnson donated money to buy books for the Diit-Mercyville Community School in Tacloban City.

He had read about how the school's 33 Grade 4 students did

PDI STORY/ A8



## Top shops locked in battle of bags

NEW YORK-A TEAM OF DEsigners at Saks Fifth Avenue envisioned "a piece of modern art" and hired a renowned graphic artist to create it.

Their counterparts at Lord &

TOP SHOPS/ A6

# Ernest helped define

RP's lifestyle landscape

By Theima San Juan Contributor

ERNEST SANTIAGO, A LEADing fashion designer and landscape artist, lived alone in a beautiful Balinese-style home behind his café in Pagsanjan town in Laguma-a favorite destination of local and foreign tourists and the lifestyle crowd.

From the 1970s and even to this day, Ernest helped define the fashion, design and night life landscape of the Philippines. He was a lifestyle icon.

People remember him best as the maverick behind Coco Banana-the iconic club of the 1970s and 1980s immortalized

in the Hotdog's Original Pilipino Music "Annie Battingbakal.\*

He opened Coco Banana in the mid-1970s, turned it into the "in" place for Manila's bohemians, café society, fashionistas and socialites. Indeed, it defined the after-six freedom of the city populace in the peak years of martial rule.

From disco music to live theatrical performances to outrageous fashion, Coco Banana dictated Manila's night life for over a decade.

Also in the 1970s and early 1980s, Ernest helped set fashion trends with the innovative,

ERNEST/A4

PO3 Benjamin Tapeño of the local police office said the victim

TOP FASHION/ A4

ERNEST Santiago is best remembered by people as the maverick behind Coco Banana, iconic club of the 1970s and 1980s.

Taylor demanded five prototypes, even traveling to a Korean factory

to oversee manufacturing.

· 公司的基础的基础的基础的基础的基础的基础的基础的基础的

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern and Southern Luzon, Visayas and Eastern Mindango will have mostly cloudy sides with scattered rains. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy sides with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Weire Manit	Partly Cloudy	Holls/Bacolad	Cloudy with Rains
Regulo	Parily Cloudy	Roxes	Cloudy with Rains
Teguegarae	Cloudy with Rains	Cabu	Cloudy with Flains
Laung	Partly Cloudy	Taplehad	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gan. Senios	Partly Cloudy
Topoytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamkoangu	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Cloudy with Roins	Cogayan do Dro	Partly Cloudy
Calapao	Cloudy with Raine	Bayes Boyes	Cloudy with Rains

## Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/aga/city/massage to 2207 (Globa) or 283 (Smart) Second ONTPAG

WAG LANG SANA MAG-BANATAN ULI,

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening (2) (0) (3) (2) (3) (6)

**SUPERLOTTO 6/49** 2 25 29 31 42 48

**P22,926,776.40** 

# MILF calls off peace talks

## Dispute over implementation snags negotiations with gov't in KL

WHAT'S INSIDE

207 OF 236 congressmen back English as instruction medium

LUCIO TAN: One Marcos crony who flourished

By Jeoffrey Maltem Inquirer Mindanao

COTABATO CITY-THE SCHEDULED EXPLORATOry talks between the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia on ' agreement done in January on Saturday did not push through after the MILF backed out of the meeting due to a dispute over a draft agreement on territorial boundaries.

The MILP rejected the inclusion Incurren by phone. by government negotiators of the phrase "constitutional process" in the proposed draft Memorandum of Agreement on ancestral domain as the mode for implementation of the agreement.

"They wanted the same constitutional process with the Moro National Liberation Front as the mode for the implementation. That's their position and we cannot accept it. We have yet to see the document," Eid Kabalu, MILF's

SAVINGS P2,000

5. Promo is available in all showrooms and dealers nationwide.

4. Promo runs from October 1 to December 31, 2007 only.

1. Whirlpool offers discount on cash payments and 0% interest payments on selected packaged items.

MECHANICS:

subject to bank approval.

According to Kabalu, the MILF had informed the Malaysian facilitator that the draft of the government was unacceptable and, thus, resumption of the talks would not serve any purpose.

"There have been differences in the proposed text on concepts of territory and resources, including elements of governance," chief government negotiator Rodolfo

Garcia rold The Associated Press. "Realistically given this preget. We are going to review the proposal that we have brought here and hope to be able to resolve the differences," he said.

Both sides hoped to get an the "ancestral domain" agenda after years of wrangling.

Jesus Dureza, presidential adviser on the peace process, confirmed that the meeting in Kuala Lumpur "did not push through" in a text message to the INQUIRER.

"President Arroyo is determined to pursue a comprehensive settlement with the MILE, hence today's difficulties are surmountable," Dureza said in a statement.

Dureza said he would await the full report of the Philippine panel on what happened.

"For the moment, I am more aware that more discussions in the Cabinet will have to take place considering that some points in

savings P2,000

"Customer is entitled to 24 pieces of 50 gram sachets which is equivalent to 1 month isundry consumption and also equivalent to P240.00.

2. Participating items on 0% interest payments can be paid in installment for 3 or 6 months provided that monthly bills are paid in full,

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT CITIDANK

cult to reach the (January) tar- the government position have to the MILF, he said. constitutional implications that need to be clarified to ensure successful implementation of agreements reached," Dureza said.

Under the Constitution, the exploration, utilization and development of natural resources shall be "under the full control" of the state.

"The MILF was disappointed with the draft because they accused the Philippine government of reneging on what had been agreed upon earlier." Othman Abdul Razak, the chief Malaysian government facilitator, told the AP

"The meeting has to be called off because the MILF has refused to meet with the government panel," he said.

It is up to the government to improve the draft and make it acceptable

Government and MILF negotiators were supposed to finalize the agreement on the territorial composition of the Bangsamoro Juridical Entity (BJE), the MILFs proposed homeland.

"Totally nothing happened yesterday. We have no idea what comes next, unless they could come up with compromise agreement today. We are optimistic. The ball is in the hands of government. We are ready always as long as they will not insist the Constitution in the talks," Kabalu said.

## Top Abu, Janjalani's kin, killed

GOVERNMENT TROOPS KILLED A SENIOR Islamic militant wanted by the United States after they raided his safe house on a remote island in Mindanao, officials said on Sunday.

Abdulmibin Sakandal was killed when he engaged in a gunfight with a Navy and Marine contingent that attempted to capture him late Seturday in Bongao, Tawi Tawi, Philippine Navy spokesperson Lt. Col. Ariel Caculitan said.

"He was to be apprehended but he put up

a fight," Caculitan said.

The US had offered \$20,000 for the arrest of Sakandal, a brother-in-law of Abu Sayyaf chief Khadaffy Janjalani who was killed in a clash with the military on nearby Jolo island in September last year. The Philippine government had placed a separate P2 million bounty on his head.

Sakandal, also known as Mobin Abdurajak, a leader of the Abu Sayyaf group, was wanted for kidnapping 21 people, including Western tourists, from the Malaysian resort island of Sipadan in 2000. The victims were freed after a ransom was paid.

"The neutralization of Abdurajak is part of our campaign to eliminate the Abu Sayyaf terrorists," regional Navy chief Rear Admiral Emilio Marayag said. Nikko Dizon, Reuters, AFP and AP

## Sumilao tillers see hope in **GMA** invitation

By T) Burgonio

THE BUKIDNON FARMERS SCHEDULED to meet with President Macapagal-Arroyo today are optimistic the invitation is a "good sign" she would rule favorably on their bid to reclaim a 144-hectare property in Sumilao from a giant food firm.

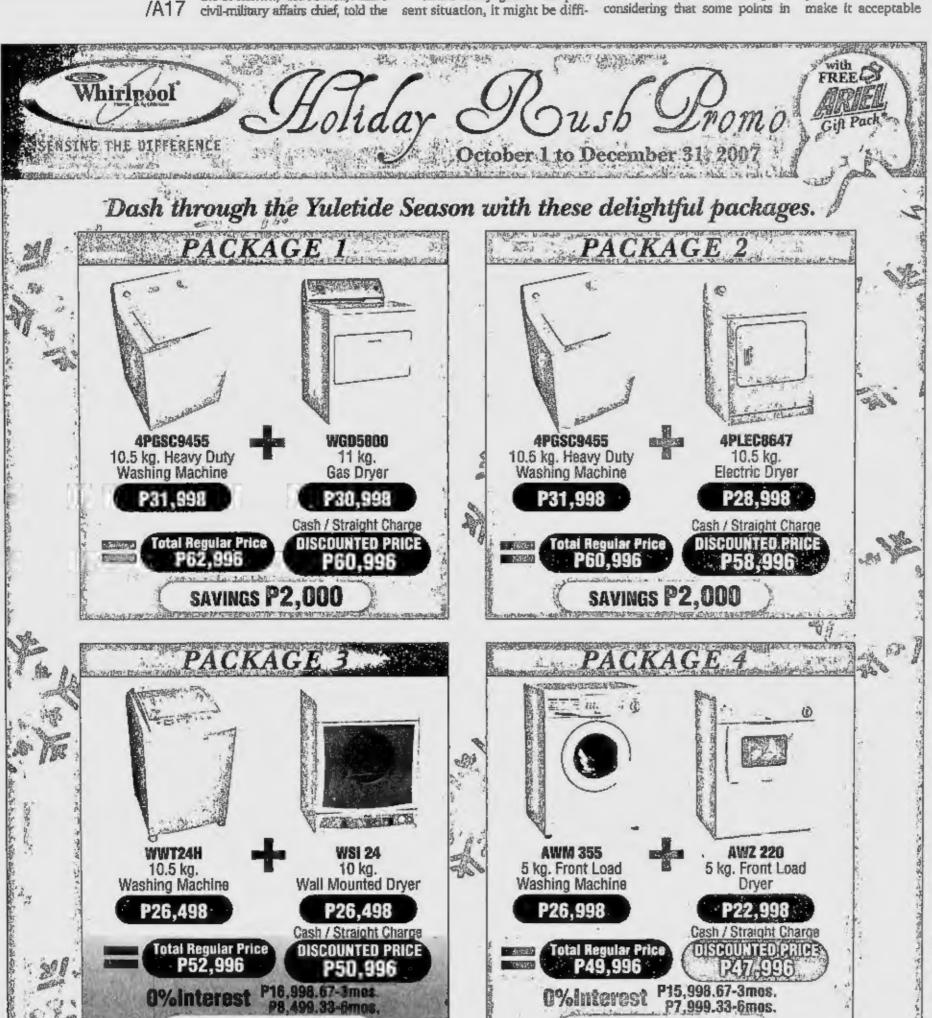
The 55 farmers, members of the indigenous Higaonon tribe, will march from their encampment outside the Department of Agrarian Reform office in Quezon City to Malacanany for the 11 a.m. dialogue with the President.

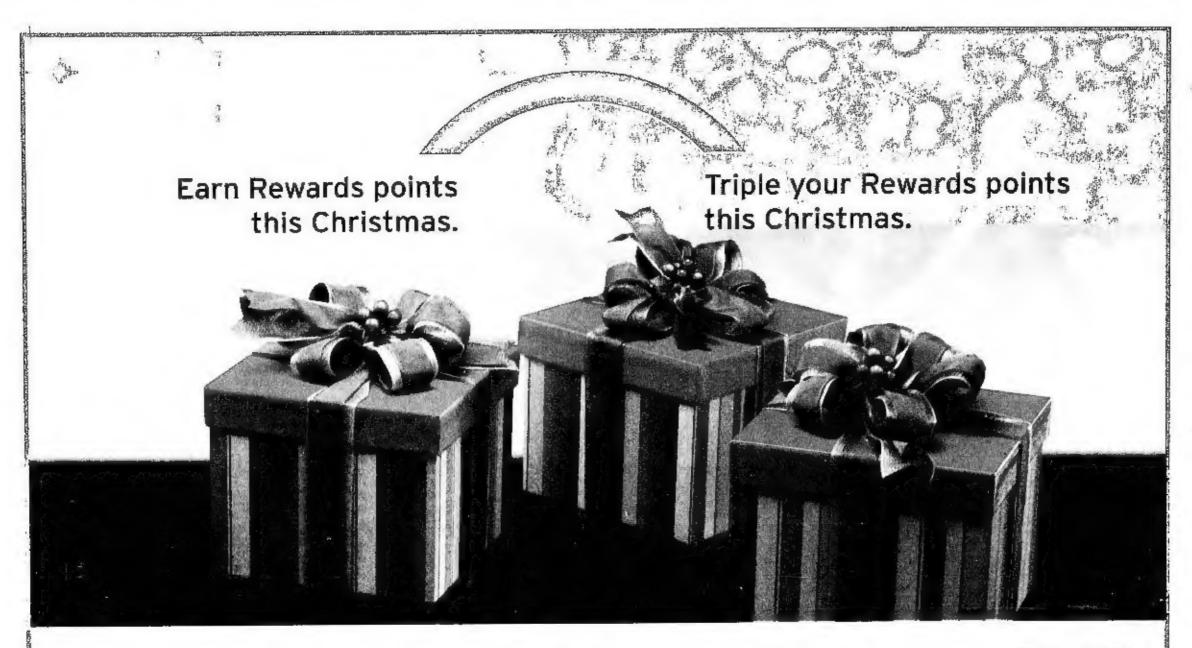
Later, the President will host lunch for 20 to 25 of the farmers' representatives and three or four Catholic bishops whom she agreed to meet with, Presidential Management Staff chief Cerge Remonde said yesterday.

"That's a good sign for us. We see this dialogue as an opportunity for her to prove that she supports agrarian reform. We expect her to issue a favorable decision," said Napoleon Merida Jr., 24, head of the San Vicente Landless Farmers Association that represents the secondgeneration farmers who are staking their claim to the former Quisumbing estate that was sold to San Miguel Poods Inc. (SMFI).

The land was granted to the farmers in 1995 but the government took it back in 1996 when it approved the conversion of the estate into an agro-industrial park. This was upheld by the Supreme Court in 1999.

The farmers, who walked 1,700 km from Sumilao to Manila for nearly two months to dramatize their demand, first went to Malacañang on Dec. 7 but no one came out to meet them. The President announced she would see them only last Friday. With a report from Christine O. Avendaño



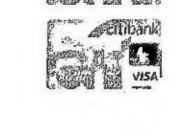


Earn Triple Rewards points on your weekend purchases this Christmas season when you shop using your Citibank Credit Card consecutively on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. Plus, earn Double Rewards points on all other days.

To avail, register once by texting CITI<space>16-DIGIT CREDIT CARD NUMBER to 2366.

Use your Citibank Credit Card now! Call 995 9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph for more details. To apply for a Citibank Credit Card, call 423 3000 or visit www.citibank.com.ph

This offer is exclusive to Citibank Silver VISA/MasterCard, Citibank Gold VISA/MasterCard, Citibank VISA Platinum and Citibank Cathay Pacific VISA cardholders.



1

SHE SHE

.360

B

T

O

13



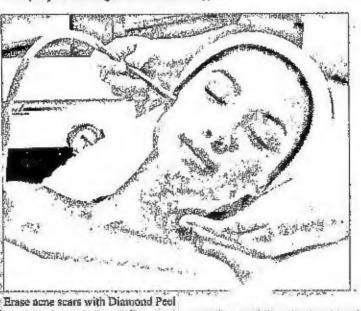
Chibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get it Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.5878, Sames of 2007, Promo period is from November 14 to December 31, 2007,

# STOP PERSISTENT ACNE

## Destroy The Active Acne Bacteria Where It Starts. Enjoy Clear, Healthier Skin.



Treat pimples with LightCure Acne Therapy



Your graduation picture. Your wedding, Your 40th birthday party. All these would have been perfect if not for such an untimely annoyance: acne.

Often it occurs on the day when you least want it on your face, like if you are meeting someone you want to impress or will be part of an event involving a lot of pictures getting taken. Acne can start as early as your adolescent years, and can follow you right through adulthood. Whether you're 16, 29 or 40, acne still has the same effect on you: lowered self-esteem,

a bad mood and most likely, a self-conscious behavior. Facial Care Centre offers a 3-step surefire way to permanently combat any type of acne. The first step involves treating the existing acne. In order to eliminate existing pimples and acne cysts, LightCure Acne Therapy is a highly effective treatment. It is recommended for mild, moderate and heavy acne. It uses the emission of exact wavelengths of light at the most effective intensity for complete destruction of acne bacteria, LightCure works by targeting sebaceous glands where there are abnormal bacteria responsible for the inflammation of acne lesions. The high-intensity light emitted by LightCure starts a chemical reaction that destroys the acne bacteria without any damage to the normal skin. LightCure is painless, and works faster than conventional treatments like oral antibiotics, hormonal pills, retinoids and injections.

Once the acne has been eliminated, the second step of erasing acne scars follows. Through the Diamond Peel, acne scars and other blemishes can be successfully removed. With the use of a diamond dust-coated wand, the skin is exfoliated by the combined action of diamond chips and the cleaning action of a vacuum. As a result, the dead cells in the topmost layer of the skin are removed, leaving a clearer new layer that is smoother and even. Unlike other skin peeling methods, the Diamond Peel requires no downtime and no anesthesia is necessary in performing the procedure. It is non-surgical, non-invasive, extremely safe and effective.

The final



step is the Protect skin with Deep Anti-Bacterial Facial

maintenance of the new skin and the prevention of future acne breakouts. The Deep Anti-Bacterial Facial is a highly intensive facial that uses the finest natural ingredients to avoid the onset of new acne. It also involves a mild exfoliating method to rid the skin of impurities that are not easily removed by superficial washing and cleansing. Regular treatments ensure smooth, clear, acne-free skin.

With technologically advanced treatments, Facial Care Centre ensures effective acne remedies no matter how severe the case is. The treatments not only eliminate pimples and other blemishes, but will give a healthier skin complexion as well. End your battle with acne today, no matter what age you are. Call Facial Care for a free consultation at 892-SKIN (7546) / 961-3404 (Pampanga) / 233-7631 (Cebu).



## Wastong Pagkain, abot-kayang bilkin BILLHIN PRESYO/KIO BILLHIN PRESYO/KIO

Talong

P18.25 **NFA Rice** Presyo sa lahat ng Barangay Food Terminal at Tindahan Natin.

BILITHIN PRESYO/XIIO Regular Well Milled P21-25 Well Milled Rice P23-29

Presvo sa Metro Manifa at sa Priority One Provinces: Zamboanga del Norte, Masbate, Maguindanao, Agusan del Sur, Surigao del Norte, Mountain Province, Lanzo del Norte, Camarines Norte, Sarangani, Zamboanga Sibugay

NUTRI-TIP: Magsaing lamang ng tama, bawa't butil ay biyaya.

SOLAR WATER HEATER

D% interest

12 months to pay

BPI card

ISE (PTE) ENTERPRISE, INC.

Quezon City, Philippines 1114

1325 G. Araneta Ave. Sta. Mesa Hts.

Present this vaucher at any

branch of the Center for Pop

for your training schedule.

THE CENTER FOR POP MUSIC PHILIPPINES, INC.

THE OFFICIAL INAIMING SENGOL FOR FUTURE SINGING

Purchase an XTREME Magic Sing XV8, XV9

or Bible Mic with Duet Mic

and get a FREE Tagalog Song Chip (T5, T6, T7, or T8)

as well as a Youcher\* for FREE voice lessons

from the Center for Pop Music.

Until January 31, 2008 only!

P27-30 Rice Premium P30-45 Rice Fancy P70-90 Bangus Tilapia P60-80 P100-120 Galunggong P40-65 Kamatis P30-50 Pechay P50-60 Sitaw

SOURCE: DA-Bareau of Agricultural Statistics

GEES

No ballast and

required.

noise at

start up.

Instant start

every time. 10,000 hours

average life.

Approved to

C.E and other

replacement of standard tubes

no re-wiring or modifications

Standards.

Direct.

needed.

and the temperature.

worth of FREEBIES!

## Presyo sa palengke sa Metro Manila. HOTLINE: 0929-4438014

P40-65

FK-128F Fluorescent tubes

of your Lighting Costs

SAVE our PLANET

USE less CO2.

741-2489

740-7619

712-9740

UY an XV8, XV9, or Bible Mic with a Duet Mic

& GET P4,500

Tel. nos.:

SAVE up to

# GMA thwarts Jalosjos

From page Al

"Gitawagan daw ni PGMA si Congresswoman Cely Jalosjos-Carreon ug nasuko ngano gidali-dali og pagawas si former Congressman Romeo Jalosjos (PGMA called Rep. Cely Jalosjos-Carreon and was angry the former congressman's release was rushed," a Dapitan official told the INQUIRER.

Carreon is Jalosjos' sister who represents Zamboanga del Norte's first district in Congress.

Gonzalez told the INQUIRER that his office was still reviewing the case of Jalosjos after Ms Arroyo in April commuted his sentence to 16 years.

He said that based on his initial "recomputation" of the time left for Jalosjos to serve, the former congressman was eligible for release in April 2009—not yesterday.

News that Jalosjos was to be freed yesterday came in a text message on Saturday night from no less than Bureau of Corrections (BuCor) Director Ricardo Dapat.

#### Humanitarian reasons

"She (Ms Arroyo) was upset because in her mind, her commutation order meant the former congressman would be released when he reaches 70 years of age," Gonzalez said in a phone interview.

Jalosjos will turn 70 in 2010.

Gonzalez said Ms Arroyo had giv-"verbal" instructions that Jalosjos' release be in keeping with

that administrative order. I have proval of higher authorities. not ordered (his release)," he quoted Ms Arroyo telling him.

#### Jalosjos 'confused'

Yesterday's twist of events left Jalosios "confused" and "disappointed," his secretary, Susan Sespeñe, said.

"He doesn't understand why they're saying he hasn't been released. The certificate of discharge did not come from us. It came from them," Sespeñe said.

According to Dapat's version yesterday, Jalosjos was never discharged, never left the NBP, and never effectively got out of their custody.

He said reports that Jalosjos had been released were false and that as far as he was concerned, Jalosjos remained a prisoner in the minimum security facility with "living our privileges."

The "certificate of discharge from prison," a copy of which the INOURER obtained and which paved the way for Jalosjos' "release" was signed by Supt. Juanito Leopando of the NBP

#### Discharge order

Dated Dec. 16, it said in part that Jalosjos "is released from confinement this date, he having completed the sentence upon him by the court with good conduct time allowance on the above cited crimes."

Asked about the certificate, Dapat said this was just a "preparatory document" that needed the ap-

Barely had the clock struck midnight on Saturday when Jalosjos stepped out of his detention quarters to meet his bodyguard and other members of his staff, Sespeñe recounted.

#### Tears of happiness

"He had teary eyes maybe because of too much happiness" as the jail officers verified his discharge certificate and took his fingerprints, she said.

At 4:30 a.m., he finally met his wife Jessica and three daughters, including S-month-old Julia Robert, who was conceived in prison, when he attended simbang gabi (pre-Christmas dawn) Mass) at the Ina ng Awa parish church( on the reservation.

At 6 a.m., Jalosjos went to his resthouse in Katarungan Village, a subdivision on the outskirts of the penitentiary compound. He was spotted by the In-QUIRER sitting in front of the house.

Asked about this, Dapat said the subdivision was still "considered part of the NBP reservation."

Gonzalez said Jalosios' "premature" release was based on the computation of former BuCor Director Vicente Vinarao that the ex-congressman was due for release on Dec. 16.

Gonzalez said Vinarao "cited laws dating back to the governor-general (days)," or to the time when the Philippines was still a US colony.

"It's really a matter of interpretation," Gonzalez said.

#### Correction

IN THE DEC. 15 ISSUE, an advertisement on Page 13 of the Super section misstated the schedule of fireworks display at Enchanted Kingdom on certain dates. On Dec. 22-23, Dec. 25-30 and Jan. 1-6, the fireworks will start at 10 p.m .- not 6 p.m.

## Ernest helped

From page Al

wildly adventurous designs he showed at luncheon shows at Hyatt's La Concha or in his gala shows.

Among the country's fashionable women who wore his clothes, he became known for his designs of exaggerated shoulders and capes. Among these was the highly publicized ensemble Imee Marcos wore at an Experimental Cinema formal event.

Ernest was also among the first designers to venture into ready-to-wear. When he had had his fill of fashion, he went into interior design, fashion accessory design, Filipino cuisine and landscaping.

In any of these fields, he didn't even have formal training, yet he always drew the clientele, created the buzz, if not altogether helped set the creative agenda.

It was as if where he went, people followed. More than two decades ago, the idea of living in in Forbes Park, Makati.

Pagsanjan-away from the bustle of Manila-lured him there.

#### Chic destination

He moved there, opened his café and, in time, helped make Pagsanjan a chic destination, as part of the now popular Via del Sol, or south of Manila corridor perfect for weekend getaways.

In recent years, he became known for his landscape art. Among his works was Shangri-La Mactan.

Like some of his peers, Ernest didn't need a college education to make a mark and contributeto society. He wasn't only a designer and a bon vivant, he was an artist.

Last week, he had just reopened Kilfb, his lush sprawl in Kilib, Quezon, that would serve southern cuisine and entertain guests in pavilions. Emest meant it to showcase his landscape art, his cuisine and brand of lifestyle.

His body is expected to be brought from Pagsanjan to Makati City today. His wake will be at Santuario de San Antonio

## Top fashion designer

From page Al

suffered wounds in the forehead and just below the right ear, indicating that "he must have been hit by a hard object that led to his death."

Police, however, could not determine what was used to kill Santiago because no murder weapon was found at the crime STREET, STREET,

## Missing cash and van

About P185,000 in cash and the victim's Mitsubishi Strada pick-up with plate No. VDZ-530 were missing.

Ouoting Paolo Herrera, who introduced himself to police as the victim's nephew, Tapeño said Santiago had withdrawn P200,000 from a bank, supposedly for a landscaping project in Antipolo City.

Police found P15,000 in the victim's room.

Assorted jewelry and two camera cellular phones, owned by the victim, could not be found in the house.

There was a big probability that the motive was robbery and that the robbers decided to kill the victim," Tapeño said.

Tapeño said no evidence of resistance from the victim was found, only a trace of blood on his pillow.

"Probably, the robbers covered his face with a pillow while he was asleep and hit him with a hard object," he said.

Police are now looking for the pick-up that could lead to the

whereabouts of the killer. An autopsy of Santiago's body was conducted yesterday

Herrera Isaid to be Santiago's adoptive son) immediately went to the local police station and asked for assistance after he and other employees found the body, said Senior Supt. Felipe Rojas Jr.,

provincial police director. Rojas said the assailant might have been known to Santiago.

"There were no signs of any forced entry into the victim's house. His attacker could have been inside before Santiago was murdered," he said.

"The fact that the assailant even had time to look for the key of the victim's vehicle only bolstered our suspicion," he added.

But friends who went to Santiago's house upon learning of his death said the house had been apparently broken into, with the window frame dismantled.

## Dawn Mass

The victim, who lived alone, had employees in his restaurant, which operates from 6:30 a.m. to 10 p.m.

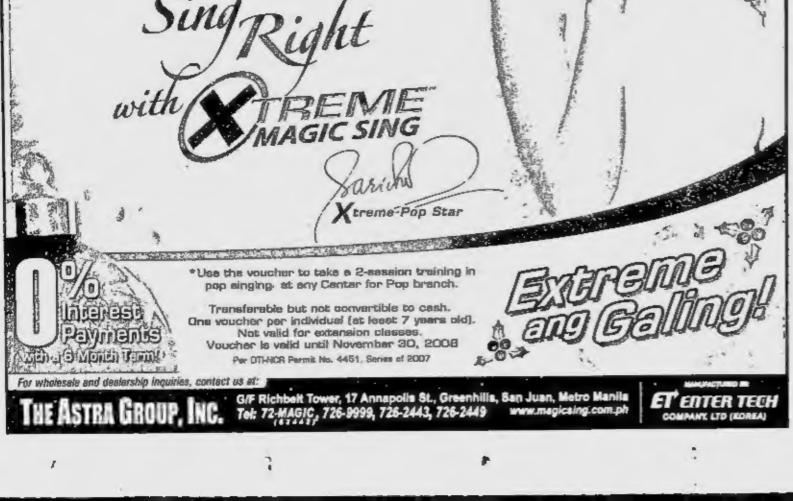
He was last spotted attending the dawn Mass on Sunday at 4

Martin Castillo, one of his neighbors, said the community felt sad "because we lost a good man."

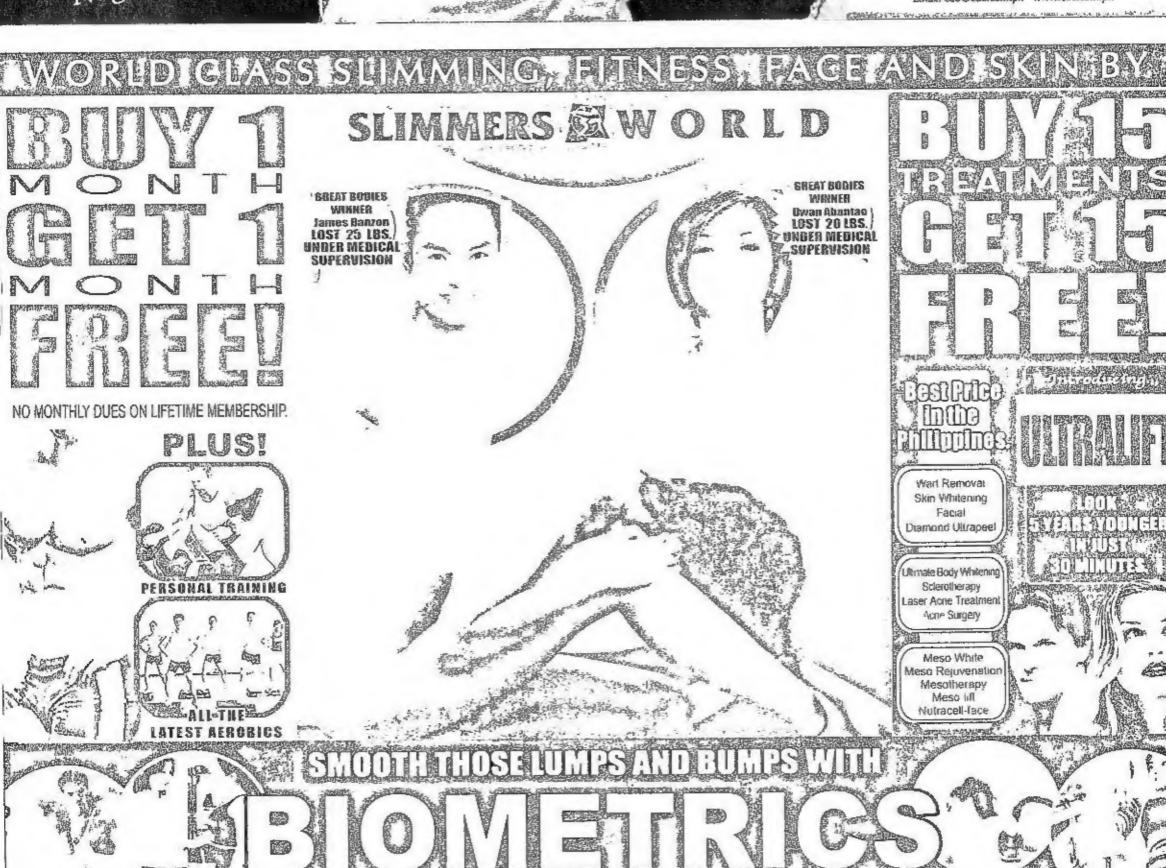
Castillo said Santiago used to hire workers from the neighborhood whenever he had landscaping projects in other areas.

Anjo Luces, resident manager of a newly opened restaurant in Lucban, Quezon, also owned by Santiago, was shocked upon

hearing that he had been killed. "He had been a good friend for over five years, and I was not expecting he would die that way," he said. With a report from Thelma San Juan







AND FACE. FITNESS, SKIN, BODY CENTERS FOR GREENIBLLS BINONDO ADRIATICO-MALATI-ALABANG Jane Arlene CENT 12072 266505/7261526 231 3254 3657653 5361619/5259891 8090,1957 5051 0917 8261204 0915 8804668 | 0915 8797217 39178 14399 0918 3912510 SUMC SM NORTH PASAYROAD Michelle 2526514 6815333/6423816 030243/00/201212 93138696377545 882 1335/8873530 8140138/8140151 0928 6712299 UNDS 2690717 00289719938 0916 309753 0928 4763108 0015 0893088 WWW.SLIMMERSWORLD.COM.PH . INQUIRE@SLIMMERSWORLD.COM.PH

# Top shops locked in battle of bags

From page Al

Over at Bergdorf Goodman, staff members held secret deliberations that stretched late into the night for nine months.

#### Luxurious makeover

this fail's couture line or next spring's resort

collection. It was shopping bags.

となるとというというないというないというないというないというというというと

Once a flimsy afterthought-in American retailing—used to lug a purchase home from the store, then tossed into the trash-the lowly, free store bag is undergoing a luxurious makeover.

From upscale emporiums to mid-price The focus of all this scurrying was not chains, retailers are engaged in a heated competition to make the most durable,

fashionable shopping bags.

They are investing millions of dollars in new flourishes like plastic-coated paper (Macy's and Juicy Couture) and heavy fabric cord handles (Abercrombie & Fitch and

#### Walking billboards

Behind the battle of the bags is a significant shift in behavior that has turned consumers into walking billboards for

In cities like New York, Chicago and Los Angeles, customers have begun treating shopping bags as disposable purses that can be reused for weeks, if not months, to carry laundry to the cleaners or lunch to the of-

But only the best bags make the cut. So stores are racing to transform bare-bones bags into lavish free advertising.

"It's an unspoken goal," said Terron E. Schaefer, senior vice president for marketing at Saks. "We want people to keep the

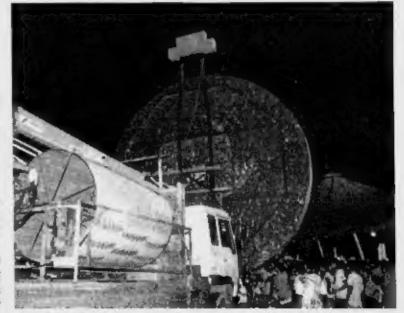
Increasingly, they do. After making a purchase at Lord & Taylor a few weeks ago, Allana Cummings, 19, of Irvington, New Jersey, said she quickly adopted the chain's newly redesigned bag, with its eye-catching white color and seemingly indestructible paper, as "my second purse."

#### Preferred to handbag

At first blush, the trend of reusable shopping bags would seem at odds with the explosive growth of high-end hand-

But it turns out that some consumers are eager to walk around with a \$2,000 Coach purse on one arm and the Coach shopping bag it came in on the other.

"I often prefer this to my leather handbag," said Kay Scouller, 34, standing on a Manhattan subway platform with a Coach shopping bag, filled with a tube of moisturizer, a pair of sunglasses, and a bottle of wa-New York Times News Service



20 1 3 march of a street of the property of the street of the street of the street of the street of

SECRET GADGET. This rotor, a product of Filipino ingenuity, moves the lights in patterns based on a lantern's design.

TONETTE OREJAS/PAQUERER CENTRAL LUZON

## Giant lanterns go 'dancing'

From page A1

minute challenge.

The bands were edged out by the advent of stereo and CD (compact disc) players which blasted western dittles.

"We would have added a set of Kapampangan folk songs, but they were rushing to close the program due to security reasons," said Lumanog, 33, a graduate of the University of the Philippines' College of Music.

The brass band was formed by Mayor Oscar Rodriguez in 2004 to revive the dying tradition of musical bands. Members are city government employees who play the flute, clarinet, French horn, trumpet, trombone, baritone, drums and saxophone.

"It was a welcome development when they brought back the live marching band to the festival," said Ivan Henares, a trustee of the San Fernando, Pampanga Heritage Foundation.

#### Tradition

The lanterns, with thousands of bulbs flashing in no less than 100 patterns, shone brighter than the moon that night.

Historians and craftsmen disagree on when the giant lantern festival actually started.

If the basis of reckoning was the use of the car battery to operare the lanterns, the lantern festival started in 1938, when then President Manuel Quezon came to appease farmers restless over the ownership of their lands.

If the basis was the use of 1927 when San Fernando Light and Power Co. was founded.

The festival traces its roots to religious processions and Masses held for nine days at dawn called lubenas (novenas) in Bacolor, the town from which San Fernando was created in 1574.

Mayor Rodriguez said at the opening that the festival had become a "show of the Fernandinos' ingenuity and faithfulness to tradition."

## 5,100 bulbs

The lantern of Barangay Telabastagan-operated with seven rotors, filled with 5,100 bulbs and designed by Arnel Flores-topped the competition. It earned 96.5 points from the 17-member board of judges chaired by former Zambales Rep. Katherine Gordon.

Barangay San Felipe, the defending champion, placed second, while Barangay San Nicolas came up third.

the basis of design, color combination, interplay of lights and rhythm to the music.

In the first round, each lantern "played" for seven minutes to music set by its creator. In the second round, the lanterns "performed" in pairs for five minutes to music set by the festival committee. In the final round, the lanterns "danced" to live music rendered by the brass band.

"Medyo masakit (It was quite difficult)," said Joseph San Juan, one of this city's best rotor operators. Not used to hearing a live marching band, he tried to keep up by "feeling the pulse of the music.

## Raves

Nileema Noble, United Nations resident coordinator in the Philippines, said the event was "magnificent" because it showed that an old tradition could still flourish in modern times. Malaysian Ambassador Ah-

mad Rasidi Hazizi was "very impressed."

"The lanterns are very colorful. It reflected the happiness of the people. We do not have big lanterns in Malaysia but we have small lanterns during Chinese New Year," he said.

Gordon said she and her husband, Sen. Richard Gordon, took part in the festival because the senator "has Kapampangan roots."

"We're friends with Corito Panlilio-Lim (cochair of the festival) and we wanted to show our support for Among Ed (Pampanga Gov. Eddie Panlilio)," she said.

#### Celebrating ingenuity

Panlilio said the festival "celebrated the ingenuity, creativity and passion for excellence of the Kapampangan."

"Let's look for more ways to get our province more involved in tourism," he said.

Families came in droves, with parents carrying their kids on their shoulders to give them a good view of the lanterns.

The event attracted locals and foreigners, aside from the ambassadors and representatives of Cambodia, Greece, Italy, Laos, Malaysia, Burma (Myanmar), Palau, Panama, Qatar, Russia, Sri Lanka, Venezuela and South

More than 1,000 police officers, soldiers, village guards and six bomb-sniffing dogs secured the three-hour festival. Five fire trucks were seen at the venue, the SM City Pampanga amphitheater.

## Heart of the lantern

The lantern owes its magic to electricity, then it started in the rotor, a rotating cylinder which was originally made of wood, later changed into copper plate and lately, aluminum.

According to accounts, it was lantern-maker Crising Valencia who invented the contraption.

Considered the "heart" of the lantern, the rotor makes the bulbs go on and off in a set of patterns.

Here's how that visual effect is created: All the wires of the bulbs are connected to dozens of steel hairpins arranged in a row. The pins are later made to scratch the surface of the barrelshaped aluminum sheet, which is the main piece connected to

an electrical source. Parts of the sheet's surface are covered with masking tape corresponding to the patterns of lights.

While the lanterns vary in design, they retain the old parts, such as the tambor (middle part), siku-siku (star angles), puntetas (inner rim) and palimbun (rays).

The barrel is rotated with a The lanterns were judged on car wheel, the pins come in contact with exposed or covered parts, enabling the bulbs to either light up or shut off.

## Lantern dance

Roland Lantern-maker Quiambao said the lantern festival was held yearly despite communist rebellions or lahar mudflows.

"We make lanterns to bring hope. When you see a lantern, you remember the Star of Bethlehem that guided the Three Kings to Christ, the light of the world," Quimbao said.

The festival is supported by the private sector, enabling the city government to provide a P125,000 subsidy to each of the eight participating villages.

The lanterns will be exhibited for public viewing from Dec. 16 to Dec. 30 at the Paskuhan Village here. In keeping with the Catholic

tradition, the lanterns will be transferred to the Metropolitan Cathedral at the city proper on Christmas Eve.



TODO PAMASKONG BIRIT FREE WRELESS microphone! Get a FREE Wireless microphone for every package with TKR 300, or choose from any TODO PAMASKONG BIRIT package and save as much as P 2,800.00. Offer good from Dec. 1, 2007 to January 31, 2008, Tara! Birit na



SM Appliance outlets: The Block - SM North Edva (basement) - SM Valenzsiela - SM Cubao - SM Megamali - Rodovell - SM Maketi - SM Fakview - SM Manila - SM Mail Of Asia - SM Sucat - SM Mortiniups - SM Taytay SM Broutan - SM Sta. Rosa - SM Las Piñas - Vieramail - IIII Illitrillao - SM Pampanga - SM Bagulo - SM Baccor - SM Dasmarthas - SM Batangas - SM Lipa - SM Cebu - SM Noile - SM Lipcena - SM Dasma - SM Cagayan De Oro SM Broutan - SM Sta. Rosa - SM Las Piñas - Virramail - IM Immiliao - SM Pampangu - SM Bagulo - SM Bascolod - Automatic Centre outlets: North Edsa - Trinoma - Superstore - Greenhills - Mariest Market - Tutukan - Shaw Boulevard - Sogo Alimati - Ploneer - Sogo Metro East - Gateway - Sogo Gorietta - Festival Mail - Alabang - Crow - <u>Robinsons outlets</u>: Robinsons Galleria -Robinsons Emilia - Festival Mail - Boblasons Appliance autlets: Novalides - Metro East - Pampanga - Informatic Centre - Marie - Pampanga - Ferview - Makat - Superstore - The DIY (Do-It-Yourseif) Shop: Araneta SquareMonamento - Ortigas - Ever Gotesco Commonwealth - Greenhills - Entwood - Gateway - Sta. Luda East (Cainta) - Napo Mail (Pampanga) - Nepo Mail (Pampanga) - Napo Mail (Iurdaneta) - Olongapo City (Zambales) - Bay Citymail Batangus - Lotus Mail Imus Cavite - Univide Sales Paranagus - City - Akanao (Baguio) - Oly San Pedro - Diy Sta. Rosa - Shungri-La Mail (2nd Fiz.) - Gaisane outlets: Cagayan De Oro - Lucena City - Legazpi City - Metro Ayata Cebu - Mandaue - Colon - Market, Market - Other Institut - Ambassadur outlets: Parksquare - Shungri-La Mail (2nd Fiz.) - Gaisane outlets: Cagayan De Oro - Lucena City - Legazpi City - Metro Ayata Cebu - Mandaue - Colon - Market, Market - Other Institut - Salom Appliance - Lighting Depot Shaw Sivid - Gadgets in Style (Shangri-La Mail), Sth. Soor) - Solam Int'l (Harrison Plaza) - Gallut - Chik Cellishore Accessories (1) 1 B-Rosaevek Avenue) - Dayal Guty Free Sobic

Exclusively Distributed by RealBound®Gorporation \* www.realsoundwideaks.com Tel No (632) 368-9410 \* (62) 447-3114 \* (632) 447-3847\* BMS: 0927-4842768

by (I) media www. to 8088A

# Going, going, gone – from HK rich to RP poor

By Philip C. Tubeza Correspondent

FROM HK\$10,000 BIRTHDAY HK\$95,000 (P522,000).
cards to cruises to Antarctica.
Besides luxury items a

These were some of the items offered in a benefit auction that helped a Hong Kong charity raise nearly P30 million in just one night for slum dwellers in the Philippines.

The well-dressed crowd that bid for the items, members and supporters of International Care Ministries (ICM) who gathered at the JW Marriott Hotel on Nov. 15, raised HK\$5.1 million (P28 million) for the very poor living in the slums of Negros, Bohol and General Santos City.

"Your generosity will have a real, meaningful impact on the lives of more than 100,000 people. Your generosity has been wonderful and we really appreciate that," said David Sutherland, ICM chair and a managing director at Morgan Stanley.

More than 500 people, including Hong Kong business leaders and expatriates, packed the Marriott balliroom for the banquet, which a private benefactor had generously sponsored. Nevertheless, attendees donated \$15,000 per table (or \$1,500 per plate).

per table (or \$1,500 per plate).

The guests included ICM partner organizations in the Philippines like the Centre for Community Transformation and Gawad Kalinga, and local government leaders like Mayor Dan Lim of Tagbilaran, Bohol, where ICM has a feeding program.

#### Change thousands of lives

"Remember, this is going to change the lives of thousands of people. I mean not all of you can trip down to Bacolod or Dumaguete and see what I've seen there," said Ranjan Marwah, one of Hong Kong's top corporate headhunters and the auctioneer for the night,

ICM, a Christian charity, began working in the Philippines in 1992 and has grown enough to provide last year 300,000 kilos of rice and 2.2 million doses of medicine.

"We now target communities where the average income of recipients is less than HK\$350 (P1,960) a month. Most of the families we work with are significantly poorer than that," Sutherland said.

ICM works with Christian churches based in the slums to identify the families that need help.

"We invite the pastors of all these different communities for a multi-day training program. We teach them to care for their people in their communities," Sutherland said.

"And then we ask each of them to train half a dozen people in their communities in the same program. Once we have six to eight trained, then we can start a program there," he said.

## Thankful patient

One of those who flew in from the Philippines for the banquet was Fredalyn Pabuaya who had suffered from a distended stomach and was helped by ICM. Pabuaya sang the song "Thankful" for the audience.

"Look, we should provide because we can, we are out in Hong Kong, eating in a fine hotel, in a fine restaurant. So please, one more time, is there anyone in this room who hasn't had a chance to either bid or get one of those papers, please raise your hand before the opportunity passes you by," said Marwah, as he urged donations of HK\$25,000 for the special medical cases fund.

The items on the auction block, which were all donated, included trips to the El Nido and Amanpulo resorts in the Philippines, a cruise to Antarctica, a vacation in a villa in the South of France, front row seats at the French Open, a chance to play on Wimbledon's tennis courts, and skiing in the exclusive Telluride, Colorado, ski village where actor Sylvester Stallone was famously barred from buying a home by the residents.

Also auctioned off were a HK\$150,000 gold and diamond Bathelay watch and paintings by Filipino artists Dominic Rubio, Federico Aguilar Alcuaz and Carlo Magno.

"Look people, this is the greatest place on the planet!" cried a

woman pastor as the vacation trip to El Nido in Palawan was being bid out. It eventually fetched HK\$95,000 (P522,000).

Besides luxury items and vacations, ICM also bid out HIC\$10,000 (P55,000) birthday cards.

"Here's the deal," Sutherland said. "If you want a birthday present, what do you do? If you spend HK\$10,000, you will feed 125 people. And those 125 people will send you a birthday card on your birthday."

"And [for] HK\$50,000, 625 people [will be fed] and when your birthday comes around, in your mail will arrive a DVD with your 600 people singing happy birthday for you," he said.

The money raised at the auction will be used to feed about 15,000 people every week, provide about three million doses of medicine to more than 75,000 patients, and provide free pre-schooling to more than 1,000 children.

In all, the auction raised just over HK\$5 million, which Sutherland said was about half of ICM's operating budget for 2007-2008.

"At ICM, we are all very, very grateful for the generosity of our Hong Kong donors," he said.



Available at Camershaus Gloriella I; Adrielles; Cybernati, Eastwood City; SM Southmes; SM North Edes; SM City Martie; SM Davec; Univelles, Capeyan de Oro; SM Mail of Asia Colours Fole (Ayala Cabu; SM Cabu) - Automatic Center (Greenbell I; Markes Markes); Glorestia 4; Galeway Mail) - Compex (Selected Stores) - Picture City (Selected Stores) - Robinsons Department Store, Feetival Mail Pentax carneras are supported by a one-year WARRANTY on parts and labor by Super East Asia Enterprises, Inc. For Inquiries: (632) 624-4804



# Use your MasterCard®card when you travel abroad for a chance to win an exciting getaway

Whether you're enjoying shopping in San Francisco or playing golf in Hawaii, traveling with your MasterCard is now even more rewarding. From **October 16 to December 31, 2007**, every USD 10 equivalent you spend overseas on your MasterCard automatically earns you one raffle entry to win a vacation in Hong Kong, Singapore or Thailand.

Best of all, triple your chances of winning when you use your Platinum or Titanium MasterCard.

No matter where your travels may take you, enjoy the very best of what Platinum and Titanium MasterCard has to offer in dining, travel and entertainment. Visit mastercard moments.com to find out more about these exclusive privileges.

For more details, visit mastercard, com/sea, Terms and conditions apply.





## Padua Furniture NOW ON SAL

office hours: 10:00am - 8:00pm DPEN ON SUNDAYS & HOLZDAYS 1171 A. Mairini St., Emrita Manila T: 5267772 . 5267361 . 6457927 09178318542 , vinco 09178256371 . rot.

50% discount off the floor furniture 30% discount for customized

VALET PARKING AVAILABLE



Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?

ACCORDING GILAGES WILL . IN

AMERICAN executive William M. Johnson turns over his book donation to officials of the Diit-Mercyville Community



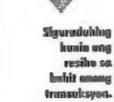
School in Tacloban City in this file photo.

# Sali Ra! Only P6 per entry! 1st Draw, Becomber 21! ers for details. For impirites: (02) \$30-9777 / www.grompressverific.psu.ph

Rex Carabio ng Quezon Province **Movember 30 Winner** 

SA RESIBO NA P 1,114 LANG

NANALO NG





Itext any mya

PSR < spuce > TIII ng rosibe<\*>0.lL number<\*>helago ng resilso.

Was isome one sentime. EXAMPLE: 957 000007071035 \*49724\*100



gues se single rallo entry (minimum au resibe my P100) at an 9776 para str multiple ruffis entrios (P356 potnos). P1.50 howest radific outry. Intenggop bu ng uderwiedymont fact message.



Pensarin aus wooldy draw su ABC 5 towing Niyomos, 11PM. Maddida din ong resulta sa mga dyaryo. Baka ikaw no ang susunod mi Promyo Su Resilio MILYOGARYON

For inquiries: (02) 338-9777 / www.premyoseresibo.com.pb

LINGGO-LINGGO, BAGONG MILYONARYO.

TEXT NA!

SANGKATUTAK NA

ang naging milyonaryo sa

PREMYO SA RESIBOL I-text lang

ang detalye ng resibo at baka ikuw

na ang susunod na PSR MILYONARYO!

WINNING ENTRY

**NEXT DRAW** 

DECEMBERSTADRAW

QUALIFIED RECEIPTS 00009425420

CATCH PREMYO SA RESIBO ON





DECEMBER 21

Oct. 1 - Dec. 20, 2007



## PDI story starts book donation

Prom page Al

not receive a single textbook in 2005. The situation was much better in the lower grades, according to teacher in charge (now school administrator) Juliet Lugas-Lim, because there was one book for every three students.

"I was sitting [on the patio] when I read the article," Johnson said, referring to "Tacloban school kids cope with 4 teachers, no textbooks" written by Inquirer Visayas contributor Rolando O. Borrinaga and published in the INQUIRER on June 1, 2006.

The Diit-Mercyville Community School sits on a 3,000-square-meter donated lot 8 kilometers north of the city proper. It started operations in 2002 and is the newest government elementary school in Tacloban. The school serves a community of poor market vendors, farmers and fishermen.

"I read the paper from cover to cover, and this article just stuck out," he said. "I had to

do the right thing."

Johnson, 48, is chief executive officer and president of Versar International Assistance Projects Inc., a construction management and engineering services firm in conflict/post-conflict regions.

He said he couldn't get Lugas-Lim's story of not having school supplies out of his head.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, December 17, 2007 3rd Week of Advent

1st Reading: Gospel:

Gen 49:2, 8-10 Matthew 1:1-17

This is the account of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, son of David, son of Abraham.

Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac the father of Jacob, Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers.

Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah (their mother was Tamar), Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron of Aram. Aram was the father of Aminadab, Aminadab of Nahshon, Nahshon of Salmon. Salmon was the father of Boaz. His mother was Rahab. Boaz was the father of Obed. His mother was Ruth. Obed was the father of Jesse.

Jesse was the father of David, the king. David was the father of Solomon, His mother had been Uriah's wife.

Solomon was the father of Rehoboam. Then came the kings: Abijah, Asaph, Jehoshaphat, Joram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah. Josiah was the father of Jechoniah and his

brothers at the time of the deportation to

After the deportation to Babylon Jechoniah was the father of Salathiel and Salathiel of Zerubbabel

Zerubbabel was the father of Abiud, Abiud of Eliakim, and Eliakim of Azor. Azor was the father of Zadok, Zadok the father of Akim, and Akim the father of Eliud. Eliud was the father of Eleazar, Eleazar of Matthan, and Matthan of Jacob. Jacob was the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, and from her came Jesus who is

called the Christ-the Messiah. There were then fourteen generations in all from Ahraham to David, and fourteen generations from David to the deportation to Babylon, and fourteen generations from the deportation to Babylon to the birth of Christ. Commentary

This is the week of rejoicing. The time approaches quickly. Now we are to assemble and listen, not just to the ancient words from more than 5,000 years ago when Jacob declared to his children the promise of the Lion of Judah to come, but also to the words of Jesus who was born more than 2,000 years ago. Jesus was born into history, a history of faith encompassing the history of the world. He was born of men and wornen-found in Matthew's genealogy who broke the law to make justice happen (Tamar), of outsiders who heard the word of Whiweh and helped his people (Rahab), of strangers who became family because of compassion to in-laws (Ruth), and even of those who conspired with murderers for position in society (the wife of Uriah), and finally of Mary, betrothed to Joseph of the house of David. That house was once the glory of Israel, but now they are just the poor in occupied territory of the Roman empire, nobodies who still belonged to God and are vowed to him in covenant. And the long awaited one is born into the world and has been in the world for so long. Will he be born in us and our world this year?

Claretian Publications Inc., & Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP BO. Bax 4, Dilman, 1101 Quezon City, Tel.: 921-3984; Ruc 921-7429; E-mail: cci@clare.org; Websites: http://www.bible. duret org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines org (Claretian Ministereries in the Philippines)

"Especially since I live here in Dasma (Dasmariñas Village, Makati City), the land of plenty," Johnson said. "The land of too much, I must say."

Land of plenty

Johnson said he looked around at the multiple BMWs parked on the long driveways in his subdivision. He looked at his own possessions.

"I have plenty. I have been blessed many, many times over," he said. "I realized the problem that seemed so big to Miss Lim was so easy for me to solve. So I had my assistant call the teacher and ask what's going on there."

On the very day the news article came out, Angela Tiangco, one of Johnson's staff, made calls to Department of Education officials in Manila and Tacloban as well as to Lugas-Lim, relaying Johnson's book donation offer.

The next day, Lugas-Lim faxed Johnson a list of books she needed for the pupils of her school.

Then came another problem. Tiangco learned that most of the books were now out of stock or up for revision.

'Out of stock'

"One of the things that just drove me crazy is [hearing the phrase] 'out of stock," Johnson said, grimacing. "When it comes to kids and the country, [saying] it's 'out of stock,' that is a major problem."

The obstacle strengthened his resolve to help. Johnson also told his colleagues about the school with no textbooks.

"I was talking to my staff in a conference. I didn't put any pressure on them at all," he said. "They all contributed. One guy pulled out [his] money and said, 'Go. Just go and do what you can do."

Tiangco, with the help of the DepEd, was able to collect surplus books from other regions all over the country and had them sent to Tacloban before 2006 ended.

Johnson said his visit to the school was

"They had a very nice reception for me," he said, smiling. "They were just wonderful."

There was money left over from the books which was used to renovate one of the school buildings and provide the entire school with electricity.

## Love for education

Johnson said he inherited his love for the education system from his father, a lawyer and a teacher.

Born and raised in Seattle, Washington, he left home when he was 18 to join the US Navy.

"When I was growing up, I had the GI Joe action figure," Johnson said. "Remember those? Tough-looking guy. He had an orange wet suit, close-cropped hair. I used to throw him in the pool. I remember thinking how cool it would be to be like him."

## Safe zone

Johnson became a Navy diver and stayed with the military until he was 42, "I spent my formative years in the Navy diving and doing construction. I've been all over the world, but I'm always drawn back to the Philippines."

He decided to settle here in 2004 and married a Filipino in July. They now have a son. Johnson said Manila was his "safe zone."

"Manila is my refuge from the rest of the world. I work in conflict zones, post-conflict

zones, but Manila is my safe zone." he said. Johnson threw a Christmas party on Saturday with friends and colleagues, aiming to raise more funds for the community school.

## Giving back

He said he was not criticizing the Arroyo administration, but he wanted to stress the importance of education.

The President has a tremendously tough job," he said. "You will never know how hard the job is until you sit in that chair. But everyone knows that the Filipino work force is the most educated, hardest-working workforce you can get anywhere in the world."

"Everybody wants Filipinos. It says a lot about the educational values of Filipinos, the strong family commitment to education. So the stage is set. What we don't have is the consistent funding," he said.

Is he willing to help schools other than Mercyville?

"Absolutely," Johnson said. "I don't plan to be CEO/president forever. I want to take

what I got and give hack "

No rigging,

bid winner

From page A1

says Transco

the bidding conducted by Power Sector Assets

International Container Terminal Services Inc.

(ICTSI) and treasurer of the administration Team Unity during the May senatorial elections, would immediately divest his less than

2-percent interest in the consortium.

assets will revert to the government.

PSALM requirements.

an offer as high as \$4.2 billion.

rect shareholdings, Brown explained.

will divest from Monte Oro," he said.

state-of-the art systems," he said.

beyond the RAB," Brown said.

Potential broadband network

stations in the network," Brown said.

"We expected Two Rivers of Metro Pacific

"We then estimated the Internet penetration (IP) of the Philippines. We then estimated that we will be able to capture a significant fraction of the IP business in the Philippines in the coming years. Given our huge population, we believe we can do this even without getting from the existing customers. Based on these general assumptions, we estimated

Brown refused to be drawn into a word war with a disgruntled bidder, the La Costa group of

former Finance Secretary Roberto de Ocampo

from a Makati court to stop the privatiza-

tion, alleging violation of the antigraft law.

It says it was disqualified by Ibazeta from the bidding because it was willing to offer \$6 billion for Transco as it gave a higher

La Costa is seeking a writ of injunction

and nickel miner Salvador Zamora II.

value for its broadband potential.

(which runs PLDT and Smart) to bid. We estimated the value to 'light up' the dark fibers, Then we looked at the number of 'drop-off'

Narrow results

Complex evaluation

Brown said Razon, head of port operator

Opposition senators said Jose Ibazeta, president of PSALM, was concurrently director of ICTSI and its subsidiaries and that his participation in the largest privatization of

government assets in history was irregular.

gal Jr., has also been linked to Monte Oro.

Ms Arroyo's brother, Diosdado Macapa-

and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM).

· SWING P3,160/mo.

FOLCHNIS

**SUBJOR/ISION** 

BLIDING .

2,680/ma." Metrobank

Discounted Price

 Low Monthly Up to 24 Mos. P3,660/ma/ VISITOURSHOWROOMS

Tel No 631 - 5571

up to Promo period: Detember 1-22 Building - Lights - Furniture - Tiles









PER OTI-NOR PERMIT NO 4441 SERIES OF 2001 **Dexterton Corporation** 167 Sgt E. Rivera 61 , Q C. Tel 362-1111, Fax: 362-0624 AIF Lepanto Bidg , 8747 Paseo de Roras, Mahali Tel: 817-6886

#### Sen. Jamby Madrigal has vowed to go to the Supreme Court to nullify Tuesday's auction and block Monte Oro's bid to secure a franchise from Congress to operate the Transco assets. Monte Oro is required to get the license within one year. Otherwise, operation of the Transco Brown pointed out that four different groups had been prequalified to join the auction after they had complied with Two bidders backed out at the last minute. Industry sources earlier said pressure was brought to bear on the two groups that withdrew even though one was prepared to make "The evaluation process is complex and involves many people at many layers-from the lowest-level professional staff to the PSALM board. To manipulate the process either for or against a bidder will be extremely difficult and almost impossible for Mr. Ibazeta. If you are aware of the bidding rules, Ibazeta had no discretion in determining whether one could qualify or not," Brown said in a statement. "You have to give credit to the professional men and women of PSALM. To insinuate otherwise is unfair to these people." Razon owns, through his Surestre properties, 4.9 percent of Monte Oro Grid Resources, which has only a 30-percent share in the winning consortium (its major foreign partner is State Grid Corp. of China) which gives the port cargo king 1.49-percent indi-"More importantly, Mr. Razon had no hand at all in the bidding and valuation process within the group. We had a very professional group that evaluated the bid and that came up with the winning strategy. Mr. Razon has issued a statement that he Brown explained that the narrow gap between bid offers-\$3.9 billion by Monte Oro and \$3.905 by the San Miguel Corp. consortium led by Ramon Ang-showed that both groups were looking at the same corporate data and market expectations for Transco in the next 25 years. "Based on our evaluation, because we believe we can bring in value to Transco, we estimated the efficiencies we gain in the next 25 years. This will come from improvements in system efficiency where we expect lower numbers of tripping per year, faster response to disasters, more looped networks, and "Given the very high regulatory risk we believe no responsible bidder will go far from the RAB (regulated asset base). Knowing our worthy competitor San Miguel as being a responsible company to its shareholders, we expected them to have also realized this regulatory risk and not, as can be seen, bid far He said that the Monte Oro offer included the potential of using Transco's fiber optic cables embedded in the transmission lines as a backbone for a national broadband network.

## imagine freedom from wires

include how Eluctooth wireless trichhology can take you beyong the confines of wires to a limitless new world of music possibilities. Let the music flow with a Samsung Bluetooth headset (YA-BH 270) or Bluetooth speaker (YA-BS 300) and our three new wireless MP3 players. Immerse yourself in the lush 3" widescreen of the P2, groove with your friends using the side-out speaker of the \$5 or kick back with the T10 and its fun graphic interface. The freedom to revel in your music with no strings attached. With the new Samsung Bluetooth MP3 players, it's not that hard to imagine. To learn more, visit www.samsung.com/bluetoothMP3.







P2

SGB Touchscreen Ut. MPECA: WMW MP3/ JPG Drag & Drop DNSE 2.0 Bluetooth Capable

ing Cochemic Cantact Center TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG to PLOT to 1 and State State of the Och

**S5** 

IGB/2GB Key LED Touchpad MPEG4/ WMV/ MP3/ JPG Drag & Drop DNSE 2:0 Blueteoth Capable

T10

2GB 4GB Built-in Speakers MPEG4/VMV/MP3/JPG Drag & Grop DINSE 2.0 Bluetooth Capable

SAMSUNG

Brown said the La Costa offer was based

on "hypothetical" figures.

the value of the IP business."

"Given the conditions of the bid and the particular provisions of the Concession Agreement, our shareholders and funders could not and should not take unnecessary financial risk by bidding way beyond our bidding price," he said. COPIER

Canan NP605A

P 55.000:00-

SHIENZHEN + MIG TOME

DHEHOME IN + 2H SEN MACAU WI + 3H SHEKENION

HONGIOUNG 3N+SZR 2N

SHEKEHEN 2A-1K MACAI

BY MINGS BY MACAGE 28 STRE

BANGKOK BANGKOK + PRITWIK BANGKOK + HONGKUNE

SAIGON GUAM TAIPEN

SINGAPORE \$2:39 SINGAPOREMALAYSIA/MODIFSIA \$:3:25

SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR \$34649

KUALA LUMPUR SCHOOL KUALA LUMPUR +GUITING HAJIN SCHOOL

IONGHONG 3H + 9H MACAN



G + 1N SHENZHEN \$84 WIND + 1N SHENZHEN POP TO 201 PURE HIS VIA CERU PACHE \$118 5 JULIUS ADDIVINA PHIL. AIRLINES \$173 5 Julius ADDIVINES \$173 5 Julius ADDIVINA PHIL. AIRLINES PHIL. BANGKOK 302N VIA CERU PACIFIC \$ 100
SINGAPORE 302N VIA CERU PACIFIC \$ 150
SINGAPORE 302N VIA CERU PACIFIC \$ 150 AFFORDABLE EUROPE \$2,288 BORACAY BURENE P1,878 BOHOL BURENE P2,100 GTECTURE DOZN BORACAY+BEAST P1,300 QUAD HONGKONG COLLECTION STOURNS 320 GUAR REGISTANT STOURNS STOURN STOURNS STOURN STOUNN STOURN STOUNN STOURN STOUNN STOURN STOURN STOURN STOURN STOUNN STOURN STOURN STOUNN STOUNN STOUNN STOURN STOUNN ST

AMKOR TRAVEL & TOURS INC. R 408 WEST CITY PLAYA BLDS. UL 806 CITYLAND SHAW TOWNER 80 WEST AM, OUEZON CITY 3765399; 4113852 6313355; 6330003 3765398; 4116244 6320203; 6318393 0920-2438383 0927-7957958

AD SHENZHEN IMM 4 CEPI

AD SHENZHEN W/ DISNEYLAND DAW 4 DEI

AD HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHER 21/25 50 DEP

AD HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHER 21/25 50 DEP

AD HIKG+1 R SX.H W/ SLACAU DAY TOUR MELT +

2N MACAU + 2 HONGKONG 4/27 CP

7D SHANGHAI-BEIJING+SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

2N HONGKONG+1 R SHENZHEN 3/2 30 HMG FREE & EASY

4D MACAU + ZHUAHAI

4D SN-HMA YSM-HRONESA 4/2 40 SHING PMCI

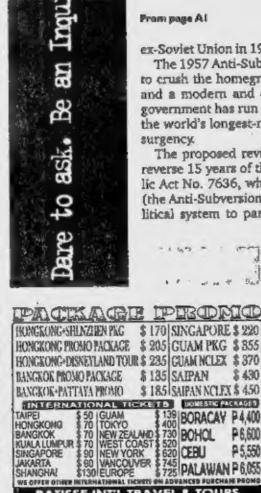
5D BAYS SHANGHM

5 CHRISTMAS BLOCKINGS

4D HongKong	3D HongKong	30 HongKeng /
SZX/ CAN pkg	Free & Eosy	Macau package
US\$ 135	US\$ 147	US\$ 150
3D HongKong	30 HengKong	30 HongKong
Disneydaytour	BEX / Macou pkg	Overnight in Oleney
US\$ 163	US\$ 170	US\$ 231
30 BANGKOK	40 BANGKOK	3D SINGAPORE
Package	Package	Package
US\$ 170	US\$ 180	US\$ 220
4D SINGAPORE	40 SHANGHAI	4D BELING
Package	Package	Package
US\$ 244	US\$ 340	US\$ 330
	对数型位置。中央电子。基础中的对象性的,以1961	

		dire	Actnes		Think! Winlin	k.
3020	HONGKONG Free & Easy		1202	40	DISNEYLAND FAMILY PACKAGE	524
10	BISNEYLAND		253	40	DISNEY OVERNIGHT	927
30	MSNEY OVERNI FAMILY PACKA		\$25B	18.1	DENZHEN 177 MANGRADO 10 MAÇAD	518
40	BEIJING Free & Easy		54BD	211	MACAU	9 15
10 SH 30 BE	ENZHEN 2N SHAF		s498	30	MUALA LUMPUR	531
40	SHIGAPORE Free & Easy		s245	40	SINGAPORE Tri-Cities	828
201 201	SINGAPORE + KUALA LUMP	an I	<b>\$352</b>	ah	RANGKOK Free & Easy	920
40	WANGKOK WONANZA		5234	50	BANGKOK +PATTAYA	526
40	RHANGHAI F & E		5278	260 180	MUALA LUMPUIL GENTING	03
40	SAIGON FA	£.	1288	130	HOLYLAND	s 1,98
50	JEJU ISLAND. SEBUI WEA MIDEN-BUL 75	Jan 1	£625	00	KOREA WINTER SKI	198
80 ¥	INOTER GOLDEN Lier Golden Trangl	TRIANG		017 134	TORYO with DISNEYLM UKALF-BOARDI	98
TO		HOON	10.000	70C	-	
		LOCAGE OL CONTACON	or windows.	6BC BBC	memorals one	193,20 16,50





## MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES 2/F HC Reig, 1095 Pebio Ocampo corner Conchu Sts., Malato, Man Tels.: 484-3583 / 404-3582 / 522-1107 / 521-4744 / 484-3581 09282860119 / 09172757128 / mbo\_tourstravelourvicon@yahoo.com WE THE STITCHEST FOR THOSE AIRWAYS SAIR ASIA CARITAS-Buffer Blood \$ 155 \$108 BLAMINGER \$155 \$168 MARCOPOLO \$230 \$243 ### ACEU FAC FREE & EASY DAY TOUR DISNEY OVEN DISNEY BLE BOARD-RD/2M MY1061 9011001 MY1061 MY MKG SLOCKINGS BANGKOK \$171 BANGKOK-PATTAYA \$216 DECEMBER 27-30 SINGAPORE 4D/3N \$197 SINGAPORE 4D/3N \$197 MOTTA HOLIDAYS

I (	ONEY HOLIDA	180
70	2N HONGKONG W/ DISNEY TOUR + CANTON W/ PANYI SAFARI + MACAU CITY TOUR	s488
6D	HURE: DRIC. 25  BANGKOK + PATTAYA +  KUALA LUMPUR HURE: DRIC. 25 (EVENING FLIGHT)	s <b>599</b>
6B Depo	MACAU + CANTON W/ PANYI SAFARI	
- M - BI - SI - EI - EI - EI - EI - EI - EI - E	BISOULD OUTS COURS BY COVALO BEATT: BEZ-8631 to 36/982-4472/882-47 NONDO: 247-1456 to 57 A CRUZ: 794-8957 / 713-9776 JTUBAN: 252-7384 / 86 AMITA: 522-1021 to 32 AMIAS (Q.C.): 493-5514 / 244-4042 AMIAS (Q.C.): 493-5514 / 244-403 AMIAS (Q.C.): 483-558 / 240-4246 AMIAS (Q.C.): 412-6845 / 265-8976 & 784-4040 Q.C.: 525-3246 / 297-4068 PA CITY: 756-4619 AMBOANGA (Q.S.): 4508	-0920 -0913

## Anti-Red law won't stop insurgents

From page Al

\$ 135 SAIPAN

PATISSE INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS OF LBB2 BLDG, 1933 SAN ANDRES ST, MALATE MLA TEL 4007701 to 02/5234954/5272330/5272348 Fax: 4007705 Celt 0720-7475107 / 0720-7510874

ATHEARES EXCITING PACKAGES

HUNGHUNG SHO PH \$112 SIN+BANGKOK+HONGKONG \$ 498
BANGKOK \$60 PH \$112 SIN+BANGKOK+HONGKONG \$ 498
K. LUMPUR (53) E 70 SIN-GAPORE \$ 190
WE NE COANT \$500
PHONGKONG\*SHENZHEN (PAL) \$ 199
NE OUL \$398
SHAN-GHAI \$228
BELLINDE \$228
BUALALUMPUR\*HONGKONG \$ 448

STITUNG
NARITA
ELHOPE
AUSTHALIA
GUAM
GUAM
VANCOLAFE
S328
RUALLUMPUR+HONGKONG
S328
ZNITES BANGKOK
2NITES BANGKOK
2NITES BANGKOK
2NITES BANGKOK
2NITES BANGKOK
3418
S132
Nites BELING PKG (PAL)

KUALA LUMPUR+HONGKONG

2Nites SINGAPORE

\$ 185 SAIPAN NCLEX \$ 450

BORACAY P4,400

1728 PALAWAN P 6,055

P 6,600

P 5,550

\$ 198

\$ 408

\$ 418

ex-Soviet Union in 1991.

The 1957 Anti-Subversion Law has failed to crush the homegrown rebel movement, and a modern and democratic Philippine government has run out of weapons to end the world's longest-running communist in-

The proposed revival of this law would reverse 15 years of the trend set by Republic Act No. 7636, which repealed RA 1700 (the Anti-Subversion Law), opening the political system to participation by commu-

mentary politics.

When RA 1700 was enacted by the Garcia administration, the Magsaysay administration had crushed the Huk rebellion with a combination of innovative military action and political and administrative reforms that diminished government corruption and military abuses.

RA 1700, as a follow-up measure to the successful military effort of President Ramon Magsaysay, failed to consolidate the military success.

Micoh FT-3013

F 14.000.00

\$ 99 HORSMORE - BRANCHAR \$2 19 \$159 CARTON / BIG / SHCARBER \$149 \$229 CARTON / MACAN / HIG \$289 MACAN / SEN / MONSMORE \$259

\$270 SHANGHAI - BEING - HRG \$379

\$339 HING 3H - 52H FOUR \$339 \$299 HONGRONG 2H-2H MACAN \$445

SECRETAL SEATTLE S529
VER VORK DCA OHD \$629
LAN COLTER \$619
ACKLAND CHRISTCHURCH \$739
REAL I LANGER \$75
SNOAPORE \$95
BAYGNOK \$95
HOYGNOR \$95

LOCAL POURS

SALES . SERVICE . SUPPLIES

749.8155 to 56 • 781.3472 • 749.8216

Copytrade Bklg. 550 M.F. Jhocson St., Sampaloc, Manile

DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL AND TOURS

@ 7140398 | 6872818 | 6872808 | 9140395 5872984 | 6872739 | (9178282189 | 6872834

CIRISTMAS PROMO (DEC 21,22,23,278 29)

BUDGET-PACKAGESS-BUDGET-PARES

\$199

8419

4:088-2546'688-6855'687-268479-x 688-

MOBILE: 0928-7893648, 0919-6826025,6927-9848978 ---

When President Fidel Ramos signed RA 7636 in 1992, he de-

clared:

"Today, we repeal (RA 1700) confident of our national stability, and confirmed in the resilience of our democracy. By assuring communist insurgents of policy space we also challenge them to compete under our constitutional system and free market of ideas, which are guaranteed in them under the rule of

As a result of the repeal, the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and its affiliated organizations were recognized as legal organizations, and membership these organizations was not held as a crime.

President Ferdinand Marcos' martial law regime used the full force of the Anti-Subversion Law to crush the resurgent communist insurgency car-

ANGKOR WIII \$589 ried out by the New WEST COAST WHILE AUSTRALIA JAPAN People's Army. \$889 SRIS But Marcos' .frameling in approximation of GOD . be EASTERN EUROPE

AR 12-27 \* \$2850

Colory limited mats mily)

Wighlights: Frankfurt \* Weimar \* Berlin\*
Warsaus \* Krakou \* Budapest \* Vienna

\* Frague \* Munich \* Rothenburg Jordan, flolyland & Egypt Highlighter Ammon \* Mt. Fisho \* Hadada \* Patra \* Yardush \* Aurdun River \* Fisanrech \* Americanistico \* Come \* Mt. Tabor \* Therina \* Tabyba \* Caperpoons \* Mt. Carnet \* Riljah \* 1000 \* Jaja \* Ele Karone \* Valentilos \* Arrandos Ragolfost \* Berkistom \* Fatlerity \* Mt. Zeyna CRUISE PROMO ottion Abbuy \* Orthonome \* Jerioba \* Operarin \* Dead Sea \* Mt Bland \* atherice \* Calve \* Pyramids \* Sphine \*, Papyrus \* Nile Craise PIRKKO & TROYSTOURS, INC. 10 this 310 City & Land Mapa Plaza (2nd the Publing Level) Aftil Are, use Genral St., Ordigus Custes, Fault City

IN SHENZHEN Dest. Dat. 23	1899
N SHANGHAI/2N SHENZHEN/1N HONGKO	ONG GEED
op. Doc. 21 N Shanghal/2n Belling/1n Shenzhen/1n H	ONGKONG SEED
<sup>leg. Dec. 21</sup> N MACAU/3N SHENZHEN W/ DAYTOUR HC	ONGKONG STEE
op. Dec. 22 N MACAU/2N SHENZHEN/1N HONGKO	NG (279)
Dep. Dec. 22 IN GUANGZHOU/IN SHENZHEN/IN HONGKI	ONG STED
Dep. Dec. 23 IN GUANGŻHOU/IN MACAU/IN HONGKO	
Dap. Dec. 23 N HONGKONG/2N SHENZHEN	\$179
Dep. Dec. 23 PN HONGKONG/1N MACAU Dec. 23	s359
2N SHENZHEN/IN SHANGHAI/3N BEIJIP Dag, Doc. 25	VG (5598)
3N HONGKONG/1N SHENZHEN Dap. D	
BN HONGKONG/1N SHENZHEN Dep. D	uc. 26 64513)
	6498

pist party-affiliated organizations in parlia- hardline action failed. Instead, the CPP's military arm increased to between 10,000 and 15,000 guerrillas by 1983 and 1986, when his regime was over-

Guided by this failure, Ramos shifted to a policy of attraction by opening up the parliamentary stream to broader participation by groups even with leftist philosophies, provided they did not advocate the armed overthrow of the government and did not participate in rebellion.

This led to the election of party-list representatives to Congress who did not come from the traditional political parties. Instead of using the punitive weapons of RA 1700, the Ramos administration increased the punishment for rebellion, as the weapon to counter the communist insurgents.

#### Revival of failed approach

The revival of RA 1700 is not only a throwback to the political orientation of a repressive response to the insurgency but also to a failed approach.

The leadership of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, with long experience in fighting insurgency, does not seem to have learned from the failure of its past cam-

In supporting the revival of RA 1700, the generals seek to do more of the same.

One is not sure whether Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr., AFP chief of staff, is echoing the preference of Ms Arroyo or whether the President echoes the military establishment's point of view.

The more-of-the-same approach is highlighted by military figures saying that since the late 1960s, the communist guerrillas have been active in 69 of 81 provinces.

Esperon has said that the AFP expects to reduce the number of rebels to 3,000 fighters from 7,000 by 2009.

#### A freer hand

Esperon seems to suggest that with the repeal of RA 7636, the security forces will have a freer hand in killing suspected insurgents and crushing their rebellion in two years mainly by military action, unaccompanied by reforms in governance.

In her speech at the local peace and security assembly in Masbate, Ms Arroyo ser the tone for floating the trial balloon for reviving RA 1700. She said the communist rebels "are making Bicol a hostage" with their attacks that have discouraged investors in the region.

"It's time for their disruption and violence of human rights to be put to rest so that the nation can move ahead," she

"If we are to become a First World country, we have to put a stop to their ideological nonsense and their criminal acts once and for all. It's either we get rid of them now, or we get rid of them later. Whatever happens, they must be stopped."

This message can only by read by the anticommunist hardliners in the security orces as either an order of battle, a license to kill, or the launching of a new round of death squad killings of political

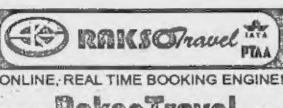
## Alston report

The final report of Philip Alston, human rights rapporteur of the United Nations, has said two policy initiatives are of special importance to understanding why the killings

First, the military's counterinsurgency strategy "increasingly focuses on dismantling civil society organizations that are purported to be CPP front groups." Second, the criminal justice system has failed to arrest and convict people behind the extrajudicial executions.

"This is partly due to a distortion of priorities that has law enforcement officials focused on prosecuting civil society leaders rather than their killers," said the Alston re-

This is the mind-set from which springs the new initiatives to revive the Anti-Subversion Law and throw back the country to the black era of anticommunist repression half a century ago. It has a large constituency in the security forces.



www.RaksoTravel.com

 Earn R-Points every time you book with Rakso for your international travel! Avail of Philippine Airlines Promo Fares!

 Offers Group and Individual Packages Cruise and Eurail Booking also available!





TRAVEL AT YOUR OWN STYLE We'll create your dream corporate and incentive tours for you.
Call us at 812 9667 loc 122 or
E-Mail us at support@raksotravel.com



IMPERIAL PILACE -TOKYO TOWER - MT. FLUI
 HAKONE - LAKE ABNI - AKHABA

Korean Folk Village

SCENIC JAPAN

TOKYO

Everland Big 5

Tiger World (Snew Slide and Spa)

Skawberry ferm

NEW DESTINATION

immune yourself in a world of snow is Welcome the New Year with LUCK!

Get a Lucky Pouch for FREE! John Bentenden



LAST CHANCE!

WORLD HERITAGE SITES BY UNESCO DIRECT FLIGHT (PAL)

Your Dream GADGETS A A KOMODELO Your Dream of FAME We Give jobs COM Your Dream JOB

OCEANIA PRESS 1 1 - 10C 115/110 100 117-118 LOC 113 FAR BRISBANE 180930 SEOUL SAIGON 128 SAIGON SIEM REAP PUSAN 180962 SYDNEY KUALA LUMPUR USD 423 JEJU Latte World Big 5 Kyunghok Palam MELBOURNE US0930 TAIPE 128 USD 408 · LOC 112 JAKARTA **NEW YORK** USD 376 DEP DATE: JAN 10-23, 2006 [ GD/GH ] MARITA (ZHIFI) TOKYO (ZHIFI) 400 LAX/SFO USD 1363 JAKARTA LAS VEGAS 305 VANCOUVER 649

USD 474 LOS ANGELES USD 1362 HONGKONG 128 MARITA

## 2 Navy execs buck ruling in graft case

TWO OF THE EIGHT determine the pre-Navy officers facing vailing market price three counts of graft for the alleged irregular purchase of P2 million worth of medicine by the Philippine Navy in 1990 have challenged a Sandiganbayan ruling upholding their indictment.

Capt. Jesus Biola and Lt. Commander Leonardo Gamboa, through their counsel, filed a motion for reconsideration with the antigraft court's First Division disputing the price list that the prosecution used as a "meter stick" to determine the supposed overprice in the procurement of the medicines.

lawyer, Romeo Artazo Jt., Brgued that the prosecution had submitted to the court a price list different from that used by the Commission on Audit to establish overpricing in government financial deaungs

Thus, Artazo said, there was a "substitution" of price list, making it "immaterial and irrelevant" as evidence in court.

Artazo said the COA, in its audit, should have cansuppliers around Cavite City to

## Top young traders sought

THE AYALA FOUNdation Inc., Department of Trade and Industry-National Capital Region and the office of Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. are sponsoring the search for the first "Business Plan Competition for Young Entrepreneurs" this month.

The competition aims to discover the potentials of NCRbased trepreneurs. 35 years and under, with either start-up or existing, micro- or medium- scale agribased businesses such as woodcarving, aquatic related enterprises, jewelry making, food processing, handicraft, soap making or those that utilize indigenous materials and native products.

The three categories are young entrepreneur (individual enterprise and group enterprise), student entrepreneur (college students only) and outstanding young SME business, with winners for each category receiving P500,000, P300,000 and P100,000, respectively, P200,000 each to the top 10 young SMEs.

Interested parties may contact the DTI-Ayala-Magsaysay **Business Competition** Secretariat at 752-1185 or log on to www.ayalafoundation.org, www.starfishmagazine.com

www.drinerph. Deadline for submission of entries is noon of Dec. 19.

of medicines in the

"Since there was no such canvass conducted and no can- vass sheet adduced by the prosecution to support its allegations... its evidence is insufficient to estabhish the existence of overprice, thus accused is entitled to acquittal," the lawyer

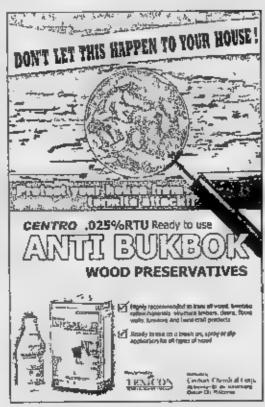
The two officers, along with six others, were also accused of falsifying documents puch as the commess. the same at the State chase of drugs from the Porta Vaga Pharmacy owned by coaccused Victoriano Chua which were allegedly overpriced by P1.19 million. Joselyn R. Uy













FREE INSTALLATION within Metro Monilo (For provincial installations, a minimum fee will be charged for transportation.)









March of the west of the second Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?



Malabon City 1470

CONTACT THE WATER INDUSTRY'S EXPERTS:

Main Office, 200 M.H. del Pilar St. Tinajeros,

Tel. Nos.: 288.38.58 288.73.31 288.22.31

CP No., 0917.896.7809 0922.856.3926

## INTEGRATED BAR OF THE PHILIPPINES

## STATEMENT OF CONCERN

The culture of corruption, dishonesty and deceit that pervades our government is abominable.

We have not forgotten the issues that rocked the nation in the past — the anomalous election computerization desis, the agriculture fertilizer scam, the Northrall scandal, the Diosdado Macapaga highway overprice, , irregularities during the May 2007 national elections, and the aborted NBN deal. These controversies clearly show a malignant social gangrene that affiliate the nation's leadership. Of course, on top of the more prominent irregularities, we are exposed every so often to news of smuggling, the state of the sta extrajudicia, killings and forced disappaarances, and phost projects in government agencies

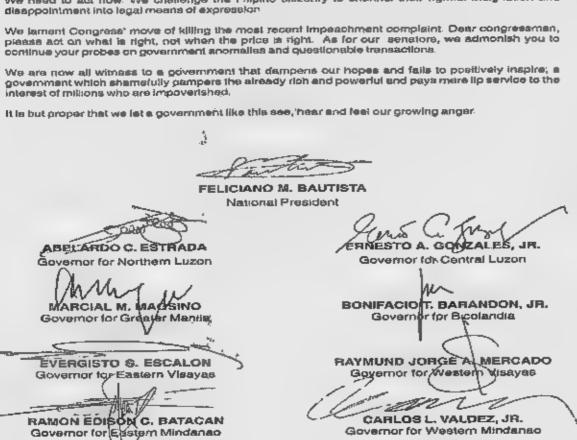
Just a month ago, huge amounts of money were distributed to legislative and local officials right. Inside the halls of Maiscanang Palace. The Fifipino people asked for answers, and what did we get? Firmay and belated explanations peddied by Mafacahang's spin doctors that were untrue, unbelievable and utterly insulting to anyone with a functioning brain

These incidents dishaerten a citizenty who is regularly fed reports of a supposedly improving economy which we cannot test. When we vote, there is a linguring suspicion that our collective voice will be subverted. When we pay our taxes, there is frustration that our hard-earned money will be used not to pave our roads and improve social services

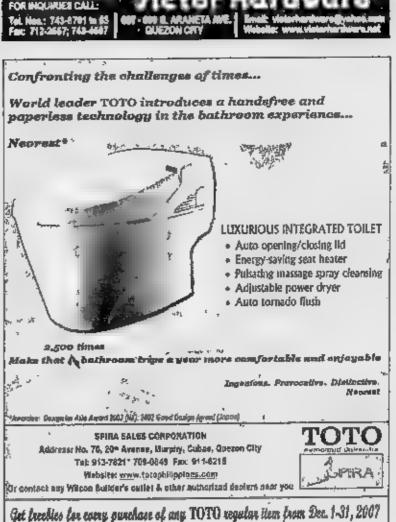
And now the clincher Flexuits of a recent opinion poli show that many Filipinos perceive the present administration to be the most corrupt in recent history. This does not raise eyebrows anymore, because deep inside, many of us believe it to be true.

The integrated Bar of the Philippines stropgly condemns these continuing acts of a government whose moral fiber has wom thin and whose conscience has assemingly vanished. A government which has mastered the act of cover-up and manipulation finds its constitutional right to lead diminished. It betrays the people's trust when it thrives not on good governance but on sustained corruption

We need to act now. We challenge the Filipino offizenry to channel their rightful indignation and







## 207 of 236 solons back English as medium of instruction



A BILL SEEKING TO reinstate English as the medium of instruction in Philippine schools is gathering steam at the House of Representatives.

The so-called "English Bill" of Cebu Rep Eduardo Gullas has attracted 206 coauthors, a number its principal proponent said all but assured its passage. There are 236 congressmen

As House Bill No. 305, it seeks to supersede the government's existing "bilingual" policy, which allows the use of English and Filipino as the mediums of instruction.

The bill instead assigns English as the sole med.um from Grade 3 to fourth year high school, while keeping the current language policy for college students.

Under the measure, schools will be given the option of using English, Fil ipino or a regional language to teach subjects from preschool to Grade 2.

It also prescribes the teaching of English and F...pino as separate subjects throughout elementary and high school, while seeking to "enliven" English as the "ianguage of interaction in schools." Christian V. Esguerra



# GMA seen extending Esperon's term

#### By Gil Cabacungan Jr. and Nikko Dizon

OPPOSITION SENATORS YESTERDAY SAID they were wary of a reported plan by President Macapagal-Arroyo to extend the term of Armed Porces of the Philippines Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr.

Esperon is scheduled to end his term on Feb. 9 next year, when he reaches the military's mandatory retirement age of 56.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez yesterday said an extension had never been discussed in national security cluster meetings, but admitted that he had heard runnors about it.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson said he too had heard talk of the President's plan to extend Esperon's term but he did not know for how long. "I won't oppose it. I will let her destabilize herself," said Lacson in a text message to the IN-

Esperon, former Army chief before he was named chief of staff in July 2006, reportedly played a pivotal role in crushing an attempted coup led by Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim in February last year, and again last Nov. 29.

He has also expressed support for a controversial move to revive the Anti-Subversion Law, repealed after the martial law years, as a means to stamp out the decades-old insurgency problem

Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. saxt the President might just want to give Esperon an extra few months for "security purposes"

But Pimentel said he was more concerned about Esperon's "golden parachute" once he steps down as the most powerful military man in the coun"I don't think he will fade into oblivion without a whimper. It's his golden parachute that is more disturbing. He'll sarely land a good paying job so that the President can secure him and keep him on a leash while in pasture," said Pimentel, noting the President's penchant for rewarding loyal military officers with high-paying government posts when they retire.

Esperon was one of the generals mentioned in the "Hello Garci" tapes that alleged cheating by Ms Arroyo in the 2004 elections.

Reacting to the rumors circulating in military circles and through text messages of the extension of his term, Esperon sounded

"Grube (That's too much)," said Esperon in a phone interview.

"Like I said before, I will be honored if my term will be extended but there are a lot of other officers who are capable of taking over," he said.

Esperon seemed particularly ideal by talk that his wife was being cited as the source of the runners of his extension. With Christine O. Avendano







PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

The Preserved Data Inquires, but, has its business and editorial offices at Chiop Roces Are corner Yaguo and Mascardo Stu, Makati City
 P.D. Bear 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City "Our celephone numbers are 897-8806 connecting all departmen \*Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 \*Advertising 897-4807 • Circulation 523-5570 \*Subscription Hothre 896-604



## Raping justice

ONVICTED RAPIST ROMEO JALOSJOS IS SAID TO be ready to leave prison a free man, me the time of is now in her 20s but was 11 years old at the time of adverd to sending an angry e-mail to the Department of Social Welfare and Development. "She's very upset. She can't believe it's happening," the victim's former counsel said.

But this is the Philippines in the year 2007, under Gloria Macapagal-Ar-EDITORIAL

royo, and rapists and plunderers and assassins get preferential treatment. On Jan. 1, in an editorial entitled "Rapist's justice," we wrote about the Arroyo administration's assault on the rule of law, after its agents transferred convicted rapist Daniel Smith-in the middle of the night, despite the lack of a court order-to the US Embassy. The illegal transfer was obviously an attempt to please the United States. But the "same spirit of expediency animates other initiatives that will forever be associated with this administration ... They are all marked by the same attitude to law: What is legal is what we can get away with."

Rather like rape itself, actually: an act of violence that seeks to intimidate victims into submission, and thus al-

low criminals to get away with the crime. The assaults on the rule of law have continued. The absolute pardon granted to deposed President Joseph Estrada remains a divisive issue because it was obviously undertaken for political expediency, and because Estrada refuses to acknowledge any shortcoming or offer any restitution. The conditional pardon granted to former sergeant Pablo Martinez, who was convicted for his role in the assassination of opposition leader Ninoy Aquino, is similarly controversial-it brings us farther away from, rather than closer to, a resolution of the mystery surrounding the assassination, a true turning point in our

And now, this: the much-reported granting of parole to Jalosjos, the wealthy ex-politician who is a political ally of the President's. His early release, after some 14 years in prison, is possible because of good behavior, some officials have taken pains to point out. But that's like saying that a box of matches in the hands of an arsonist is the real cause of a given fire. The true cause of Jalosjos' early release, when it comes, is the President's decision to commute his sentence last April, from two life (40-year) terms to only 16 years. That decision was like putting lit matches in the hands of a known pyromaniac.

No question about it: The Arroyo administration has prepared the groundwork for the once and future politician's Christmas release. No amount of dissembling from Malacañang officials can disguise that essential

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita either deliberately misrepresented the situation or is shockingly ignorant of it. He said there was no recommendation from the Board of Pardons and Parole for Jalosjos' early release. "There are no papers, no documents," he said. And then the clincher: Ermita said Jalosjos was not eligible for pardon because he wasn't 70 years old yet. True, but you don't need to be 70 to be paroled.

No one disputes the President's prerogative to grant executive clemency; in legal language borrowed from theology, the exercise of that prerogative is an "act of grace." But the President is given those awesome powers to rectify the sometimes inevitable errors of justice, not to violate the rule of law. The exercise of that fateful prerogative is meant to uphold what lawyers call the majesty of the law, not to soil the administration of justice with the dirt rags

What does a rapist like Jalosjos learn from President Arroyo's act of grace? That this President will take care of her own. If that means launching a fresh attack on the rule of law, then so be it: She will commute a rapist's life sentence to repay a political favor, pardon an assassin to spite political opponents, undo a conviction to ensure her political survival, transfer a convicted US Marine without a court order to curry US support, feign inutility in extradiring a key campaign financier, issue an immoral executive order to protect her secretaries and generals from a Senate investigation, condone the incendiary policy of a

favorite general. Caught in the web of the law, a rapist like Jalosjos will say. I'm a friend of the President's. It's only a matter of

Publisher ISAGANI YANIOT Editor in Chief LETTY JOHNNEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELANDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosania A. GARCILLAND Opinion Editor Jonge V. ARUTA News Editor Almerio T. Engracia Ja. \* Chief, Page One Operations Nino B. Paulion

time.

Chief, News Day Desk Rusen G. ALABASTRO National Editor Pencentino B. BANDATREL JR. Semor Desk Editor Juan V. SARMENTO IN. Editorial Consultant Assesso Donosea.A Chief Photographer Ennie U. SARMENTO Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIIA

> Board Chairman MARKUR. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROPHIALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing REMATO R. REMOSO VP for Advertising Faure R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation SANDY SINON R. YAP

> > Readers' Advocate Lonna Kalaw Tinol renderant/ocuse@compares.com.ph = Tel. No. 1697-00001, Loc. 342

All rights retained. Except as permitted by lare, no part of the Philippine Daily inquirer may be reproduced or durfloand is pay form or by any magnic stored in a shalton or nurtical system matient he prior written permits to



## Mirror, mirror on the wall

MALACAÑANG HAS UNLEASHED DOUBLEbarreled attacks on Pulse Asia for its recent survey showing that President Macapagal-Arroyo is the "most corrupt" president the Philippines ever had. Much ado about nothing. Whatever Malacañang's running dogs say, the people's opinion will remain the same: She is

In the first place, the people already know what the survey only made official. Ask your friends, relatives, neighbors, officemates, copassengers in jeepneys and buses, and even total strangers: Who is the most corrupt president of the Philippines? The answer will invariably be: GMA. She is the only President caught distributing half-mullion peso bribes to congressmen and governors right in Mala-cañang. While she did not hand out the money herself, do you think her subalterns would do such a thing without her knowledge and approval? Did she scold anybody for desecrating the presidential palace with bribery? She did not. Do you believe that song-and-dance stories of her subalterns about where the money came from? Do you believe the tall tale that the congressmen in her entourage to Europe paid their own way? Ha, ha, ha!

GMA and her minions should face the truth. She is really world class in that category. She should be in the Gunness Book of World

Speaking of bribery, we should discontinue the Sangguniang Kabataan elections. It only teaches our young people corruption at an early age. Imagine what they will do when they become adults. And in the first place, it was copied by Marcos from wartime Germany's Hitler Youth.

Here is one case that has reached the courts, that of John Russell Benedict flag, 17, SK chair of Barangay 765, Zone 83, District 5 of Manila, who is being accused of corruption. Last Dec. 6, the elections of the SK Federation were held and thay obtained the highest number of votes for president. As federation president, he will become an ex-officio member of the city council. Ibay is the son of three-term Councilor Ric Ibay who lost in the last con-

ON TUESDAY LAST WEEK, DUR HEADLINE

said, "GMA slammed for slays." The story had to

do with Edita Burgos and the kin of other vic-

tims of "salvaging" and forced disappearances

laying the blame for the crimes on GMA. The

day before, Monday, was International Human

Rights Day, and they used the occasion to make

their gnevances known before the world. They

cited the final report of Philip Aiston, released

earlier this month, which identified the military

"GMA most corrupt president, says poll." The

story had to do with a Pulse Asia survey that

showed that in the eyes of most Filipinos, GMA is

the most corrupt president in Philippine history.

More than Corazon Agumo (deemed the least

corrupt), more than Fidel Ramos, and more than even Erap. Indeed, more than Marcos himself.

tions themselves—though the one coming on

top of the other does drive home the point

about the extent of the decomposition of the

corpse. And though the Pulse Asia survey does

add blacker hues to a portrait of evil, particu-

larly the part about GMA being more crooked

than Marcos. That is a feat in itself, exceeding

fresh nuances, they are well known. The ab-

duction of Jonas Burgos is so patently the

handiwork of the military it can't fool even the

blind, And from the start, Alston, the "mucha-

cho" of the UN, as Raul Gonzalez once referred

to him, had been pointing to the military as the

Just as well, PERC made an even worse ac-

cusation earlier this year, calling the GMA gov-

erument the most corrupt in Asia. Quite inci-

dentally, Malacañang responded to that by say-

ing that it was done by people sympathetic to

the opposition. Its current response to the

Pulse Asia survey is a variation thereof: It was

commissioned by the opposition, notably by

Serge Osmeña. An idiotic argument, given that

it has passed off surveys it has itself commis-

But these things are not new; despite the

even martial law's capacity for rapacity.

source of the killings.

What is startling about this is not the revela-

Next day, Wednesday, our headline read,

as the main perpetrator of the killings.

As I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

gressional elections of his district. The younger Ibay has been accused by other SK chairmen of bribery in the SK Federa-

tion elections and have asked the court to prevent his membership in the city council. The court has issued a temporary restraining order until the oral arguments today.

According to his accusers headed by Klarence Atutubo Camposano, they and other SK chairmen were invited to a meeting at Max Restaurant on Nov. 23, 2007, sponsored by Ibay, concerning the coming SK-Manila chapter election. In that meeting, they were served a sumptuous meal and each one handed an envelope containing P500.

A day before the Dec. 6, 2007 SK Federation elections, they were again invited by Ibay to a meeting, this time at the Aristocrat Restaurant, where they were treated to a hearty dinner, after which they were invited for an overnight stay in a motel allegedly for a meeting.

In the motel (not hotel), they were divided into groups of five to six persons to a room where they were not allowed to go out. At around 2 to 3 a.m., two middle-aged females entered each room and again distributed envelopes containing P1,000 allegedly for food expenses during the SK elections but insidiously in exchange for voting for Ibay in the SK elections that same day. Around 5 a.m., they were allowed to leave.

In the election, Ibay was proclaimed by the Department of Interior and Local Government as federation president.

Appalled by the decentful tactics of Ibay and his staff, a number of SK chairmen went to City Hall and divulged to authorities the bribery that attended the SK elections; Mayor Alfredo Lim ordered an investigation.

The investigation found that the signature of DILG Director Camilo Borja on the notice of meeting was forged. Lim ordered the Manila Police District to investigate further. The police reported:

John Russell Ibay may be liable for violation of the Anti-Graft Practices Act, and for serious illegal detention.

The SK chairmen petitioned the DILG to annul the election of Ibay as federation president. The city legal officer wrote Vice Mayor Francisco Domagoso, presiding officer of the city council, to postpone ibay's oath-taking as ex-officio member of the council, but Domagoso went ahead with the oath-taking last Dec. 13 to preempt the court hearing on Dec. 17.

Question: Has Ibay's accreditation to the city council rendered the complaint against him moot and academic?

Answer: The Supreme Court has ruled in previous cases that an act done in bad faith to preempt a forthcoming ruling or order is null and void.

Ouestion: Is Ibay worthy to be president of the SK Federation and member of the city council?

Question: Should we continue the SK elections and corrupt our young people?

Answer: We may be creating a generation of leaders who belong to the class described by the epithet thrown by Mayor Arsenio Lacson at a former Manila councilor: "So young, so corrupt."

Why is the National Power Corp. and its president, Cyril del Cailar, being attacked for the bidding for Napocor assets?

Napocor has nothing to do at all with the biddings. Two independent entities are handling the disposal or bidding of Napocor assets: PSALM for the generation plants and Transco for the transmission lines.

Are the attacks an attempt to obfuscate the issues in the congressional effort to amend the Epira law, which is at present anomalously crafted to benefit certain vested interests? They are being attacked without letup. Why?

## Dysfunctional

#### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



sioned and that have produced findings favorable to it as gospel truth. I leave Pepe Miranda to answer the suggestion his group is susceptible to distorting reality to fit the desires of those who commission it.

But like I said, what is startling is not the revelations themselves. What is startling is the birtheness with which we are able to take these revelations. What is startling is the ease with which the GMA government is able to get away

Elsewhere in the world, the public perception that a government is the most corrupt in history and that it is employing systematic murder to carry out its agenda is enough to tindo it. Just one or the other is enough for leaders to be dragged to court to answer for their crimes. Here, nothing. By weekend last week, those two shrill headlines had been pretty much forgotten. The revelations might as well not have been revealed at all.

There is a point when faced by a spectacle like this that you have to see that the problem no longer lies with government but with the cittzens themselves. There is a point when faced by an absurdity like this that you no longer have to blame government but the citizens themselves. That a government should reach these levels of monstrosity is breathraking enough That the citizens should do nothing about it—that is where the real sickness lies.

An American senator once said out of frustration at our inability to end Marcos' rule that we were a nation of one SOB and 40 million cowards. What has changed since then is not just the fact that the 40 million has become 85 million or so. What has changed since then is that the cowards have become zombies

Cowardice is based on fear. During Marcos' time, the reluctance of the citizens to defy martial law, or openly express their detestation of it, came from being afraid of martial law. If I recall right, the locals retorted to being described as cowards by calling the Filipino expatriates in the United States "steak commandos"; Easy to be brave when the only thing threatening your life is cholesterol.

That the citizens have been free to express their contempt for this government in surveys and in various public forums must suggest that fear is not the factor governing their inability to end the thing they are contemptuous about. it is something else, something more debilitating, something more frightening. It is not in fact inability, it is unwillingness. It is not in fact powerlessness, it is disinterestedness.

I don't know where it's coming from, though one of the reactions to the Trillanes mutiny, which is that the regime has only two and half years to go, why bother cutting it short when we can get rid of it without effort, might hold some clues to it. It's a dangerous attitude not just because one day more of unprecedented murder and pillage, not to speak of two and half years of them, is totally unacceptable in any democracy, but because it begs the question of why a regime tolerated thus will agree to go at the end of its term. Ask yourself if the most corrupt president in Philippine history—the only thing controversial there being the word "president," the corruption including the theft of the vote and not just of money—will want to be vulnerable to the same face, or worse, that befell her predecessor.

But whatever the reason, what all this indicts in the end is not just government, it is the nation. What all this shows is not just the mind-boggling spectacle of a government that has attained unprecedented levels of evil but a citizenry that is aware of it but is perfectly will-

ing to abide it There and then you realize it's not just this government that is dysfunctional, this whole

## PINION

## A golden opportunity for GMA

ONE OF THE PRINCIPLES WHICH FIRSTYEAR law students learn early is what is called the "doctrine of qualified political agency." The doctrine, recognizing that the Constitution has established a angle and not a plural executive, postulates that "all executive and administrative organizations are adjuncts of the Executive Department, the heads of the various executive departments are assistants and agents of the Chief Executive, and, except in cases where the Chief Executive is required by the Constitution or law to act in person or the exigencies of the situation demand that he act personally, the multifarious executive and administrative functions of the Chief Executive are performed by and through the executive departments, and the acts of the secretaries of such departments, performed and promulgated in the regular course of business, are, unless disapproved or reprobated by the Chief Executive, presumptively the acts of the Chief

Pardon the involved kilometric sentence, but, put simply, when a department secretary makes a decision in the course of performing his or her official duties, the decision, whether honorable or disgraceful, is presumptively the decision of the President, unless she quickly and clearly disowns it. Thus, a decision of a department secretary, when not reprobated by the Executive, is the last step in the process of "exhausting administrative

Why is this so? Justice Jose P. Laurel put it simply long ago, saying that in our presidential system the President is "the Executive of the Government of the Philippines, and no other (is). The heads of the executive departments occupy political posttions and hold office in an advisory capacity, and, in the language of Thomas Jefferson 'should be of the President's bosom confidence,' and, in the lan- conversion should be done: the farm land should

SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



the direction of the President." We must assume that Agrarian Reform Secre-

tary Nasser Pangandaman is of the "President's bosom confidence."

In other words, the President cannot distance herself from decisions of her secretary. Unless she reprobates a bad decision, the only effective way she can distance herself from it is by resignation. But even if she does, she will be haunted to her grave by her complicity.

Now comes the big part. The secretary of agrarian reform has just made an utterly disgraceful decision in the case involving the farmers of Bukidnon. He has refused to read the law and the rules promulgated by the department itself. You can read the law and rules backward and forward and you will reach the conclusion that the secretary is wrong. He has uttered a decision commanding the farmers to accept an unlawful act and authorizing San Miguel Poods to proceed with unauthorized conversion of the farm land. The land had been previously awarded to the farmers under the Agrarian Reform Law. True it is that the award was taken back, but under a highly controversial conversion order which went through the Supreme Court three times.

But the controversial conversion decision had a saving grace. It commanded in detail how the

be converted into a virtual paradise

The law says that if the conversion is not done the way it was commanded, the conversion should be revoked.

The Quisumbings had five years to prove that their petition for conversion was not a ruse to hoodwink the Department of Agrarian Reform, President Fidel Ramos and the farmers. But they did nothing to prove their sincerity. Instead, they sold the property to San Miguel Foods.

The law says that a successor in interest to the converted property must follow the terms of the conversion order. It taxes belief that San Miguel Foods did not know this condition. Nonetheless, San Miguel Foods chose to throw away the approved conversion plan and decided to convert the rich farm land into a piggery. From virtual paradise to piggeryl The insult cries to high heavens for correction. Profession of good intentions will not right a continuing wrong.

But I have not given up. I see a ray of hope. Advent is a season of hope and hope is a virtue when the situation seems hopeless. It may be that Secretary Pangandaman is offering to the President a golden opportunity on a silver platter. He is offering to her the opportunity to prove that, yes, indeed, she is the champion of the rule of law.

Today the President meets with the farmers. She thus will correct the refusal of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita to give the farmers a chance to at least get a glimpse of the Malacañang gate after a foot-blistering 1,700-kilometer hike. More importantly, however, she will also get a chance to convert Pangandaman's dross into gold.

if she fails in this, it will be much more difficult to believe that she is serious when she speaks of the rule of law

It is already difficult even now, I pray to God that I will be proved wrong.

## White flags for Mahid

I NEVER HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO MEET him, much less see him even in person. But the accounts I hear about him, from Muslims and Christians alike, are all singular: he was a man of

What does it mean to be a man of peace? Perhaps the definitions would need some amending now, with the late Dr. Mahid M. Mutilan as the benchmark for those whose special advocacy is the attainment of peace in Mindanao and the transformation of social institutions that are necessary for that attainment

In a certain sense, Mahid Mutilan was not a liational figure. He was not your kind of national celebrity who would easily land on the pages of our national dailies most of the time out of notoriety rather than popularity. His face and his voice were not the type to have been made a suki of network talk shows, as others are nowadays in the most pathetic sense. And that is where our Manila based media have missed out on a man who would have deserved, if not national adulation, then at the very least national respect

Mahid Mutilan was probably the most respectably dignified Moro leader of contemporary times. In life and in politics, he had only one focus, and that was always Mindanao peace. But it was not the kind of peace that many espouse so easily and cheaply from a set of platitudes that too often gets lost among the fnanthes that we are now so accustomed to. His was the kind of peace that was born out of faith, and then overflows into service for humanity. Among Christians, in fact, this should be the kind of peace that one aspires for, first in the heart, and then for society. But because Munian was a Muslim, he has put many of us to shame.

An aleem or Islamic scholar, Mutilan had graduated from his masters, and doctoral studies in theology at the Al-Azhar University in Cairo. He had spent 11 years as a missionary to Japan before returning to Lanso del Sur. By way of his charisma that was born out of a deep religious faith, he was able to convince his fellow ulama to found the UlaKRIS-CROSSING **MINDANAO** 



Antonio J. Montalvan II

ma League. Later joining hands with Bishop Pernando Capalla, then the bishop of Iligan and the Prelature of St. Mary's in Marawi, they founded together the Bishops-Ulama Forum that has given Mindanao an interfaith perspective—and most importantly a voice—in attaining that clusive peace for Mindanao. Through the BUE government's attention was called to peace efforts in many of the war-torn zones of Mindanao. Always, it was their call for ceasefires and a return to the negoriation table that was heard in Manila.

Because of a respectability that he had gained our of his deep and genuine concern, he was prodded upon to run as city mayor of Marawi during the Aquino presidency. It was during this time that he founded the Ompia party in a most untradicional way even for Moro politics-it was composed mostly of ulama. During the vote counting, Mutilan's votes were safely guarded by ulama and Muslim women's groups. His grassroots campaign had something that was pr unheard of in the elitist-dominated and often volatile politics of Lanao del Sur. For campaign funds, he relied on contributions in coins passed around in jars by faithful supporters. He became the first ulama ever elected to a government position. After three terms, he ran and won as governor of Lanao del Sur.

Later, as vice governor and concurrent education secretary of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, his focus was to strengthen the madrasah system of education. He was bent on getting international support for what was then an Islamic institution languishing from government inamention. For Mutilan, the madrasah was a po-

tent catalyst for peace and development in Mindanao. His efforts resulted in the madrasah as an object of development efforts becoming a key component of the 1996 peace agreement between government and the Moro National Liberation Front.

At the height of his consistent advocacy, Mutilan gained friends among the bishops not just of the Catholic church in Mindanao but also among the Protestant bishops who saw in his peace call a true Islamic voice of partnership and solidarity for their own advocacies for the region. That in itself was a measure of the kind of man Mutilan was. I imagine many of his friends in the Christian churches are now mourning his passing. Perhaps there were those who had expected Mutilan to retire from his peace efforts after he had gone to the ARMM. Of course, that was not to be so. One does not, should not, retire from the faith.

Last Dec. 6, Mahid Mutilan was on his way to Cagayan de Oro to catch a flight to Manila. Earlier, he had attended a meeting of the BUF where he had said that the "Mindanao problem must be solved in our time rather than pass it on to the next generation." But on that day, he wanted to bid farewell to his wife, Aleema Khadija Mutilan, who was on her way to the hajj in Mecca. Traversing the Misamis Oriental highway at early dawn for the morning flight to Manila, Mutilan's car skidded and lost control. The aleem had met his tragedy. Fellow Muslims mourned. Allah's ways are sometimes incomprehensible.

On the day of his burial, the scenic road that leads to the Islamic City of Marawi was festooned on both sides by white flags. "The people of Marawi are in mourning," my fellow traveler who was M'ranao said when we visited Marawi just two days after the burial. The flags were still there, They were mourning for Mahid. The powerful voice of tolerance and pluralism was no more. Who will take up the cudgels for interfaith dialogue, many are now asking? I believe that after Mahad Mutilan, there will be many.

Comments to monta@cu-cdo.edu.ph

## Points of unity

IN HIS "TESTAMENT FROM A PRISON CELL," Ninoy Aquino wrote, "Our people, especially the youth, seem to be anking even deeper into apolitical torpor. Par from welcoming the detachment of the young from social activism, we should take this as a terrible omen of a bleak future."

He went on to say that "We must encourage the young to rise above a society that has been apathetic and indifferent, and where justice has been long ignored. We must teach the young how to construct arguments, organize their thoughts, and turn their insights into ideals. They must develop true intellectual discipline and learn the meaning of moral courage."

And he identified the best that elders can do for coming generations: "They [the young] must acquire the moral fiber to support an indomitable will All of us must resolve to be true leaders who will reflect in the clearest way the aspirations of our people."

The problem is that the leaders have come to see that they no longer appeal to the higher instincts of the public. A cynical public breeds cynicism among the rulers, too: and cynicism stiffens the resolve to brook no opposition on the principle that, if no one believes you anyway, it's best to focus on results, regardless of how they're achieved.

I once asked a columnist from another paper, who is a staunch defender of the administration, what he thought the prospects for reconciliation between the administration and its critics might be. He laughed and essentially said, not a chance, the administration has no real interest in unity. Then again, the same could be said of the President's critics

But I do think administration defenders have a point when they say the President shouldn't be the be-all and end-all of things, and that the problems of the country go beyond the political fate of any one person. This is not an opinion held only by the administration's defenders, I think it's one widely held by the public.

Still, the first move's been made—by an administration supporter Last week, Marikina Mayor Marides Pernando invited me to have a chat about a project she has in mind. She recounted of the administration have a common problem,

THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III

that it began with a meeting by prominent Filipmos with Harry Lee, alias Lee Kuan Yew, Singapore's dynastic minister-mentor. Sitting at the feet of Minister-Mentor Lee, the

Filipinos were suitably pleased to receive pearls of wisdom. Mainly businessmen, they asked: How can they contribute to nation-building?

Lee said, "you must join the fray." It was not enough to pay taxes, or to preside over large firms, he said. They had to engage in governance, be part of the government, and not abandon the field to the politicians.

The Filipinos gasped.

They then asked him about fighting corruption. Said the oracular Lee: "Where there are no queues, there is no corruption."

The Filipinos gasped, again.

But Fernando pondered something she noticed, even as she welcomed the buzz among her countrymen after their audience with the Singaporean strongman. There was, she felt, tremendous enthusiasm, enormous concern, but little agreement on how to go about being part of the solution instead of contributing to the nation's problems.

And she hit upon the reason there was vigorous debate but little consensus: even among the besteducated and entirely well-meaning members of her delegation, there was, she felt, a depressing lack of knowledge as to how government here at home really works.

And so she's embarling on a program to explain the basics, in terms of our national and local governments, to businessmen.

Her story made me recount, in turn, something

I do know that both defenders and detractors

when it comes to proposals for political reform: the increasing absence of what I've previously called a common political vocabulary. We may ail like to screech about freedom and so forth, but when you get down to basics, it seems to me you'll hardly find a basis for a common understanding of what the word means (or democracy, or checks and balances). And the same difficulty applies to the institutions of our government, how they work, and not just the rights, but the obligations of officials and the citizenry.

I don't think I'm alone in being extremely concerned with the problem that even if we do manage to have an election in 2010, instead of finally making progress possible, we'll just move on to another round of squabbling. So indeed, let's ask, how can we put the present behind us, and move toward something better?

It begins with what Mayor Fernando's resolved to do. Restore an understanding of the parameters of government. The powers different branches have, and also, the limits on those powers; and how the governors and the governed have obligations as much as rights.

We can debate things until the carabaos end up tender, juicy hordogs or corned beef, but if no one's can the same page to start with, debate is useless.

We also ought to pursue points of agreement that are possible, now. Both sides of the political divide can agree, I think, that the "stock knowledge" we take for granted among politically engaged people no longer exists when it comes to the broader public. It is like the perennial appeal for a return to "delicadeza"—when was this informal code ever consciously transmitted, much less understood, even by officialdom?

And so, Inday Espina-Varona writes in her Philippine Graphic column, "The young agree about hell lying in wair. But they think the solution lies elsewhere: Collective tinkering with a wheezing vehicle, the dismantling of roadblocks and a more discerning choice of routes. These acts require sober dialogue, not the hissy fits coming from all shades of the political spectrum these days." So we must ask ourselves, how well do we understand the engine we intend to tinker with?

## A future leader of our nation

TODAY IS THE 96TH BIRTH ANNIVERSARY OF MY mother-in-law, Mary Morales Joaquin. She also passed away on the same day-Dec. 17, 17 years ago. The standing toke in the family was that we were never too sure about her age since at some point in her exciting and exhilarating life, she stopped counting in order to continue serving in government long after her sunset years had passed.

Joaquin was the eldest child of Eusebio Morales of the once politically powerful Morales class of Moncada, Tarlac, There were three Morales brothers: Luis, the eldest, served as as-



semblyman, governor and later, senator of the province. Filadelfo would become the first municipal doctor of the town of Paniqui where he established a reputation as a strict disciplinarian but one with a generous heart for the poor. The youngest boy, Eusebio, would be sent to England for college studies where he was placed under the care of Fred Allden, an English headmaster for a school for boys. "Sebio" Morales would return home with an engineering diploma and an English bride, Frances Allden, a niece of Fred Allden. In accepting his marriage proposal in the face of family concerns about living with "those" people, Frances Allden would admonish them, saying "if they are his people, then they must be fine and wonderful folks."

Exactly a century after, their great-grandson and the grandson of Mary Morales Joaquin, Victor Paz, would take up post-graduate work at Cambridge University in England and return home with a doctorate in archeology along with a lovely English bride, Lisa Goddard. Victor is presently the director of the Archeological Studies Program at the University of the Philippines.

The Golden Girl of Philippine Archery, Amaya Paz, who recently won individual gold at the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand, is a great-granddaughter of Mary Morales

Yesterday members of the Morales and Joaquin families gathered to mark the double anniversary of a wonderful lady who, in her own inimitable manner, added spice and laughter to our lives.

As I mentioned in my last column, the Philippine Air Force Flying School class of 1957 marked its golden anniversary last week with a simple gathering of classmates and flight instructors at Julie Gamboa's Milky Way.

Before I introduced the guest of honor to the group, I narrated some of the more important events that took place 50

At 1:15 on a Sunday morning in March 1957, Ramon Magsaysay, the most beloved President of our Republic, died in the crash of the presidential plane on the slopes of Mt Manunggal in Cebu. His plane, the "Mt. Pinatubo," an old, refurbished C-47, was named by him for the highest peak in his native province of Zambales where in his words, "we hid and fought as guerrillas during the Japanese occupation."

I recall that when word was out on the missing plane, our world came to a standstill. Fernando Air Base became quiet and the mood turned somber as we waited for developments. When the fatal crash was finally confirmed, we all felt a sense of deep loss not only for ourselves but for the nation

Also in March 1957, Osama bin Laden, the founder of al-Quida, was born in Saudi Arabia of billionaire parents in the construction business. He is the prime suspect in the September 11 terror attacks on the World Trade Center in New York City, an event which changed our lives completely, in particular, how we travel by air

In August 1957, the Pederation of Malaysia gained independence from the United Kingdom with Tungke Abdul Rahman serving as its first prime minister.

In October 1957, the Soviet Union launched Sputnik I, the first artificial satellite to orbit the earth. At the same time, the United States sustained its first combat loss in Vietnam.

In November 1957, the Soviet Union launched Sputnik II, with the first animal in space, a dog named "Laika." And in December, the first flight of the Boeing 707 airliner was made. It was the most advanced commercial jet at that time.

The Oscar for Best Picture of the Year went to "Bridge on the River Kwai." The most popular songs were "Love Letters in the Sand," sung by Pat Boone, and "Diana" by Paul Anka.

In 1957, the population of our planet was 2.8 billion. Today it is more than 6 billion.

But the most important event of the year was the graduation in December of nine student officers and eight aviation cadets of the PAP Flying School.

I then proceeded with my introduction.

Seven years after our graduation, a boy was born to Gilberto Teodoro Sr. and Mercedes Cojuangco, Gilberto Teodoro Jr., would finish at La Salle University with a commerce degree, majoring in financial institutions. This was followed by law studies at the UP College of Law where he would be awarded the Dean's Medal for academic excellence. After graduation, he would top the Philippine Bar ex-

Teodoro would move on to Harvard for his Master's in law and admission to the bar of the State of New York.

His political career would take him to three terms in Congress as the representative of the First District of Tarlac, serving as head of the Nationalist People's Coalition (NPC) in

Aside from being a licensed commercial pilot, Teodoro finished the Command and Staff course at the Philippine Air Force, and later attended the Joint Command and Staff College of the AFP. He is perhaps one of the very few legislators to have undergone both courses, an education which has clearly prepared hun for his current responsibilities.

Today the boy who was born seven years after our graduation is, at 43, the youngest person to serve as secretary of national defense. It would be difficult to eschew the thought that we have in our midst, a future President of the Republic, much like a former defense secretary who in his time restored the faith of our people in the Armed Forces and gave us hope and confidence in the future of our country.

For all the family wealth and pedigree he enjoys, Gilberto Teodoro Jr. has the character and sense of humility that would allow him to unite rather than divide our people. That was my reading of the man from the brief meeting I had with hum and from listening to his remarks before our group.

I have no doubt he is destined for a leadership role in the life of our nation, perhaps not in my lifetime but certainly in the challenging years of a not too distant future.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



## PINION

## 'VIP' convoys' arrogant drivers

TREAD WITH INTEREST THE STOry about the police officer who fired at the vehicle of former Gov. Josefina "Josie" dela Cruz and mauled the driver. Without a doubt, this reckless cop should be panished with the full force of the law. He deserves not only to lose his job but also to serve time in jail for his criminal

But as I continued reading the story this portion caught my attention "Eduardo Magsakay, the driver of the Nissan Safari which served as a backup vehicle to De :a : Cruz's vehicle, told the police that Jethro Lam, who was driving a Toyota Coro.la, tried to get ahead of the convoy. Magsakay said he tried to stop Lim from overtaking the convoy—a standard security measure for VIPs-by driving close to the Corolla and nearly sideswiping it, a move, he admitted, that could have arked the po-Leeman."

Last I checked, roads were pubhe property, with every licensed driver having equal right to them. What is it that gives government officials the .dea that they, more

IF you have any complaints, grievances or sugges-

tions about the treatment of news and photos by the

Inquires, you may write to the Readers' Advocate,

Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, cor-

ner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makatt or

send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail

privilege of enjoying a larger space of the road?

Last Nov. 5, I was nearly sideswiped by a Toyota Revo with license plate XPP 259 on Commonwealth Avenue The Revo was being escorted by a policeman on a motorcycle but was moving quite slowly, so I tried to overtake it on its left side. Just as I was drawing even, the driver suddenly swerved left and almost hit the passenger side of my car where my wife was seated. I instinctively blasted my horn, and the Revo responded by sounding a siren (which, I understand, is illegal in non-emergency vehicles). Since when has it been illegal to overtake a "VIP" convoy?

I can understand the need to take security measures should an unknown vehicle try to cut into a convoy, but what's wrong with simply overtaking it? Dela Cruz's driver apparently felt that he had the right to prevent Lim's car from overtaking. Why? Did he perceive Lun's maneuver as threatening? Or was his act simply a manifesta-

than others, should be given the tion of the illusion of self-importance a lackey often harbors as a result of his being attached to an influential figure? How many Filrpmo drivers have been victimized by siren-blaring vehicles of senators, congressmen, mayors, etc.? Aren't these convoys illegal in the first place? Why are the powersthat-be doing nothing as the law is being broken in such a visible and noisy manner? There are few proofs better than this that show that the rich and powerful in the Philippines are exempt from following the law

Lim's act was inexcusable, and he should definitely be punished. But the authorities should not stop there; they should also look into what may have triggered that act. There are few drivers on the road more arrogant or more reckless than those leading "VIP" convoys. How much longer must the ordiaary Pilipino driver put up with

—GERRY LOS BAÑOS, University of the Philippines Press, UP Diliman, Quezon City

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



## Teachers cheat by not teaching

COMMENT ON THE LETTER TE tled "feaching sideline." (INQUIRga, 11/29/07) It's a shame for a professor to sell raffle tickets that are no longer valid, but it is a lot more frustrating to see a professor who does not teach in class. We students expect professors to teach us the subject for which we enrolled. And we expect to learn from them. But I have had a very arrogant professor who did not teach us. All he would tell us was his personal life. It was so frustrating that after the semester all we learned from him was just about his adventures abroad and his

I also have a professor who just asks us to sing and does not even deal with the subject that we are studying. And the subject is very important to our field of specialty. imagine how much of our parents' money and our time this kind of professors are wasting.

Education is a right and professors should not play with it. A student is punished for cheating. I beheve that a teacher should also be punished for not teaching.

-GERALD R MESINA, geirou@yahoo.com

## Bichara hits envoy's 'squid tactics'

THIS REFERS TO THE LETTER OF Mariano A. Dumia, the incumbent chargé d'affaires of our embassy in Lebanon. (Inquirer 12/11/07)

Instead of answering squarely the issues raised against him, Dumua resorted to character assassination by innuendo and hearsay. Instead of justifying his actions, he let loose a barrage of unfounded, baseless and malicious accusations against my person.

1. I do not have any personal animosity against him. I do not know him personally, neither have I met him in person. I made my privilege speech because of the numerous written complaints sent to me by overseas Filipino workers in Lebanon. As a former ambassador to Lebanon and now a member of Congress, I can't just close my eyes to the plight of OFWs, more so after I learned they were being harassed by Dumia.

2. Dumia alleged, without any basis, that the sources of my speech were three embassy personnet, one of whom worked under me. This betrays Dumia's paranota and explains his witch-hunting tactics against his immediate staff and our OFWs in Lebanon. With his present mental state, it is not surprising that he enlisted the Internal Security Force of Lebanon to investigate his very own subordinates. In fact, he admitted that intelligence authorities of Lebanon attempted to investigate our own country's vice consul and his sister, not only once, but thrice

3. Dumia wrote about responsibility and fairness. Yet, he accused me of owning a car which, according to him, is not even registered

under my name. Worse, there is nothing, except hearsay and conjecture, to back his allegation that own the car. He also claimed, without having met me, to know my state of mind, accusing me of being "very angry" with him.

4. Dumia accused me of paying \$10,928 for a distressed OFW way back in March 2006 and tried to mislead the public about the circumstances of this OFW who was suffering from severe mental illness. Prior to my assumption as ambassador, the embassy tried several times to repatriate her but she always violently and hysterically refused to board a plane It came to a point that no airline would take her as a passenger. So the embassy had to look for an airline that would board her

As it was, the airline which took her required that she be restrained on a stretcher. The autime removed at least four seats of the auplane to accommodate her. She was also accompanied by one embassy personnel to Manna. The cost of \$10,928 covered not only the travel tickets but also the hospitalization expense for the OFW. The tedious process of repatriating the OFW, including the expenses incurred when I was not yet the ambassador, has been properly documented but Dumia conveniently chose not to mention this.

Finally, I am saddened that our country's representative to Lebanon has to employ squid tactics just to divert public attention from the real issues raised by OFWs against him.

-RER AL FRANCIS C. BICHARA, Second District, Albay



IN WHAT SEEMED TO BE FLEET ing acclaim for columnist Solita. Monsod, Rowena Therese Gracia acknowledged her longstanding crusade against GSIS president and general manager Winston E Garcia. ("Monsod's 'return' hailed," Inquire

Gracia praised the columnist for what she perceived as a complementing "support" to her crusade, calling it "fearless journalism," only to insinuate later that Monsod's effort dwindled with her subsequent "silence." But Gracia failed to recognize that Monsod worked and went out of her way to help the GSIS address some members' concems coursed through her office

Gracia, as she herself admitted, is a dismissed GSIS employee. Her dismissal from public service was ordered not because she ex-

pressed her grievances against Garcia and his policies. It was based on the cases filed against her for her penchant to put her personal needs, in the guise of her right to free speech, before her responsibility to deliver genuine public service

It is just unfortunate that Gracia was unable to stay a little longer at the GS<sub>4</sub>S to see for herself the successes the institution has so far reaped following Garcia's reforms. She missed the upparaileled financia, growth and stabil. ty the pension fund enjoys today under the leadership of the very person she sought to oust

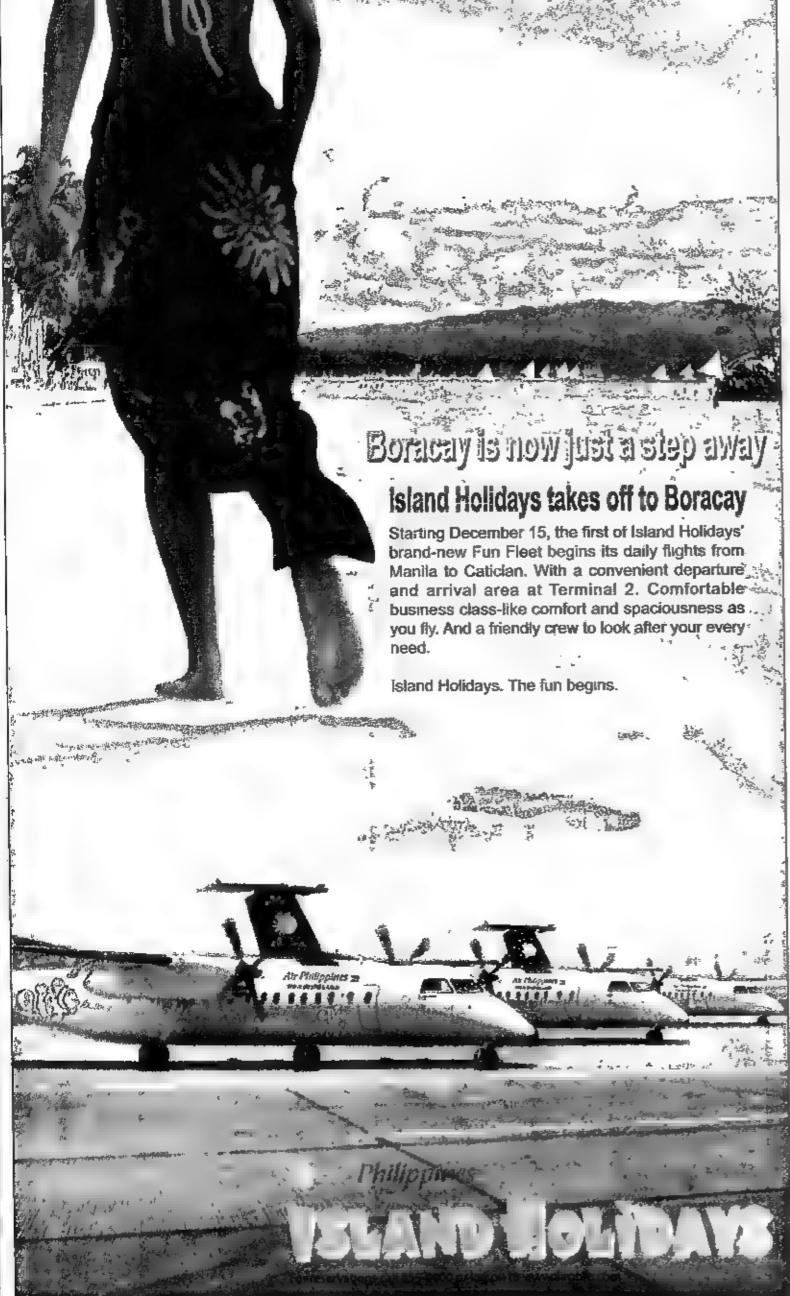
-ELLA E. VALENCERINA, vice president, Public Affairs Office. Government Service Insurance System

## Pork barrel is public money

"DBM JUNKED P100-M PORK FOR Trillanes." (INQUIREN, 12/12/07) 1 believe Malacañang is wrong in not releasing Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV's pork barrel. The Palace should be reminded that the pork barrel is not a private resource to be disposed of as its officials wish.

The pork barrel comes from the taxpayers and is meant to benefit the whole Pupino nation, regardless of religious behef, color, creed and political affiliation.

-BENJAMIN JALECO, boboy916@yahoo.com





# Tan: Marcos crony who flourished

OF ALL THE CRONIES OF THE LATE DICtator Ferdinand Marcos, Chinese-born tycoon Lucio Tan stands out as one of the most durable-and for that reason

In the two decades since Marcos fled into exile following the People Power revolt in 1986, Tan has expanded a formidable empire in tobacco, beer, aviation and banking

This makes him different from many associated with the Marcos era, whose empures faded away while his flourished.

And this despite losing some of his shareholdings to the government following the collapse of the Marcos regime.

#### Court battles

Despite allegations of being given favorable treatment by Marcos, Tan has managed to get back most of what he lost in court battles spanning nearly two decades.

The 71-year-old, who was born in China's Fujian province, savored his latest victory on Dec. 7 when the Supreme Court lifted the government's sequestration of Allied Bank, which Tan controls.

The court declared null and void an order by the Presidential Commission on Good Government for the sequestration of Tan's shares in Allied Bank, Fortune Tobacco Corp., Foremost Farms and Sharehold-

The PCGG is tasked with recovering the ill-gotten wealth of Marcos and his cronies.

Analysts and bank officials say the court's ruling paves the way for a merger between All.ed Bank and another Tan-controlled bank, Philippine National Bank (PNB).

"The merger will probably happen next year," PNB president Omar Tyrone Mier told AFP, although he would not give details

Tan set up Allied Bank in 1977 and, while he only owns 13 percent personally, most of the remaining shares are held by close alhes. It has a market capitalization of P10 billion.

"PNB, once a government bank and formerly the country's largest commercial bank, was ser up 91 years ago and privatized in 1989

Tan now owns 67 percent of the bank, with the remainder largely held by foreign fund managers.

It has a market capitalization of about

P30 billion, Mier said.

The PCGG says it will file a motion for reconsideration of the Supreme Court decision, but Mier said it was a "long shot" the ruling would be reversed.

## Fourth largest bank

"Even with a motion for reconsideration, the merger will still take place next year," Mter sa.d.

"We will not give up Allied Bank," said PCGG Commissioner Narciso Nano, stressing his agency would not cease its efforts to gain control of the bank.

Even when PNB and Allied Bank are merged into one, it would still be only the fourth largest bank in the Philippines, but Mier said increasing its size is necessary

"In the banking industry, size matters. It means you have more muscle to expand your portfolio, your branches; your borrowing limit goes higher," he said

## Less competitive

He added that smaller banks were considering merging because they were becoming less competitive.

PNB and Allied Bank bring different qualities to the merger, said James Lago, research chief of Westlink Global Equities Inc.

PNB has a recognizable brand name and extensive network and background with the millions of Filipinos working overseas who use the bank to remit bilhons of dollars to their families back home.

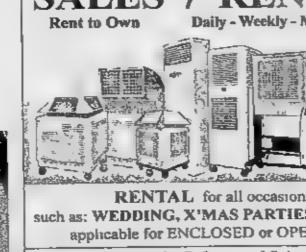
## Extensive contacts

Allied Bank meanwhile has the accounts of Tan's companies as well as extensive contacts in the Chinese-Filipino business community, which is a major player in the country's retail, food processing and manufacturing sectors, said Lago

But he warned that "the merger of different cultures of the two banks will take at least two years. There are two entrenched cultures there, especially at PNB."

. With the heat on, some of the country's biggest banks are meanwhile considering new acquisitions to make themselves larger.

But as the wily Tan has demonstrated down the years, his durability is not in question.





Showcanni: 421 P. Conwarrs etc. V. Cruz St., San Jaine City. Tel. No., (82) 760-4782, 745-7547, 765-5202

TAYTAY RIZAL: RCS Merchandising Tel. (02) 628-3003 CAGAYAN D.ORO Tel. (068) 855-5166.

TACLOBAN Tet. (063) 523-2932. CERH-GOODWILL Mi-tg. Tet. (032) 255-5368.

Committed to **Quality of Life** Limited Offer Less Time FREEL Optium X Soy: 3 Boxes of Optium Xcom Srips (60's) and 1 Box of Thin Lase Blook Lancete (180%)

Abbott

## **GE Consumer & Industrial Appliances**

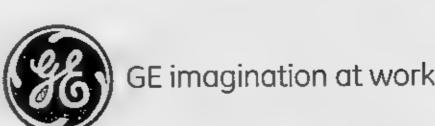
# Cool gift. Warm reception.

If you're looking for a wedding gift that will have the couple remember you warmly for life, get a GE, the ref that's built to last and last and last. It's America's most preferred appliance brand.\*

Buy selected GE products today and get a free stand fan. Hurry, Supplies are limited. \*\*



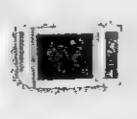














Official Distributor CVA industries, inc #103 Mercedes Avenue, Brgy, San Miguel,

Showrooms: Shongri-t.z (02) 631-6262 = Serendro (02) 856-2518 • MC Home Depot Fort Bonifocto (02) 815-8875

Service Hotline (02) 543-3456 Nationwide service and coll centers available

\*\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4157 Series of 2007

\*Source Harris Poll, 2007



Bar fridge





Washing Machine

Microwave over



Woter Dispenser

## Garcia gains critics, denies favoring drug firms on meds bill

session days left before Congress ad journs for the holimounting on Cebu the country.

WITH ONLY THREE Rep. Pablo Garcia to step aside and allow the passage of a bill that promises lower

Former Hoilo Rep. Rolex Suplico, author of the cheaper medicines bill in the days, pressure is medicine prices in 11th Congress, yesterday joined the

growing number of companies. Garcia critics, accusing the 81-year-old lawmaker of lobbying in behalf of giant dear sign that he has pharmaceutical

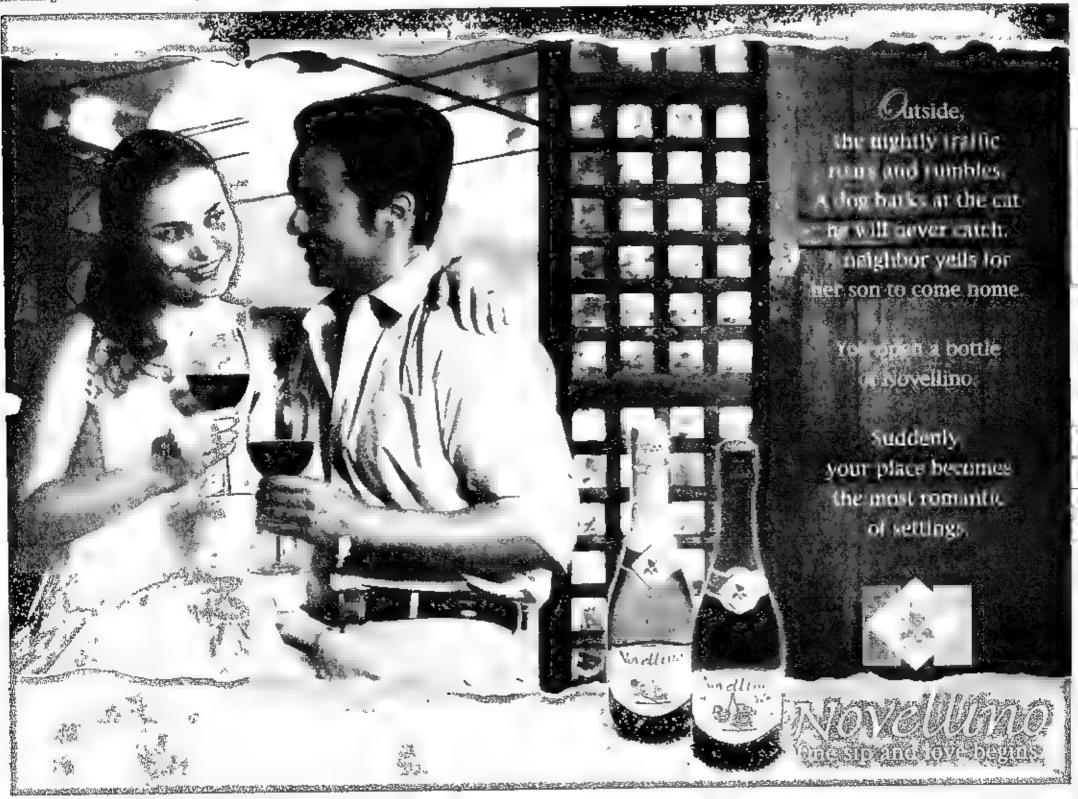
"(His) antics to destroy the cheaper medicines bill are a

eign multinational drug firms detailed at the lower house," Supheo, now Iloulo become a medical vice governor, said in

a text message. Sought for comment, Garcia yesterday said he was amenable to the moved or amended passage of HB 2844,

provided provisions purportedly favoring drug firms were either re-"Maybe he doesn't

or the bill," he told the INQUIRER by phone, referring to Suphco. "How can I be accused of favor multinational companies when I want to re move or amend pro visions that would benefit them?"



Importation

Garcia said he obsales to the proviof contract of r udenu - la e NOTE: Ind 1142 and eminum cy an ea art Secration 5 m before the court COLUMN TOWN populme co

Me saya C e see Intellectual Property Code al lows either the gov ernment or an au thorized third party to conduct "parallel amportation" as a matter of "public in terest."

Garcia said HB The state of the s patent holder's consaco belgio ultima route some m on the collect of the patent, when the orga malalah process" is not cov ered by patent re strictions in the IPC

"Now I ask, who s working for the in terest of drug com panies?" he sa.d

Last week, Majority Leader Arthur Defen sor vowed no more "lemency" for Garcia. who had all but dom nated plenary deliber ations on HB 2844 for more than two weeks now. Christian V. Es-

ir Philippines



Philippine Airlines and Air Philippines share a strong alliance to provide you with the most flights, largest fleet, and widest network of destinations.

Together, our combined fleet of 46 aircraft make a total of 1,246 flights a week, to 58 destinations here and abroad. We make sure you experience atmost comfort and convenience, from your plane seat to your flight schedule and in-flight amenities every time you fly with us.

www.airphils.com

www.philippineairtines.com Widest Network • Largest Fleet • Most Passengers Flown • Highest Total Sales Revenue • IATA Operational Safety Audit Certific MORTHERN LUZGN BUREAU Room 201 Bonuan Apartella 10 Happy Gler Loop, Begulo City Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971 E-mail: inq\_bagulo@inquirer.com.ph SOUTHERN LUZON DWAEAU 2nd Floor, ⊾os Baños Bido Co., Peñeranda and Aguinaldo Sis. цврагрі Сііу Teletex No. (052) 460-4182

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirescom.ph

**VISAYAS BUREAU** c/o Cebe Dally News 18-15 Escarto St. Cebu City Tel Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fex No. (032) 232-9938

MANDAHAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp Bldg Mo-a Road, Dayso City Tel. No. (082)244 1776 to 71 Fax No. (082)244-1771 E-mail; inq\_dayao@inquires.com.ph

# 3 Marines killed in Palawan ambush

By Redempto Anda, Inquirer Southern Luzon and Nikko Dizon in Manila

PLIERTO PRINCESA CITY-THREE PHILIPPINE Marines soldiers were killed in an early morning ambush launched by New People's Army rebels in Taytay town, northern Palawan, just hours after the government declared a unilateral ceasefire, took effect.

Western Command spokesperson Lt. Col. Jacinto de Vera told newsmen the ambush occurred at 7 30 a.m. Sunday at Sitto Kauban, Barangay Binga. "The three soldiers were un-

armed in observance of the Somo (suspension of offensive military operations) and were in civihan clothes to do marketing when they were treacherously attacked," Wescom Commander Ruperto Rico Borromeo said,

The fatalities were two privates and a private first class from the Marine Battalion Landing Team (MBLT) 9, according to Navy spokesperson Lt. Col. Arrel Caculitan.

But the Western Command

the victims pending notification of their next of kin.

Caculitan said the soldiers duties for their detachment were new recruits, two of whom were 26 years old and another, 27 years old

> Malacañang had announced Thursday the Somo, which took effect nationwide Sunday.

"It's sad that the good gesture of the AFP (Armed Forces of the Ph.lippines) in the cessation of military operations was unheeded by the communist

declined to release the names of rebels," Caculitan said in a phone interview.

He said the Somo was a unilatera, decision on the part of the government "on the premise that everyone wants to enjoy the spuit of Christmas that we want to have a peacefu. Christmas,\*

"As much as possible, we don't have massive operations,"

De Vera said about 20 armed men believed led by a certain Glenn dela Cruz (alias Glenn Silagan) were behind the ambush.

Caculitan said the soldiers were traveling on foot since the road from their detachment to the market was not accessible to vehicles.

Troops usually leave their firearms behind when they go to markets to avoid attracting at tention, especially of enemies,

Military chief, Gen Hermogenes Esperon Jr. said last week that the Somo "excludes the termination of protective patrols in communities." With a report from Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

## NEWSBRIEFS

#### No Christmas solicitations

CEBJ CiTY-Policemen in Cebu province have been advised not to hold lavish Christmas parties or so leit and accept donations of lechon (reasted p.g) especially from persons with shady backgrounds.

Senior Supt. Carme o Valmoria, director of the Cebu Provinc a Police Office, reminded police station chief in Cebu towns and cities of this policy as Christmas Day draws

Va moria said it would be improper for the polics to hold lavish celebrations since the Philippine National Police has no fund for such an expense.

He said so ic ting lection or donations of food and drinks especially from those linked to criminal activities is an absolute no-no. "I ordered them to keep it simple," Valmoria

Christmas gatherings at the police stations he said, could be ce ebrated by exchanging gifts, serving simple fare and capped with a message from the police station chief

He said he also reminded the police units in the province that liquor or beer should not be served during their Christmas parties, nor should there be raffling off of door prizes.

Jhunnex Napallacan, Inquirer Visayas

#### Rape-slay probed

CITY OF CALAPAN-Police have formed Task Force Hazel after the body of a Jolubea crew member dentified as Hazel Macagaiang, 21 of Barangay Malaya in Naujan town was found raped and killed at about 6 a m.

Supt. Marcel no Romero, PNP assistant provincial director, said they formed the task force to solve the killing of the victim as there were still no witnesses to the crime.

Residents also reported hearing Macagaling shout for help right before midnight of Dec. 9. In Ram rez Street, Barangay San Vicente Centrainfith sicity but they were afraid to assist in

Madonna T. Virola, Inquirer Southern Luzon

## Village officials slain

T. GUEGARAO CITY -- A village counce chief and a village watchman were shot and killed by two men on Wednesday in Barangay Fugu in Tuan town, police said.

Rona de Cedano, 43, Fugu village chief, and Joel Sauadan, 25, a barangay tanod, were in a village store when they were attacked

Both suffered builet wounds from an Armailte rifle, poice said investigators were ooking into either personal grudge or love triangle as the motive of the killing.

Villamor Visaya Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon

## Son of ex-gov dies

CAJAYAN CITY-The eldest son of former Gov. Benjam n Dy Sr and Cecilie La Madrid-Dy died on Dec. 11 after a heart attack in the family home here

Benjamin Dy Jr. 35, a trader who ran but lost to Jose Pangan ban Jr. for mayor in Angadanan town in the 2004 elections, complained of chest pains and later collapsed while in his father's house here. Relatives took him. to the Ester Garcia Emergency Hospita, where

He is the nephew of Isabela Rep. Faustino. Dy and Callayan City Mayor Caesar Dy and grandson of the late political patriarch, Faustino Dy Sr., and Natividad de Guzman-Dy. He is survived by his wife Bea and five children Villamor Visaya Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon

## Quezon cop gunned down

LUCENA CITY-A policeman assigned to northern Quezon was gunned down by suspected New People's Army assassins while on his way home in Infanta town Dec. 14.

Infanta police chief insp. Harold Cuesta said SPO2 Tomas Corpuz, assigned to the nearby General Nakar Municipal Police Office, was on his motorcycle when one of the suspects stopped him near his house in Barangay Diпар сал

Two other suspects immediately approached from behind and fired successive shots from handguns, fatally hitting the policeman in different parts of the body.

The policeman died on the spot, Cuesta sa d

Deltin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon

# OPENING ON 18 DECEMBER 2007 Level 2, Greenbelt 5, Ayala Center IRAVELCAFE A Lifestyle Café... ... showcasing innovation in Philippine food, music, design and travel services. We are Caffee, Travel and More... Cafe Philippines (TCP) 18 🤘 destination-themed Lifestyle Café that will establish a strong, global brand for the Philippines here and abroads A pioneering branding initiative of the Philippine Department of Tourism (PDOT) under Secretary Joseph "Ace" H. Durano, the Travel Cafe Philippines® is an international marketing venture established in key tourism markets abroad such as: Japan; San Francisco, California, India, United Arab Emirates, Singapore, China; and in Metro Manila; Philippines, through Franchise Agreements with leading Partners and Business. Enterprises, a The Travel Cafe Philippines® in Greenbelt 5 is a joint collaboration of the Department of Tourism and Philippine Japan Coffee Holding Corporation. For information, email travelcalephilippines@gmail.com

Travel Café Philippines®, Level 2, Greenbelt 5, Ayala Center

250mm 1



•7 1 Megapixeis •5.08 cm (2.0") LCD screen 4x Optical Zoom
 DIG C Tengine



PowerShot A560

 1 Megapixels
 6.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen 4x Oblical Zoom D/GIC II. engine



PowerShot A570 IS

•7 1 Megapixels •6 35 cm (2.5") LCD screen 4x Optical Zoom

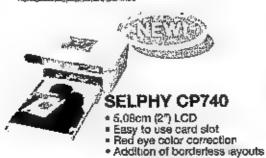
Optical Image Stabilizer

Php 18,950 

Enjoy up to Php 2,300 worth of free items! Premium items very according to model purchased



COMPACT PHOTO PRINTER





**SELPHY ES20** Dye-sublimation technology

More creative printouts

Integrated ink and paper
 My Colors Function

insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), inc.

1098 Chino Roces Ave., Makati City

D photo printing



Maketi Branch

**SELPHY ES1** 

SELPHY CP750

Battery operable

Large 6.35cm (2.4") LCD

Easy to use card stot
 Accompdates inSimple high

speed infrared communication

 Dve-subilmation technology Creative printouts (4 sets) Integrated ink and paper

nfrared

 $P_{overShot}$ A GREAT SHOULD BY ANY ME



PowerShot \$5 IS 8.0 Magapixels

PowerShot A720 IS

6.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen
 Optical Image Stabilizer

PowerShot SX100 IS

•6.35 cm (2.5") LCD screen

PowerShot A650 IS

•6 35 cm (2.5") Vari-angle

Optica: Image Stabilizer

PowerShot TX1

•3.81 cm (1 5") vari-angle

10x Optical Zoom with

**METRO MANILA** 

MAKATI: The Optical Shop (G1)

\*Sarable Optical (SM Max of Asks)

The Opilical Shop (G1)

"The Opilical Shop (G3)

"Canon Cublomar Care Centre

SF Marvin Plaza Building 2:53

Oon Chino Rocas

Avenue Makati City
(02) 884-9000

ORTIGAS: Spratta Optical (SM Mogernall) The Optical Shop (SM Mogernall)

Sarable Optical (SM North Edgs)

•The Optical Shop (Robinson's Ermile)

The Optical Shop (SM Centerpoint)

MANINAL

NORTH:

Optical image Stabilizer

7 1 Megapixals

∟CD scréan i

•D GIC It engine

•12 1 Magapixeis

6x Optical Zoom

LCD screen

10x Optica, Zoom
 Optical image Stabilizer

8.0 Megapixels6x Optical Zoom

8 Megapixels

•6 35 orr (2.5") Vari-angle LCD screen •12x Optical Zoom Optical mage Stabilizer 

PowerShot G9

•12 1 Megapixela •7.62 cm (3,0") PureColor LCD II Screen 6x Optica, Zoom

 Optical Image Stabilizer RAW image Recording



Digital IXUS 860 IS

 8 Megapixels •7 62 cm (3.0") PureColor LCD screen 3.8x Optical Zoom Wide Angle 28-105mm lens



DIGITAL IXUS

Where style meets substance

/20%

Digital IXUS 70

Summer Body — 19.4 mm

Local Control

 7 1 Megapixels •6.35 cm (2.5") PureColor

LCD screen •3x Optical Zoom

£49-49;950

Digital IXUS 950 IS 8.0 Megapixels
4x Optical Zoom

LCD screan

Php-22-500-

 6.35 cm (2.5") Pure Color ∟CD screen Optical Image Stabilizer

Digital IXUS 75

•7 1 Megapixels •7.82 cm (3.0") PureColor

•3x Optical Zoom •Stimmer Body – 19.6 mm

Delighting 700 Always

**NURT** 

exceptional

images this christmas.

interest



Digital IXUS 960 IS

12.1 Megapixels
6.35 cm (2.5") PureColor LCD screen
3.7x Optical Zoom Titanium Body

THE CE

the Holidays with FREE ITEMS worth up to Php 10,000!

BACCLOD:

FREE ITEMS: camera case, 1GB SD card and 1 pair of Ray-Ban eyewear

\*\*BANDALUYONG
\*\*Canon Gustomer Core Centre
\*\*Uberty Center, Freedom Plaza Relati Row,
G/F Urdi 1 and 2 Shew Bouleverd
(02) 534 7358 HTLOS

Perez Optical (ATC) ·George Optical (SM Batangae) ·George Optical (SM Desmarines) Optical Works (SM Southmail) **PROVINCIAL** 

PAMPANGA.

Candr Choche (SM Pampange)
'George Optical (SM Pampange)
'Genon Pampange Office, Phylahan Bidg.,
McArthur Highway Dotores.
City of San Fernando Pampange (D45)961-8498

The Optical Shop (SM Cebu) The Optical Shop (Ayela Center)
Capon Cebu Office Door 10, P 8 20
Free Ster Arcado, Homen St. Subangdalas, Mandovo City Cebu (032)345-3621, 3446775, 345-3680

\*Angle Option (BM Baccled) DAVAO: Chimes Department Store Canor Devão Olico, 301 E. Palma Gli Bo. Obraro, Davão City (082) 227-4920

«Carron Délub Umketket Mad

Quezon Ave Saville Node Sen Fernando City, La Jinko (072)242-4567 242-0440

\*Canon Legaspi Olfice Door 7 & 8 GEA Bldg. Ground Fir Lapti-Lapti at Legaspi City (052)820-2083, 480-6331

Wernanty card digitel camera box where the Cart-portion of digitel camera box where the Canon Cuetamer Dolight sticker and serial number are located. C Marie Marie 

Complete requirements are necessary to redeem participating Ray Ban eyewer.

Redeem your preterred Ray-Ban syswear at any of the outline linked below by presenting the following:

Original seles involes
Redemptor vouster with Rey-Bait hologram



Pramium Items vary according to moder purchased

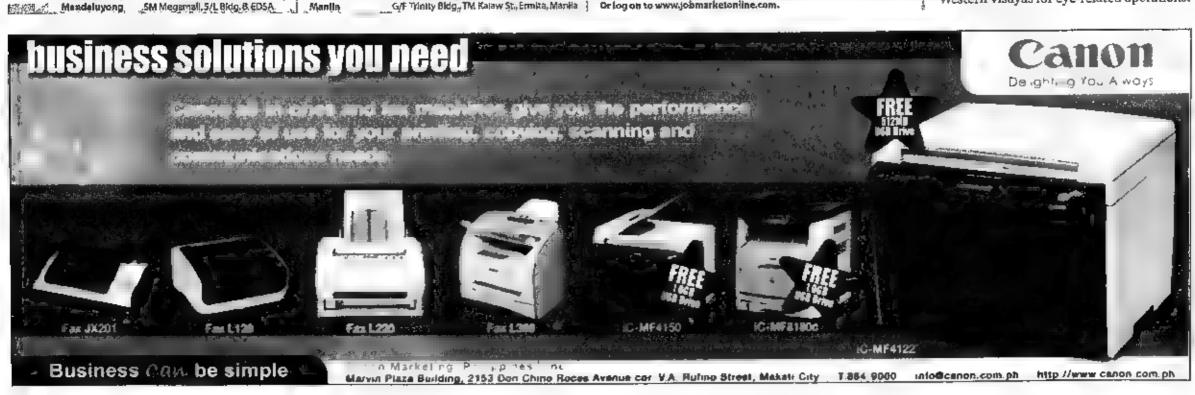
Enjoy up to SELPHY Photo Diany and Scrapbook Php 1,000 Kart ON worth of freebies. Premium SELPHY 500 items given very according to the model purchased.

Canon ImageNation

"Available for credit cards of participating dealers." Promo runs from October 23, 2007 to January 15, 2006 See catalogue and fiver for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3699, Beries of 2007

Canon Marketing (Philippines). Inc. 2/F Marvin Pieze, 2153 Don Chino Roces Ave. cor. V.A. Rutino St. Maketi City Tel 884 9000 Fax 310 9787 • E-mail: Info@canon.com.ph or www.canon.com.ph

5t Anthony's Bldg., 891 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City G/F Abrium Bidg. Makat: Ave., Makati City Quezon City Or log on to www.jobmarketonline.com.





RECYCLED BING GONZALES/INQUIRER MINIDANAO A city hall worker arranges Christmas decorations made from recycled materials.

## Eye doctors deter scam on cataract surgeries

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY-THE PHILIPPINE HEALTH Insurance Corp. (PhilHealth) and the Philippine Academy of Ophthalmologists (PAO) have entered into an agreement to help deter spurious claims and unethical practices in cataract surgeries The memorandum of agreement, signed

Dec. 9 by PhilHealth Acting President and Chief Executive Officer Lorna Fajardo and PAO Presi dent Dr. Dominga Padilla, provides for closer coordination between the PhilHeaith and PAO concerning claims for cataract operations.

Under the agreement, PhilHealth will co ordinate with PAO in the resolution of issues arising from claims for cataract surgery patients recruited through medical missions of other recruitment schemes. It will also provide support to PAO in the investigation or verification of claims for cataract surgenes.

PAO, which has 1,300 members and 10 regional chapters, has agreed to discipline its members with violations based on those referred by PhilHealth. It also agreed to coordinate with Phi. Health in the conduct of PAOsponsored community-based cataract projects to properly identify claims for payment. Last month, PhilHealth stopped the payment

of claims for cataract surgery during medical missions and through recruitment schemes arnid irregularities in claims of hospitals and doctors involving hundreds of millions of pesos

#### Administrative cases It has also filed administrative cases

against doctors and three hospitals in Negros Occidental in relation to irregularities in insurance claims for cataract surgeries.

The doctors and hospitals are facing 34 counts of violations of Republic Act No. 7875 (National Health Insurance Act) before Phil Health's prosecution department.

The alleged violations included the submission of padded claims, misrepresenta tion and violation of PhilHealth wairanties of accreditation.

The violations are grounds for the nonrenewal or revocation of accreditation of doctors and hospitals and the imposition of a fine from P10,000 to P50,000. Criminal charges for fassification of documents and estafacould also be filed against the respondents.

Padina said, in a text message, that the signing of the agreement will give PAO "teeth to police our ranks." PAO has earlier decried the manner of

getting patients by using recruiters-agents or "seekers" as unethical PhilHealth paid 19,145 cataract related

claims reaching around P390 million to hospitals and doctors in Western Visayas from January 2004 to June 2007, according to data from PhilHealth's corporate planning department.

Last year, Phi.Health paid P48,491,030 in professional fees alone to 10 doctors in Western Visayas for eye-related operations.

## Across the NATION

## 15 teenagers saved from illegal sex trade in Mindoro

CITY OF CALAPAN—THE DEPARTMENT of Social Welfare and Development has intensified its campaign against trafficking of persons after its officials were trained how to handle the problem two months ago.

As a restat, the agency recently intercepted 15 minors aged 15-19 years, DSWD provincial officer Teresita Umbao said.

M nors are vulnerable to being trafficked by unscrupulous individuals, she said.

Umbao said DSWD personnel were now providing the minors basic services, such as custody with counseling.

But she expressed frustration that the victims would not want to file a case against the recrutters.

Umbao said the officials were simultaneously holding orientation on antitrafficking among newly elected officials in the municipalities of Puerto Galera, San Teodoro, Baco, Bansud and Gloria

The effort is in partnership with the United Nations Children's Fund, Philippine Nationa. Police, Department of Justice, Philippine Ports Authority, courts and barangay, municipal and provincial councils for the welfare of children.

Judge Manolo Brotonel of the Calapan Regional Tital Court and one of the country's outstanding judges, traced to poverty the root cause of trafficking of minors for prostitution, forced labor and pornography.

"Unless this problem is properly ad-

dressed, trafficking of women will continue. The family as a basic social institution should be strengthened through educational, moral and economic measures, "Brotonel said.

"There's a saying in morality that charity begins at home."

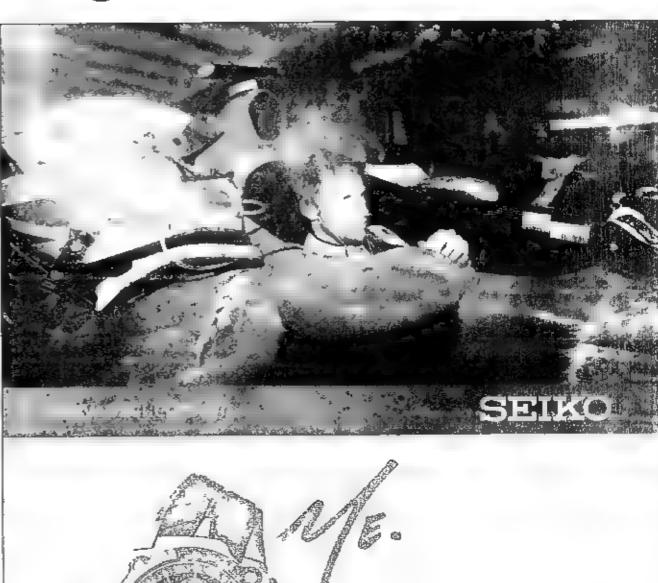
Umbao said the subnational conference (Luzon) on antitrafficking of persons held on Dec. 11 12 m Manila coincided with the International Anti-Trafficking Day on Dec. 12 when the 18-day Campaign to End Violence Against Women also ended, she added.

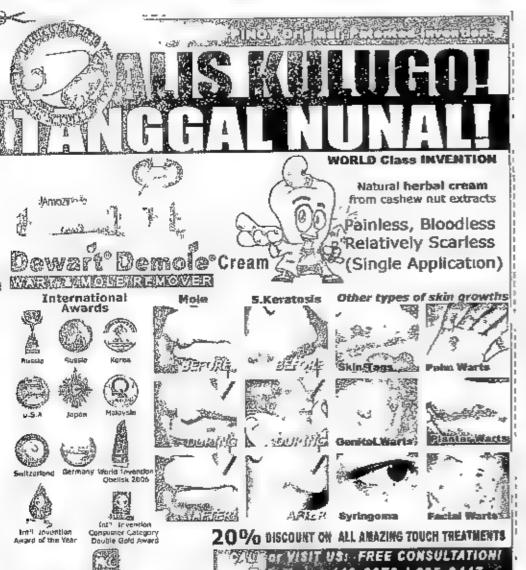
In her keynote address during the conference, Ombudsman Ma, Merceditas Gutierrez warned all government officials and employees who conspire with traffickers in violating the Anti-Trafficking in Persons Act or Republic Act No. 9208 shall be dismissed from service and their retirement benefits forfeited.

RA 9208, enacted in May 2003, penalizes those guilty of trafficking persons for sexual exploitation and forced labor with a maximum of 20 years imprisonment and P2 million fine.

But since the law was passed almost four years ago, only 10 cases of violation have been convicted, according to a DOJ official.

Records estimate 400,000 cases of women trafficking in the Philippines, according to the US State Department's Human Rights Report in 2005. Madonna T Virola, inquirer Southern Luson







THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS

\*\*MAKATI Glonetta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel.(632) 892-8302 \*\*MANILA 1990 NICFUR Building, cor. Taff &

Service Centers

Outrino Ave., Malate, Manila Tel.(632) 523-8676 \*\*-QUEZON CITY \*\* 14 Lower Grd. Fir. New Farmer's Plaza Aranela Center

Cubao, Q. C. Tel.(632) 913-1908 \*\*-W8 206 SM City, North Ave., cor. EDSA Q. C. Tel.(632) 929-3097 \*\*-Space\*\*1656 Level M1

Trinoma, North Triangle EDSA cor. North Ave. Q.C. Tel.(632) 916-6848 \*\*-CEBU Lower Grd. Fir., SM City North Rectameton Area,

Watramy Cebu City Tel.(032) 232-0782 \*\*- J. Rodriguez Bidg., Osmeña Boulevard, Cebu City Tel.(032) 258-6936

\*\*Tronoma Composition of the Composit

IEATHENTS
IEATHENTS
IATIONI
A447
IATANGAS
Main Bidg
MARIANGA
MILE Bidg
M CESÚ
LIG Flour
M DAVAO

PROJECT SELECTION OF SELECTION

OR OR

ALBA

Available at any SEIKO Service Center and authorized Dealers nationwide

Amazing Touch

Amazing Touch

Male of Asia

DROP YOUR RESUMES OFF INCOMP BOXES AT ANY OF THE FOLLOWING INQUIREN CLASSIFIEDS BRANCHES:

Habari (Main) 1888 Gino Focus Ave., Maked City | Maked Brands | GF Assiss Holla, Andrew Ave., Maked City |

GF Anium Bldg, Malani Are, Matari City | Quezon City | St. Anthony's Blog, 891 Auron Blvd, Cutazo, Quezon City GF Trinity Bldg, Tal Katari St. Emita, Marih | Or log on to wave jobstanteton line.com.



But you can totich in feet, turn the knobs and listen to how good it sounds at an appliance store near you.



Promo period is from Nov. 19, 2007 to Feb. 19, 2008.

Promo available at participating dealers within Metro Manilla only.

OVIS-050HS

250G8 Hard disk drive +

DVR-34068

page/tallermation Eautor: (832) 852-9633 / mgme@compage.com.st

RE-SOOK-S

An advance DVD Player featuring Revolve, high-resolven picture, loog effice show with mass: & DVX



Sureund (HTZ1610/VD) Power Output RNS 60 W x M hactures (DYD/TuteotuSBC,mg) DYD/SVCDP/CD CD player Progressive Both (PALNTBC)



MP3/MPEG-4 AAC/JPEG PLAYER, DIVXO, Virkali DVW SVCD/VCD/CD/VAMA/MPS/MPEG-4
AACUPEG PLAYER DIVIS DISIDOLBY
ORGITAL DOLBY PRO Logo II 5 Speaker
System with 3/SPOT Frest Serround Speaker
Legged and Subspooles



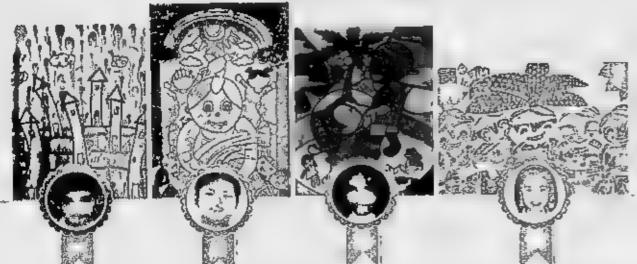
EGSELL OVER SVEDIVER COMMANA SWIFEG AV DEG Player, DIVING, OTS-DOLBY PRO LOGIC II. & Specials Special WID: Twin Bubwedim

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5922 Series of 2007

AND THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF



# Presenting... The Twelve Best



uton Literally Y. Do Ocacupo S.E.R.M.E. To Un

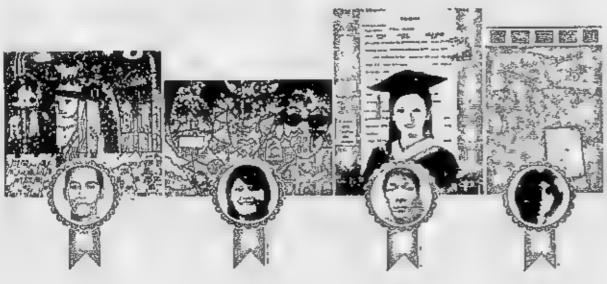
on Attached to Ton Makes in Late For The Employment Of Machine

LINER SCHOOL DIVISION Grand Prize Winner Shekinah Hope B. Valdez Apphild Philippine High School For The Arts Runners-Up Jame Marie D. Sy Philippine Philippine Tiong Se Academy

Jhon Wendel Robles Afrik Phimpine righ School Für The Aris

Bonal I. Mabungs (the A Latte Long beging Stang High School





Aiell Rue Catagotas Algo Motto Aig Sultary University of the East Caloocan

Salvager to Bailards, Jc. Likhong Pamparap, Gabuy Se Kitolishoon Dawersey of the East Calcocae

For the Second Colors of Life Cocoilfe Students Visual Arts Competition, students from grade school, high school and college were asked to visualize SERVE: an acronym for Cocolife's core values; Sincerity, Empathy, Reliability, Vision, and Enthusiasm. With more than 500 entries all over the country, here are the best lwelve



Board of Judges Maurino Sundoe (Creative Director), Ovvian Castrillo (Sculptor), Aba Delena (Sculptor), Eduardo Dayso (Creative Director), Nico Edward Kasman (Art Director), Rico Lascano (Artist), Pablo Milian, Jr. (Art Director), Nonna Nañagas (President, Dentau Philippines), Etmo Nobleza (SVP, Cocolile), Nitz Rozas (Creative Director), Roundi See Art Director), Michael Vetasco (Artist), Edwin Wilwayco (Artist), Joenne Zapenta-Andrada (Pholographer/Columnist)



COCOLIFE Suliding, 8807 Ayete Avenue, Makati City . Trenkline : 812-9815 - Call Center: 819-7888 - Fex Se: 812-8035 / 812-8853 - Website: www.cecolife.com

DROP YOUR RESUMES OFF IN DROP BOXES AT ANY OF THE FOLLOWING INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS BRANCHES:

Makati (Main) Mandaluyong

Shi Megamati, S/L Bidg, B. EDSA J. Manila G/F Trinity Bidg., TM Kalaw St., Emita, Manila J. Or log on to ware jobstaticated in a constant of the constant of t

1098 Chino Roces Ave., Makati City | Makati Branch G/F Atrium Sidg., Makati Ave., Makati City

St. Anthony's Sldg., 891 Aurora Slvd., Cubao, Quezon City Quezon City



At every crack of dawn starting yesterday until Dec. 24, devotees gather at the church to attend the "simbang gabi" (evening Mass), a practice that dates back to the Spanish period.

## Davao court dismisses case vs prof, daughter

DAVAG CITY-THE 7 YEAR-OLD LEGAL battle of Filipino environmental protection advocate and poison expert Dr. Romeo Quijano and his daughter, journalist llang-llang, against agricultural giant Lapanday Agricultural and Development Corp. (Ladeco) was finally ended by a court decision that trashed the P5 5 million worth of civil damages slapped against them by the com-

Judge Renato Fuentes of the regional trial court branch 11, in a decision dated Dec. 10, said the evidence laid down by the Ladeco against the Quijanos were not convincing enough to pin them down

## No malicious intent

In his decision, Fuentes said. "In the final analysis, the evidence of the company did not apparently show convincing proof the subject publication devoid of criminal prosecution for libel as already established. do not prove in a separate civil action filed, any malicious intent of defendants against the corporation, to produce an action for damages."

Ladeco filed a civil case against the Quisanos in 2002 following the dismissal of the libel case it also filed against them, with the publishers, editors and authors of the now defunct Philippine Post, for an arncle that exposed the alleged ill effects of the banana company's operation on the lives of the people in a small village in Digos, Davao del Sur, called Kamukhaan in 2000.

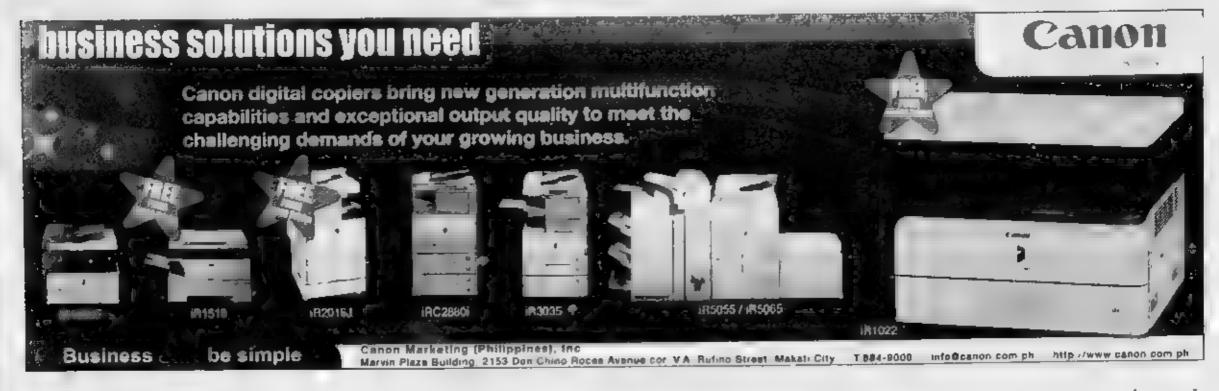
## Relief, disgust

But while the decision appeared favor able to the Quijanos, the judge denied their petition for moral damages and instead ordered the company to pay P50,000 to cover the defendants' lawyer's fees.

The Quijanos said they spent more than P300,000 in legal costs. At the height of the trial, Quijano, who had to travel from Manila to Davao, branded the case as a form of corporate harassment against him and his daughter

With the recent development, Quijano expressed both relief and disgust over what he said was a "parently malicious suit allowed to prosper and linger for several

Ladeon is owned by the Lorenzo family, including former Department of Agriculture secretary Cito Lorenzo, a close ally of President Macapagal-Arroyo. Jeffrey M. Tupas, Mindanao Bureau



## IMMINENT DESTRUCTION

# Ifugao folk concerned about granary in London

By Vincent Cabreza Inquirer Northern Luzon

BAGUIO CITY-CORDILLERANS HERE and abroad have started a campaign to save an authentic Ifugao granary located inside the Philippine Embassy compound in London which the government was scheduled to demolish following a "death ritual" on Saturday.

Ifugao families based in the United

Kingdom alerted relatives here about proper the impending destruction of the rice granary, which was bought from a family in Kiangan, Ifugao, m 1995

The administrator www.thenashman.blogspot.com posted photographs of the hut, which was described as a granary built in the 1920s "by the late (ritual mumbaki priest) Timmikpaw Bantullay in the vil-

sage of Ungul in

Barangay Pula." The embassy had announced that if IFUGAO huts are probably as popular found no suitable overseas as the lfugao rice terraces because custodian for the of the way they are constructed. But Hugaos hut, now that it was here and abroad are angry at the Philippine relocating out of its government because it announced that it Kensington Palace could not save this one-a rice granary Green address, ac-reputed built in the 1920s which will have to cording to posts be dismantled because the London Embassy tained by Cordillerans this week.

Ifugao Gov. Teodoro Baguilat Jr. said the hut's predicament was "unjustifiable"

He said government officials once consulted him about relocating an Ifugao hut inside a Philippine property abroad, but had not followed up this request with infor- servation, not only entertains the idea mation until the embassy announcement but continues to destroy its heritage

"I did not even know it was (a hut in the Philippine Embassy in London}. I can't even remember the government official who referred it to me. In the first place, bringing the hut to London as decoration is culturally mappropriate, and now they have no use for it, the hut is discarded just like that,"

He said Ifugao huts are probably as popular as the centuries-old rice terraces in the caught their attention province.

Ifugao huts are intricately designed, and are erected "like lego-sets" because each out using nails, he said.

"There is actually no death ritual ac- burnal cave in 1999

corded properties. There is a ritual conducted when Ifugao huts are transferred, but if government is going to spend at all on the hut, it may as well be for its relocation and not a 'death ritual," Baguilat

Some Igorot bloggers indicated in several posts that the "death ritual" for the hut had offended them

The administrator of igorotblogger.blogspot.com wrote: "I guess I'm a bit

mad with what is going to happen to this Ifugao hut because the last time I was in my village back home, I noticed that the last inatep (Sagada traditional house) was no longer where it used to stand "

"Apparently, owner found the ingtep hard to maintain, decided to build a house with a GI roof, and sold the inglep to an antique buyer so he can use the money to buy GI sheets," the blogger

It would be "hard to excuse this death ritual that the Philippine Embassy is planning in London," the blogger

They are going made in blogs main- where it is housed must relocate this yearend, to destroy a heriэното соинтемог неменения возмотсом tage object just because they are mov-

ing to another address? How shortsighted is that? I do not think any other nation will ever entertain the idea of doing something like this. But the Philippines, with its very bad sense of heritage con-

Baguilat said he was contacting his relatives based in London to let them take custody of the granary because it will take another Ifugao to reconstruct it after it is dismantled and shipped out of the embassy

He said Cordillerans have become sensitive to the fate of their relics since stories about artifacts stolen and shipped abroad

One of the most controversial artifacts returned to the Cordillera was the mummified remains of Apo Anno, which were beam is shaped by hand to fit together with- stolen from a Benguet cave in the early 1900s. The mummy was returned to its



17-19 December 2007 TriNoma Activity Center, TriNoma Mall, Quezon City

Hosted by the Caucus of Development NGO Networks (CODE-NGO) and the Peace and Equity Foundation, Inc. (PEF)

Products and services from various communities and partner organizations are featured in the National NGO Trade Fair. Complete your Christmas shopping at the trade fair for quality products at very reasonable prices and support efforts at generating sustainable livelihoods for our communities!

The National NGO Trade Fair is open to the public from 10 am to 10 pm.

Product Demonstrations. See creative community workers produce indigenous arts and crafts. Listen, learn and try your hand at what they do!

- Clay Molding by Munyikang Putik
- Backstrap Weaving by CORDNET
- Butterfly Framing & Crafting by Isla de Bila-Bila

Photo Exhibit. A showcase of the social development activities of CODE-NGO and its member networks, it also features PEF's efforts at reaching the poorest communities thru Poverty Mapping. The color-coded charts and maps introduce an observer to patterns of poverty which proves to be effective in promoting an understanding of development conditions among different stakeholders.

Come to the Opening Ceremonies on December 17, 5pm!

The National NGO Trade Fair is a project of



CALICUS OF DEVELOPMENT NGO METHORIES Loyola Heights, Chiszon City Telephone Nos. 526-8131, \$20-2585, 475-8899



PEACE AND EGUTY FOUNDATION, FRC



TO SERVE YOU EVEN BETTER,



## MARKETING TEAM

has moved to Makati!

CUBAO Meditions PASONG TAMO EXT. Sterling Mace Suzuki ALABANG

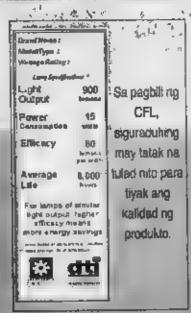
Visit us at 2300 PIFCO Bldg, Pasong Tamo Extension

**New Contact Numbers:** Sales 851-17-95 AdPromo 854-98-95 Fax 854-05-57





- As much as possible, use compact fluorescent lamp (CFL).
- 2. An incandescent bulb generates more heat than light from almost 80% of consumed electricity.
- An Icandescent bulb may be cheaper, However, using CFL is more economical in the long run for the following reasons:
  - a) In terms of usage, a CFL tamp lasts five to ten times more than an incandescent bulb.
- b) Electricity consumed by a CFL lamp produces light rather than heat.
- Aiways clean fluorescent tubes. Accumulated dust tend to reduce generated lights up to 50%.



Electricity Conservation: A Response to Climate Change



For more information or questions: 840-2367 Trunklips: 840-1401 to 214 tocal 329

our auggestions, comments, and complaints. DOF capacies-chossages and then seno to 2920 (for Globe and Smart Schoolbers only)



More Sports on A29-A32

## PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER





Siguradong may Dana ang pamilya!

You're a sure winner with Globe's exclusive LG KU380 3G blowout offers!

Get up to 3 FREE cellphones when you subscribe to Postpaid Plan 800 and up\* or get a Globe LG KU380 in Prepaid for as low as P6,190\*\*.

> PLUS for every subscription, you're sure to win LG LCD TVs, LG KU38o cellphones, or FREE Video Calling Minutes!

At dahil ang Video Call ay 'sing presyo lang ng regular voice call, lalong masarap ang usapan

Hurry! This Globe exclusive offer is 'til December 20, 2007 only!

To subscribe, call 751-8888 or visit the nearest Globe Business Center today

\* FREE phone starting at Plan 800 and Extension Plan 500 (Maximum of 2 Extension Plans per Main Plan) \*\* Solo at P6,390, 2 or 3 units at P6.190 each. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5970, Series of 2007. See flyers for details.









COCA-Cola's Ricky Calimag (right) grabs the shirt of Welcoat's Nic Belasco as they jockey for rebounding position.

# Tigers extend win run

By June Navarro

COCA-COLA ENCOUNTERED LITTLE trouble and strolled to its fourth straight win with a resounding 86-72 victory over Welcoat last night in the Smart-PBA Philippine Cup at the Araneta Coliseum.

As. Taulava was again at the forefront of the Tigers' attack, banging in 32 points and grabbing 18 rebounds despite the highly physical plays thrown at him by the Drag

Rookie Ryan Araña stuck out a foot as Taulaya was about to land, sending the 6foot-9 behemoth crashing down hard on the floor during the closing minutes of the third period

Infuriated, Taulava chased the 5-foot-10 zookae down court but cleverly overcame his anger as Welcoat's Rob Wainwright stopped him on his tracks before he could take a shot at Araña.

"I got beaten up so bad out there," said Taulava, who led the Tigers to their fourth victory in a row since the 2003 MVP was traded by Talk 'N Text.

"At first, I was a little upset. But it was just an accident. He's (Araña) just trying his best to help his team win. I apologized to him," added Taulava after a fifth straight double-double performance for the Tigers.

Suddenly, the Tigers are now in contention for a quarterfinals playoff slot after. catching up with the Air21 Express at 5-8. The Dragons, who lost for the seventh straight time, tumbled to 3-11

Meanwhile, the PBA is expected to announce its new commissioner today as the league's board of governors makes a choice from among lawyer Chito Salud, Samahang Basketbol ng Pilipinas executive darector Patrick Gregorio and Nextel executive Lambert Ramos.

Jayjay Helterbrand fired 34 points and Ronald Tubid added 27 as Barangay Ginebra dealt Magnoba its third straight defeat, 115-100, in the other game. Ginebra improved to 6-8 while Magnolia dropped to 7-7

The scores: First game

COCA-COLA 86--Taulava 32, Cabagnot 13, Calimag 11 Buenafe 10. Enrile 8, Dimaunahan 4, Misolas 2 Tolomia 2, Duremdes 2, Telan 2, Isip 0, Arigo 0.

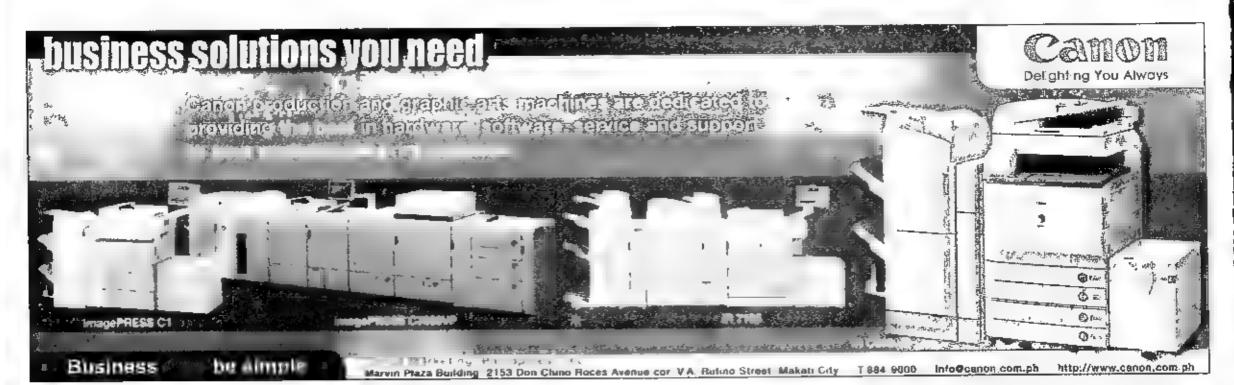
WELCOAT 72—De Vance 26, l'banes 13. Dulay 9, Araña 8, Belasco 7, Tangkey 3, Wainwright 3, Ballesteros 2, Mente 1 Gelig 0, Lopez 0. Sta Maria 0.

Quarters: 21-4, 45-21, 70-53, 86-72

Second game

GINEBRA 115—Helterbrand 34, Tubid 27, Menk 12, Artadi 10. Mamaril 10, Caguloa 10, Reavis 7, Salvacion 5. Escalona 0. Macapagai 0.

MAGNOLIA 108-Seigie 19, fidefonso 18. Villarueva 16, Togade 9. Pena 7, Calaguio 6, Hontiveros 6, Tenorio 5 Racela 5, Gonzales 4, Villanueva 3, Eman 2. Quarters 24-21, 49-38, 62-65, 115-100





# ETTO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text as your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

# QC cop shoots dead 15-year-old suspect

#### By Jeannette I. Andrade

A TEENAGER WHO REPORTEDLY broke into a bakeshop to steal a gun was killed in a shootout with policemen while his companion—also a minor—was arrested in Quezon City before dawn yesterday.

Mark Anthony Salem, 15, of 11th Street, Barangay Damayang Lagi in New Manda, died on arrival at the East Avenue Medical Center from a bullet wound in the chest.

His cohort, also a 15-year-old boy, is set to be turned over to the custody of the social welfare department.

Based on poice reports, Salem and his cohort broke into the Red Ribbon bakeshop on Dona Hemady Street near the corner of R. Rodriguez Boulevard in Barangay Kristong Han at around 3 a.m. yesterday.

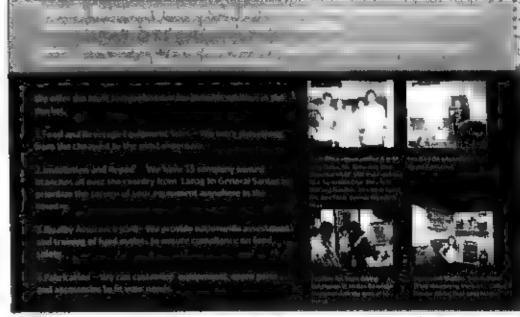
When the establishment's security guard, Edwin Endino, heard noises coming from the administrative offices on the second floor, he decided to investigate.

On his way up, he met the two boys who ran away, bringing with them a .38 caliber revolver which they allegedly took from one of the offices

Endino shouted for help and was heard by policemen from the Quezon City Police District Station 11 who were on patrol outside a church in front of the store.

The policemen chased the two and caught Salem's companion on E. Rodriguez Boulevard. Salem was shot on Doña Hemady Street after he allegedly trained the stolen gun on the policeman who was running after him.

Upon realizing that they had shot a minor, the policemen rushed Salem to the hospital to try to save him but their efforts proved futile.



EQUIPMENT MASTER
TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

Time stop Shop for All Your Equipment Heeds\*

Tel No - LID 1814-NN Website was too der compa

"Premier After-soles Service Componer"

## Water projects to benefit 51,500 homes

By Amy R. Remo

MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES INC. LAST week signed an agreement with the Mamla City government for the swift completion of water improvement projects expected to benefit 51,500 households.

The memorandum of agreement, which was signed by Mayntlad and Mayor Alfredo Lim, details both parties' cooperation in implementing the water firm's 2008 capital expenditure projects (Capex) for the city worth P1 56 billion.

These include replacing old pipelines to improve water supply and pressure in Manua.

Once completed, the projects will allow the company to recover some 242 million liters of water daily, which are lost due to leaks and illegal connections.

The recovered volume will then be reallocated to areas that need additional water supply.

In a statement, Maynilad president Rogelio Singson expressed appreciation for the city's assistance, especially in the approval and release of excavation permits, saying this is vital for the swift completion of pipe-laying works.

"We want to continue working with Mayor Lim and the City of Manila And as we do this, we want to promote discipline among our contractors and ensure order at the construction sites to minimize inconvenience to the public," he said.

Maynilad's capex program for the city involves the laying of 130 kilometers of new

Pipe rehabilitation work is also ongoing in the Port Area, Baseco, Ermita, Intramuros and Malate

An estimated 462,000 people will benefit from the improved supply.

As provided for under the agreement, Maynulad will also launch a program to provide sufficient water and drinking stations to all public schools in Manila.

## DID YOU KNOW

EVERY December, members of the Alpha Philomega fraternity run haked around the University of the Philippines Diliman campus. The Oblation Run named after the famous UP statue, started in 1977 as a publicity stunt for the movie "Hubad ha Bayan (Naked Hero)," which was critical of the Marcos dictatorship

Recent Oblation Runs called artent on to issues like to Lon increase. Jegal drugs and the Acquired immunodeficiency Syndrome. In 2000, the naked runners called for the resignation of then President Joseph Estrada who was facing corruption charges.

n August 2006, the APO staged a "special edition" of the run in react on to Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez's statement that UP was a breeding ground of destabilizers and naked men running around the campus

waster a frequency of the contract of the cont

Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research

# EXPERIEN

Macau is more than just casinos, it's a food lover's paradise. Enjoy your favorite cuisine from all over the world. Whether it's French, Italian or Spanish, you'll find it in Macau. Take home their famous Portuguese egg tart. Take a sip of Portuguese wine. And, for a truly exciting gastronomic experience, try Macanese cuisine. It's a fusion of Portuguese, Indian, Malaysian and African flavors combined with Asian cookery that's definitely worth a taste.

Daily flights to Macau are available on Air Macau, Cebu Pacific or Tiger Airways. You can also take the Turbo Jet Sea Express from HKIA or the regular Turbo Jet from the Hong Kong Ferry Terminal. Macau, it's just waiting to be experienced.

... Just call your travel agent for more details.

Visit Macau and discover delightfully delicious cuisine. It's an experience you'll never forget!

A World of difference, the difference is Macau

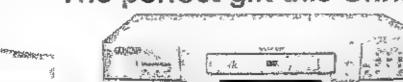


MACAU GOVERNMENT TOURIST OFFICE - PHILPPINES www.macautourism.gov.mo email:mgtophll@info.com.ph

Suite 11-D The Valero Tower, 122 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City, Philippines Tel. Nos.. (632) 812-2595, 813-0947









# Jaworski: I know I won in Pasig mayoral race



U-TURN SLOT REOPENED ON C-5

From Eastwood City management in Libis, Quezon City: "Thanks to concerned Citizen Callers, the Uturn slot on the C-5 portion of Ortigas and Libis in Quezon City has been reopened effective Dec. 8. The closure of the slots last August was a test to see if this would improve the vehicular flow on the traffic-prone portion of C-5 from Libis to Ortigas. The closure, however, was opposed by commuters, office workers and customers of Eastwood City who said they had to take a longer route before getting to their destinations. Reopening the slot was a relief to everyone affected by the closure. Credit goes to Metropolitan Manila Development Authority Chair Bayan: Fernando and his people for their continuing efforts to maintain order in the streets of Metro Manila, Eastwood City, the largest commercial complex in the vicinity, has its own traffic aides for a smoother traffic flow in the area."

#### Thank you very much for swift action

TO THE TEAM of Barangay Pasong Put k and Citizen's Call, thank you for the swift action regarding my complaint about the flow of traffic at Mangaya Park until the comer of Belfast and Quirmo Highway. Maraming maraming salamat (Thank you very much)! JASMINE ABELLA-BAUTISTA, 37, Camarin, CalooCan City

We taxpayers have rights, too!

MAGMULA sa Tutuban papuntang Tayuman, Tondo, ang mga passenger jeeps at mga mini bus na pag-aari diumano ng sang dating congressman ang naka double park sa magkaparehong side ng Dagupan. Paano na kaming mga taxpayers? Parang Isang lane na lang ang Dagupan Street Wata na ba kaming karapatan na gumamit ng kaisada? Please help, Mayor Lim! (From Tutuban going to Tayuman in Tondo ipas senger jeepneys and min. buses allegedly owned by a former congressman are double-parked on both sides of Dagupan Street. As a result, the street has become a one-lane thoroughfare. Don't taxpayers have any right to use the street?)

LOURDES GATDULA, 50, Tondo, Manila

Mounting cases of cable theft, stray dogs I WISH to call the attention of

Mayor Sonny Belmonte regarding the mounting cases of cable theft on Skylark Street. Zabarte Subdivision in Novaliches which barangay officials cannot seem to soive. Apart from this is the growing number of stray dogs roaming our street, not to mention the stinking mess these mutts leave behind. Thank you WALTER CRUZ, 40,

> Worsening traffic woes on highway

TRAFF C has worsened from San Sartolome Church, crossing the Sauyo Road-Quirino Highway intersection, up to C5-Mindanao Avenue. Can anybody he p?

DR. GATDULA, 33, Novaliches, Quezen City

Novaliches, Quezon City

#### By Kristine L. Alave

FORMER CONGRESSMAN Robert "Dodot" Jaworski Jr. has vowed to continue his fight for the post of Pasig mayor as the Commission on Elections will start recounting votes from 1,317 of the city's precincts to-

"I want to get closure. In my heart, I know I won in the last elections I won't give up the fight. This is for the sake of the people," Jaworski told the In-**OUIRER** 

He resterated his claim that the official results of the city's mayoral race in the May 14 elections did not tally with his watchers' numbers.

recently ordered the Pasig City Treasurer's Office and its local division to conduct an inventory and seal ballot boxes from the 1,317 precincts, the first step in the recount of votes.

Jaworski earlier requested the Comelec to open and recount all the votes from the sechas 1,067 precincts.

In response, Eusebio, who was declared the winner, filed a counter-protest for the recount of votes cast in 250 precincts of City Hall had asked the Comthe city's first district. Based on elec to reset the inventory. He declared the winner.

bio garnered 116,463 votes against the 107,141 cast in Jaworski's favor.

The Comelec, meanwhile, ordered Jaworski and Eusebio to pay P868,676 and P246,160, respectively, to defray the expenses for the revision of the ballots and other incidental costs. The two were also directed to shoulder the salaries of the canvassers.

The fight over the mayoralty in Pasig City was one of the most closely-watched contests in Metro Manıla, with Jaworski and Eusebio trading allegations of vote buying and election tampening over the course of canvassing

Based on the Comelec's or-The Comelec Second Division der, its local division should make an accounting of the ballots today at the city's covered court, which is being used as a distribution center for the city government's "Paskong Handog" project for indigent residents. Some parts of the court are also under construction.

Ma Aine Gonzales, Pasig ond district of the city which election office, said they want to reschedule the inventory until after the project is finished

Jaworski said this is the second time officials of the Pasig

the Comelec's finally tally, Euse- expressed fears that his rival could be behind the delay.

He added that his lawyers had sent a "strongly worded" letter to the Second Division opposing a reschedule of the inventory.

If the Come.ec does not rule on the issue, Jaworski said he expects the inventory to begin on Dec. 18

"I don't understand why they're delaying it. If I were the Comelec, I would be glad that it would be out of my hands. Maybe they are anxious about the contents of the ballot boxes," the former congressman said.

Gonzales, on the other hand, denied that the local Comelec wants to delay the inventory. She said the area where they are supposed to conduct the inventory is "not safe." She added that the Comelec office in Intramuros would rule on their request today.

"The designated space is open and there is a road. If somebody throws something at us, then what would happen? [ have a responsibility to my employees," Gonzales sa.d.

The INCURER contacted Eusebio but he did not answer his phone. However, his lawyer earlier scoffed at Jaworski's claim that he should have been

## Armed men kill ex-gang member

By Jeannette I. Andrade

UNIDENTIFIED ARMED MEN yesterday killed a 27-year-old man believed to be a former member of a notorious gang and wounded his neighbor before dawn yesterday in Quezon City

Ryan Flores, a resident of 8700 Katuparan Extension corner Don Mariano Marcos Avenue in Barangay Commonwealth, d.ed on the spot while

is undergoing treatment at the East Avenue Medical Center

said, was a former member of es the Sigue-Sigue Sputnik Gang who had been previously taken into custody by barangay watchmen for robbery and

PO2 Joseph Dino of the Quezon City Police District's Criminal Investigation and Detection the perpetrators.

Ace Monteclar, 24, a mechanic, Unit said the victims were shot by the still unidentified suspects at around 4.30 a.m. as they Flores, police investigators were chatting near their hous-

> The suspects fled after the victims' neighbors were awakened by the sound of gunfire, he added

> QCPD-CIDU personnel are investigating the motive behind the attack and the identities of







Business

lm singdo

## METROBRIEFS

## Trader loses cash, valuables to car thieves

A BUSINESSMAN lost more than P250,000 in cash and valuables after robbers broke into his car by smashing the vehicle's window while it. was parked at a mall in Man, a Saturday night. Danilo Go Keh, 41, a Taiwanese and resident of Onyx Street in San Andres Bukid told policemen at the Theft and Robbery section of the Mania Police District that he left his Honda CRV at the parking lot of the Robinsons Place in Ermitalon Pedro Gil Street to go shopping. When he returned at 10 p.m., he found out that the front passenger window of his vehicle had been smashed open. Missing were his black bag containing P200 000 and \$1,000 in cash, a Sony Ericsson T63 cell phone worth P17,000, a plane ticket and his passport, Chief Insp. Benigno Maca indong told the Npuinss. Maca indong, meanwhile, reminded all shoppers not to leave valuables inside their car-

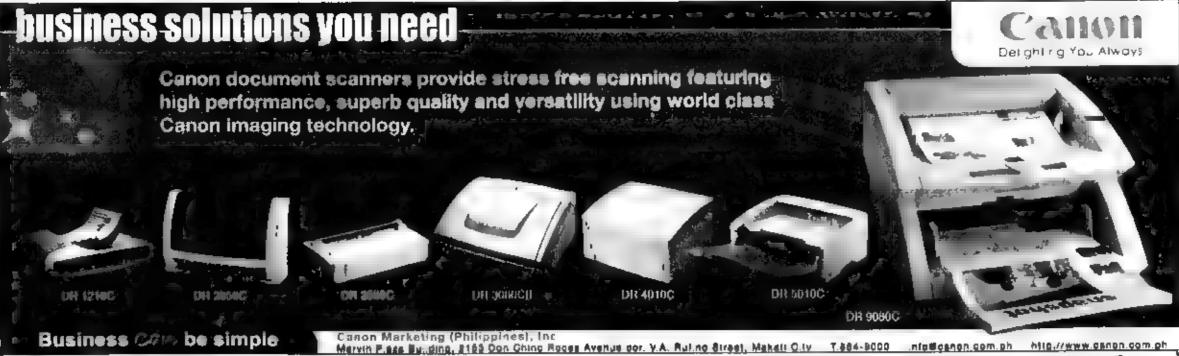
## Rizal gov't turns over 5 cars donated to NBI

R ZAL Gov. Casim ro Ynares at has turned over five cars to the National Bureau of investigation for its patrol and intelligence operations. Ynares said the vehicles were donated by Rene Medina of San Francisco, Ca. forma. Med nat he said, was a friend and businessman who wanted to help law enforcers. "This generosity of Mr. Medina would help the intelgence bureau's capability to ourbiorlime and lawlessness in the country." Ynares said. The turnover was done recently at the NBI headquarters in Manila with NB. Director Nestor Mantaring receiving the cars. Mantaring thanked Ynares and Medina for the donation and support being given the burea. "I am so thankful for the good hearts of Governor Ynares and Medina," he said. The NB ich of assured Ynares that the vehicles would be strictly used for the official operations of its agents. Previously Ynares had donated several vehicles to the officials of some towns in the province for the maintenance of peace and order in their areas. Kristine L. Alave

## Lim imposes ban on inspection of establishments

TO PREVENT cases of extortion and harassment during the holidays, Manila Mayor Affredo Lim has ordered a suspension of the Inspection of establishments unt, i the first week of 2008. In a directive to Secretary to the Mayor Rafaelito Garaybias, Lim said the move would also discourage people posing as city inspectors so they could extort money from store owners. Over 40,000 reg stered business establishments are operating in Manila. The moratorium, which will be in effect until Jan. 6,

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.
Marvin Plans Subding, 2168 Ban Ching Races Avenue cot V.A. Ruhne Sized Makel City 1684-9010 ElectulaneGeanes seming http://www.eaton.com.ph
La Laten Branch (672) 846 4067 • Pampanga Branch (645) 661 6468 • Legash Branch (652) 660 2080 • Cabu Branch (657) 646 1667 • David Branch (658) 660 2080 • Cabu Branch (657) 646 1667 • David Branch (658) 660 2080 • Cabu Branch (658) 660 2080 • Ca covers all I censed inspectors, examiners or field and fire personnel Allison W. Lopez



# Asia faces trillion-dollar burden fighting TB

WASHINGTON-ELEVEN ASIAN nations facing the biggest threat from tuberculosis risk being saddied with a whopping trillion dollar economic burden over the next 10 years if they do not beef up their anti-TB strategy, a landmark study shows.

menting a prevention and treat-World Health Organization covering the 2006-2015 period. (WHO) in the 1990s.

observed therapy) strategy was not sufficient to reduce the incidence of the disease, particularly in HTV-infected people and due to drug resistance, and had to be restructured

A World Bank study released Led by China and India, the last week for the first time capcountries are already imple-tured the economic benefits of extending the revamped DOTS ment strategy, popularly known strategy as proposed in the orgaas DOTS introduced by the nization's Global Plan to Stop TB

The research covered 22 'fligh-

countries, including China, India, Indonesia, Philippines, Thailand, Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cambodia, Burma (Myarunar), Pakistan and Vietnam.

These Asian nations have to grapple with a \$1.17-trillion ecoif TB prevention and control are sustained at current levels of treatment," Ramanan Laxmi narayan, an economist who led the study, told AFP

"But if they embrace WHO's

ly save about \$10-billion each year or \$100 billion during the 10-year period," he said. "Howmay be greater than these benefits in some countries."

TB is the leading infectious nomic cost over a 10-year period killer of adults in Asia. The worst affected nations are China, India and Indonesia.

> This important new study shows us why TB control is a smart investment in lasting development for low- and middle-income coun

World Bank's vice president for human development.

"This economic justification ever, the costs of the global plan for TB control strengthens the case for governments and donors to sharply reduce TB prevalence and deaths in the name of better health and higher incomes for people living at grave risk of TB illness and death." Phumaphi said

> The economic impact of TB deaths and the benefits of TB control among the 22 high-bur-mortality considerably.

But the DOTS (the directly burden" tuberculosis-endemic global plan they could collective- tries," said Joy Phamaphi, the den countries are greatest in China and India, where the combination of growing incomes and a relatively high number of TB deaths translates into a significant economic effect, the study showed.

Laxminarayan pointed out that the 11 Asian nations accounted for one million of the 1.7 million deaths from TB in the 22 countries covered by the study, saying that extending DOTS coverage could slash

#### ويعال فيتهدون والبديد ما المريكيات المناط بالعد WORLDBRIEFS

## US reviews Afghan mission amid concerns

WASHINGTON-Deep y concerned about the prospect of failure in Afghan stan, the Bush administration and Nato have begun three top-to-bottom reviews of the entire mission from security and counterterror sm to political consolidation and economic development according to US and alliance officials. The reviews are an acknowledoment of the need for greater coordination in fighting the Taliban and a Qa da in Afghan stan, halting the rising opium production and trafficking that finances the insurgency and helping the Kabul government extend its legitimacy and control. Taken together, these efforts reflect a growing apprehension that one of the administration s most important legacies-the routing of Tallban and Qaida forces in Afghan stan after the 9/11 attacks-may stip away, according to administration officials. Unlike the administration's review of lead policy a year ago, which was announced with fanfare and resulted in a arge increase in troops, the US reviews of the Afghan strategy have not been announced and are not expected to result in a similar infus on of combat forces.

## Turkish planes bomb northern Iraq

SULA MANIYA, RAQ-Turkish warpianes bombed villages deep in northern Iraq early on Sunday, killing one woman and wounding two other people in one of the heaviest raids against Kurdish rebels in months, local officials said. In Ankara, the Turkish military's General Staff said in a statement its warplanes had attacked targets of the outawed Kurdistan Workers Party, which uses northern iraq as a base from which to attack security forces inside Turkey

#### Stem cells from fat to fix breasts defects

SAN ANTONIO-For the first time, doctors have used stem cells. from ipospetioned fat to fix breast defects in women who have had cancerous lumps removed. The approach is still experimental, but holds promise for millions of women left with cratered areas and breasts that look very different from each other after cancer surgery t also might be a way to augment healthy breasts without using artifig.a. implants. So far, it has only been tested on about two dozen women in a study in Japan. But doctors in the United States say it has great potentia



HERE COMES CHRISTMAS

A woman rides in a float as she takes part in the Light Festival Parade in San Jose, California, Dec. 15. Thousands of people attended this festival usher in Christmas in the United States.

## Obama hits his stride as Clinton staggers

DES MOINES, IOWA-BARACK Washington may come to be Obama is hitting his stride, just as Hillary Cinton's Democratic juggernaut stutters, setting up a punch-for-punch 18-day run-in to the first White House nominating clash.

The race is a statistical dead heat in Iowa, before the fabled nominating caucuses on Jan. 3, and a dogfight in New Hampshire, which votes five days later.

Most surveys show Obama rising, and the longtime frontrunner sliding, suggesting that the young senator's timing may be

An Obama spurt which began in lowa, appears to be spreading. raising doubts about the notion that Clinton can afford a loss in lowa, due to a lead in national polls and a 'firewall' in later states.

"The impression starting to form out here is the same," said Dante Scala, a professor at the University of New Hampshire.

"From Hillary Clinton having a large lead, to Hillary Clinton basically being in a statistical tie-a one point lead is not a very h.gh wall."

Should the Illinois senator win the nomination, an en- a brave face, despite the indigcounter this week between the nity of having to deny her camfoes on an airport tarmac in paign is disintegrating.

seen as the moment when history's course was set

Chnton, who once reigned over the Democratic field, had to offer an embarrassing personal apology, after an aide raised Obama's dabbling in drugs as a wayward teenager, in her campaign's latest clumsy attack on him

Hours later, in the last pre-caucuses Democratic debate, Obama displayed a new confidence, and brushed aside Clinton, who's previous impenousness was replaced by a scrappy new persona.

Obama, former Democratic Sen Bob Kerrey told The Los Angeles Times, has "either peaked, or he's on a trend line that is going to make him the nominee of the party."

Whether this is an Obama boom, or an Obama bust will likely be decided by the rivals' exhausting treks through Iowa in the next 18 days.

Clinton aims to solidify her support among women and older voters who are most likely to caucus. Obama hopes to confound predictions his legions of young voters will not show up to caucus.

The ex-first lady is putting on

## It doesn't matter which road you take. As long as you arrive in GLaMouR.

Presenting the widest range of premium luxury SUVs.

It s a great way to get away from it all. Even better if you can take everyone with you. Whether it's your whole family or your adventurous friends. With our range of luxury SUVs, you need leave nothing behind but dust and arrive in glamour. Five of you can head off in the refined and powerful M-Class, six in the Grand Sports Tourer R-Class, seven in the exclusive crosscountry GL-Class, or even another five in

the legendary G-Class. Mercedes-Benz SUVs. To find out which one fits your life best, visit your nearest authorised Mercedes-Benz dealer. Unlike any other.



Mercedes-Benz



Mercedes-Benz Global City - 32nd St. cor. Rizal Drive, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, 1634, Metro Manita Tel- (632) 8167777; Fax: (632) 8159153 Mercedes-Benz Greenhille - 1008 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan 1502, Metro Manile Tel: (632) 7235808 Fax: (632) 7267741 Mobile: (63920) 9046472 E-mail:mercedesbenz@cats.com.ph www.mercedes-benz.com.ph

Mobile: (63920) 90464741-

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## US now balks at climate accord NUSA DUA, INDONESIA-A hard-fought deal fixing a 2009 deadline for a new treaty to tackle global warming ran straight into trouble on Sunday

with the United States voicing "serious concerns" over its provisions. As negotiators headed home after two weeks of intense hagging, the White House

complained that the agreement did not do enough to commit major emerging economies such as China and India to big cuts in greenhouse gas emissions. It underlined lingering division over how

to confront the penis of global warming, which scientists warn will put millions of people at risk of hunger, homelessness and disease by the end of the century if temperatures keep rising at current rates.

UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon, who flew to the Indonesian island of Ball for a late appeal for flexibility, praised the agreement as a "prvotal first step" to tackle what ы he called "the defining challenge of our

With the deal, the summit of 190 nations launched a process to negotiate a new treaty for when the UN Kyoto Protocol's pledges on slashing greenhouse gas emissions expire in 2012

"Last night in Bali the world community decided to take a bold step into the future," Australian Prime Minister Kevin Rudd, who came to power last month and swiftly reversed the country's previous stance by ratify ing Kyoto, said in Brisbane "But it's only one step and we've got a long, long way to go."

European nations and environmentalists broadly welcomed the move, a though it did not go as far as many had wished by failing to specify any targets for slashing the emissions blamed for global warming

An isolated US delegation had backed down during an unplanned 13th day of talks and said it would finally accept the deal, but hours later US President George W. Bush's administration appeared to take a step back.

The White House said any Kyoto successor treaty must acknowledge a country's sovereign right to pursue economic growth and energy security.

While there were several positive aspects to the Bali deal, it added, the "United States does have senous concerns about other aspects of the decision as we begin the negonations."

The United States is the only major industrialized nation to reject Kyoto, arguing it is unfair as it does not require rapidly growing emerging economies such as China to meet targeted emissions curbs.

China is the world's second largest greenhouse-gas emitter after the United States, and is also outside the Kyoto treaty.

The White House said future talks must acknowledge that developed nations could not tackle climate change on their own through targeted emissions cuts, and that major emerging economies had to be

"Empirical studies on emission trends in the major developing economies now conclusively establish that emissions reductions principally by the developed world will be insufficient to confront the global problem effectively."



'Di man makauwi si mama. kasalo pa rin siya sa Noche Buena

## Po.17 kada segundo IDD\*

Mas madali, dahii 'di mo na iisipin ang dollar exchange rate. At pwede pa siyang busugin sa short sweet calls dahil sa napakamurang rates.

Dial 12800 + (country code) + (area code) + (phone number)

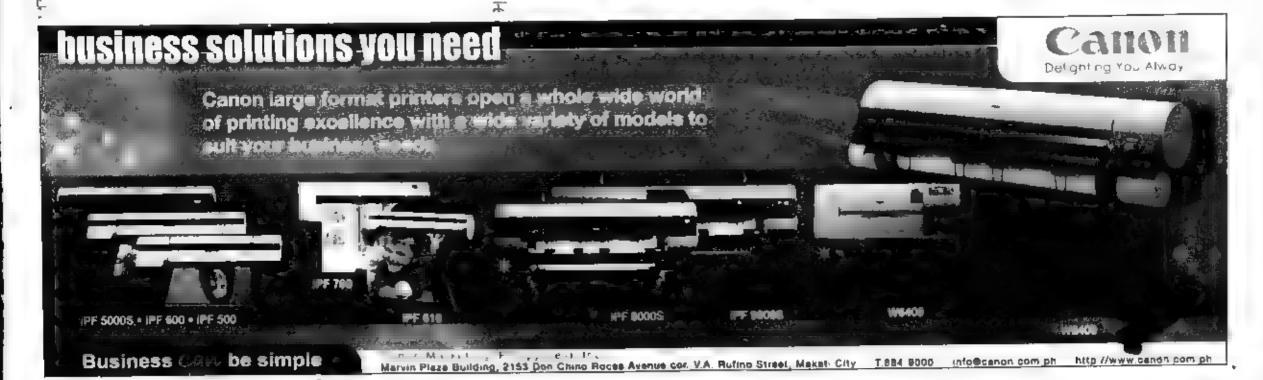
Text TIPID IDD to 2929 for FREE info on other Peso IDD offers such as Po.34 kada segundo (to other countries).

 Malaysia, US, UK, Canada, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, South Korea, Thailand, Taiwan, Australia. Kuwait and Equatoria: Guinea

Pay D71—NCR Parmit No. 4939, Saries of 2007, Promo is from Documber 16, 2007 to January 15, 2008. See Bytes for details

O 2007 Guide Telectron. Sec







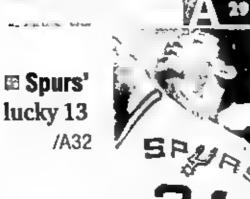
WHAT'S INSIDE Woods right on Target, boosts lead to 6/A32

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochos

Text as your feedbast; inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart). E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph



# RP loses clout in 14 pet events



four-gold harvest eased, sort of, the pain of the Philippines' debade in the SEA Garnet, MAYUMAN.

## 8-sport golden flop consigns Pinoys to worst SEAG finish

By Ernesto A. Gonzales Sports Features Editor

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—IF there really was no way for Thailand to lose, there really was no way either for the defending champion Philippines to place no lower than fifth in the 24th Southeast Asian Games here.



The Thats did prove untouchable, claiming their most bountiful harvest of 183 gold medals from 42 sports to celebrate the 80th birthday of their King and highlight their fourth overall championship since the SEAG started in

1977 But the Filipinos, who captured 113 golds from the 40-sport roster in the Manila SEAG two years ago, failed even to manage a fifth-place finish. In the end, they wound up a worst-ever sixth by coming up with on-

ly 41 golds, two behind Singapore. Malaysia, the 2001 champion, emerged the surprise second overall with 67 golds followed by 2003 winner Vietnam with 64. Indonesia, the winningest country with nine championships in what has become an II minion become popular, we much walt it.

After crashing the winners' row in 30 events in Manila, the Filipinos could only denuer in 16 sports this time with eight na-DOOR SHIP TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO contributed a total of 27 golds in 2005chipping in a ton of meaningless silver and bronze medals.

The golden flops were traditional boat racing, wrestling, bowling, shooting, karate, musy that, golf and baseball, which can no longer claim superiority in the sport even in the region after taking another loss from Asian Games conqueror Thailand in their title showdown here

The top NSA proved to be swimming, which doubled its golden output in 2005 with eight while parading the SEAG's top male athlete in Miguel Molina, who won three individual golds and another in the RF LOSES/ AND

CONTRACTOR AND ALL

WEHICLES INC

100 District 102 778 P12-7761 P12-7743

Ten 257 2580 251 4095 764-8000 to 68 USSAN UN AVE MANULA MISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS Tota \$33.7545 \$35.5888 438-43\$ RESSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE. Tan. 742-416 721-500 751-760

MINNAM SHANF CENTER. Text 422 1979 774 7750 MISSAN MERTRATE MARANG Selo 722-1628 in 30 - 725-0200 HISSAN SOUTHWOODS **MESAN NAGA** 

**BUSAN NORTH FOSA** New 270-1990 120-123 mill essan conhomicalty, i 300 BIR G125 BIR 4081 MISSAN FANGARMAN Tels 1475) 522-6431 to 18 - 547-888

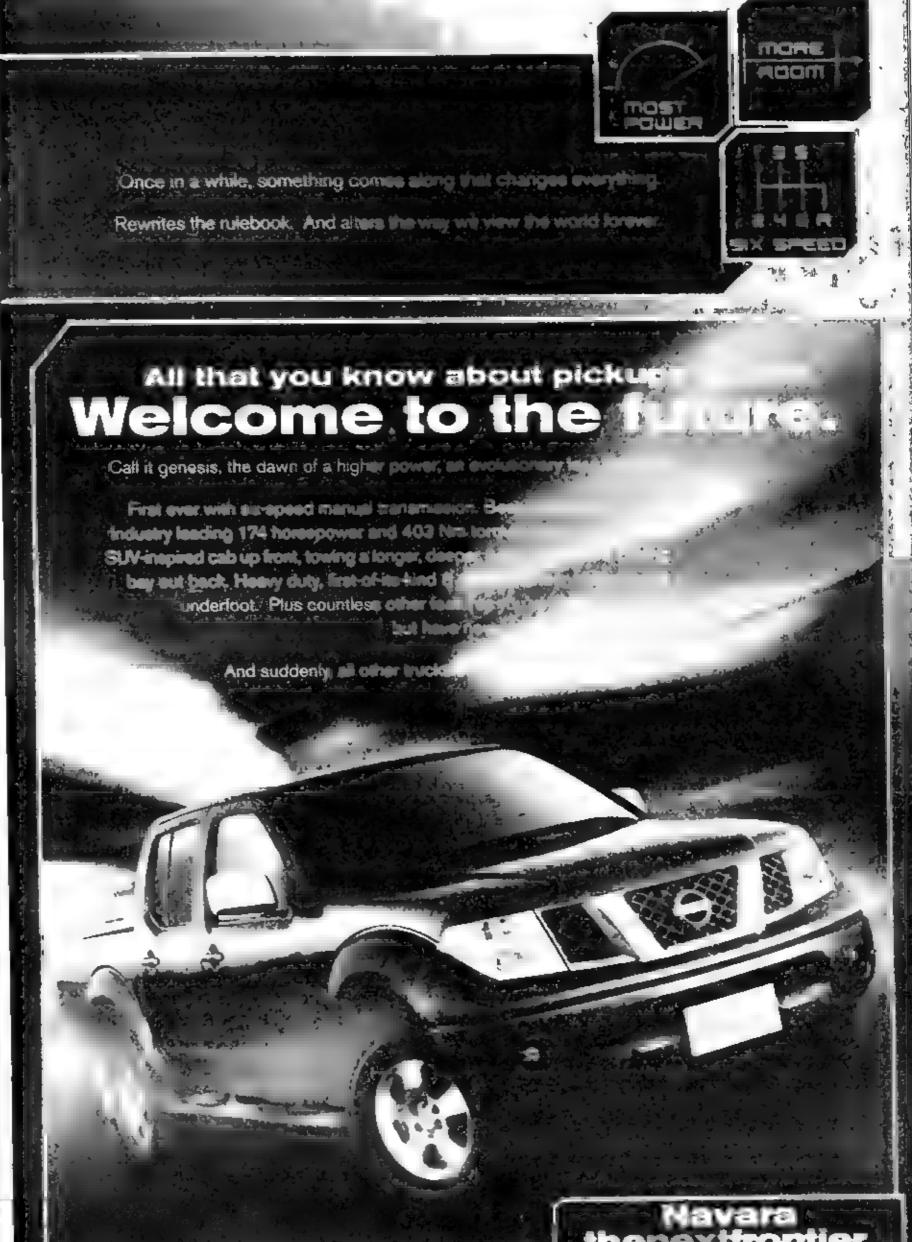
Ten. 484 684 710 40-3200 Inc. (61) (61-77) (61-77)

Tel: 1000 443-464 MS-600 TOGUERANO Ten. (194) 041-2523 - 810-2525 MISSAN FAMPANGA 746. #15591-586 will

S & A MOTORIA, INC. Tele (0.13: 139-40) in \$6 BOKD CAR Test (033) 320-7240 330-3804 NESSAN BACOLOD Tele place 435-116 CH-489

SHIFT\_the future

Ten (6.7) 346-9758 346-(9.4) MISSAN CAGATAN DE ORO DISTRIBLITORS, INC Total (00102) 732-672 - 733-444 BAVAD UNICAR CORPORATION Tels. (002) 22/19/4 or 9/17



NAVARA

Universal Motors Corporation

Ten. (664) 472-2577 to 70



Unleash .... the road warrior





## Foul blow by boxing hits the real culprit

(FOULED UP: Officials of the NBN-4 coverage team packed up for home yester-day unsure if they would be able to cover the 2009 Southeast Asian Games in Laos. Everything turned murky and uncertain following the protest walkout staged by the RP boxing team during the 10-event men's bosing finals involving a total of seven Filipino gold-medal fighters. There followed a mass pullout of sponsors, NBN-4 officers here bared. A feared repeat of the ugly incident, they claimed, is sure to turn off future sponsors. No commercials, no coverage.)

NAKHON RATCHASIMA—PUSHED down the ditch among poor medal scavengers, the Philippines nevertheless had a last hurrah after super tanker Miguel Molina was voted Male Athlete of the 24th Southeast Asian

This early, there's talk of Molina as top pick when the Philippine Sportswriters Association (PSA) makes a list of outstanding performers for 2007.

At least, Molina, with four gold medais, was able to provide instant balm for the RP contingent which could've also set a record with its plunge

from overall champion (in Manila 2005) to an ignominious sixth in this biennial sports supremacy race.

No other national contingent has figured in such a sickening nosedive like the Philippines in the history of the

You bet, that debacle would be ranked as both pitiful and criminal by several sectors.

But before they start pointing fingers on the culprits behind this shameful showing, concerned Filipino sports officials, mainly POC president Jose Cojuangeo and hoxing delegation chief Manny Lopez, should be assured that they also managed to register a record achievement here.

At the media farewell night a couple of days before the colorful closing ceremonies, the RP contingent was given a special award by bost broadcasters.

A loud call was made for somebody from the NBN-4 coverage team to come up the festive stage.

"For the Philippines, the country with the most number of silver medals," barked the program host.

BARE EYE



NBN-4 president and general manager Joey Isabelo, tested point man responsible for putting together the NBN coverage mission, had already gone home, so delegation head Bobby Arias received the token award.

Arias, knowing deep within what the award honestly stood, took everything with a grain of salt.

With its tight, vastly improved format, NBN-4 could've landed the gold together with other countries that also did splendidly in covering the Games.

But in a regional sports meet where only the gold medal matters, NBN-4 was left to take with dignity the ugly award won by the sunken RP delegation.

It was not an easy task, but who

The award from the host broadcast-

ers, other than being an innocent taunt, could also mean a call for the Philippines to wake up and reform.

In fact, an unsavory view about Filipino participants developed in the broadcast community following the walkout staged by the RP boxing team.

Look, it was no secret that, left with second-rate entries following the pullout of RP Team A, Filipino boxers stood no chance against their Thai foes.

The impending finals mismatch initially surfaced in the cold-blooded knoclout suffered by welterweight Willy Velasco at the hands of a Thai in the quarterfinals.

Two subsequent RP-Thailand men's boxing encounters en route to the finals also resulted in horrifying defeats

"Lopez was terribly wrong," commented People's Journal sports editor Joe Antonio from Manila. "How do you expect RP to win with Team B when its Team A was often no match against the Thais?\*

For the record, there were minor discrepancies in judging but, on the whole, the RP women's team got clobbered by a younger, stronger, vastly su-

Of course, the RP walkout further cheapened the Filipino in the eyes of his Asian neighbors here.

There next came amprintable no-balls digs on the famed Filipino valor after the incensed protesters made an instant turn-around and rejoined the finals once threatened with sanction by the international amateur boxing body.

Well, he came a little late, but Philippine Sports Commission chair Butch Ramirez could've saved the day with his assurance that there was a formal forum where Lopez et al. should've properly elevated their grievances.

You see, a new leader who's seeking reforms has taken over the international amateur boxing body from the notonous, hopeless Anwar Chowdry of Pak-

With that foul punch of a walkout, Lopez, frantically seeking change, has unwittingly pointed an accusing finger at himself.

"He should be the one reprimanded, he has been a failure all these years," said Ding Marcelo, fighting sports editor

## Batawang loses world title bid by 9th rd. TKO

-By Dong Secuya, Contributor

GUADALAJARA, MEXICO-LOCAL HERO ULISES Solis fulfilled his promise on Saturday (Sunday in Manila), stopping Filipino challenger Bert Batawang in the ninth round and keeping his IBF -lightweight at the Auditorio Benito Juarez here.

. Solis had vowed to claim his second Filipino victim after Rodel Mayol, whom he knocked out in the eighth round in his fifth title defense early this year.

The 26-year-old Solis dominated Barawang, 36, from the start and was raining blows on the Filipino when the referee stopped the contest at 2:33 of the Linuth round.

Solis, younger brother of Manny Pacquiao victim Jorge Solis, improved his record to 26-1-2, with 20 KOs while Batawang fell to 50-7-0, with 34 KOs.

All three judges-David Robertson, Rafael Lopez Santos and Dr. Oldernar Soto-had the Mexican way ahead, 80-72, after the eighth round.

Batawang made the fight interesting in the first half of the fourth round when he hit Sohs with some good shots in the head and body. But Solis came back strong in the second half to overshadow Batawang's best effort.

From the fifth round, it was an all-Solis show as the tagged Batawang with jabs, combinations and crisp counter punches every time Batawang attempted to throw punches. Batawang was cut in the right eyebrow by a punch in the eighth round.



KIRSTIE Elaine Alora (left) scores against Chammhath Tikdaphone of Laos in their featherweight semilinal match, Elora failed to keep her title as taelowondo's gold output fell from six in 2005 to one. INTRUMENT

# RP athletes lose clout in 14 pet events

From page A29

4x100 individual medley relay.

Sharing the limelight with Molina were fellow Olympic qualifiers Ryan Arabejo, JB Walsh and Daniel Coakley, who are sure to create even bigger waves in the future.

Cycling also improved by two its 2005 golden output with four while men's basketball, the country's pride and joy here, and softball remained unchallenged.

But wushu managed only two golds as organizers slashed to 14 the old schedule of 22 events, athletics came up with only five from nine victories in 2005 and taekwondo, with six wins in the Manila Games, got only one through Olympic qualifier Tshomlee

But the biggest non-performer-while causing a big embarrassment to the country in the Games—was boxing, which settled

for one gold and 12 silvers, after picking up eight wins in Bacolod two years ago.

Amateur boxing president Manny Lopez denied the seven male finalists, who labored hard for two years, a chance at the gold medal in protest of what he claimed was biased judging in favor of the Thais.

Filipino officials even condoned what boxing observers here called a dastardly act, which nearly caused the Philippines a two-year international ban.

Lopez, a top international boxing official himself, avoided the sanction by allowing the last five finalists to climb the ring and go through the motions of fighting.

With 2009 host Laos planning to stage only 25 sports, experts predict a more competitive SEAG which the Philippines can certainly use to recover its lost prestige and

## **Boren & Co storms to Focus Cup victory**

\*TOP FEMALE DRIVER PIA BOREN AND they bested the team of racing engineer Panewcomers Dominic Samson and Gibson Yu teamed up with precision to subdue their rivals and rule the TRS-Ford Focus Cup Ultimate Challenge recently at the Subic International Raceway.

Boren started the race with a blistering -pace, building a big margin over her rivals take turns at the wheels en route to the checkered flag.

The trio completed a total of 138 laps as crown in the Sprint category over runner-

cho Blanco, Kim Liu and Michael Lhuillier, which tallied 134 laps in the four-hour race organized by Tuason Racing School.

Marthew Edmunds and newcomers Arme Alafriz and Alfonso Tuason took third after accomplishing 128 laps.

Jed Jalandoni, who emerged the 5th land giving Samson and Yu the leeway to TRS-Cl Magazine Top Driver Challenge champion, posted the fastest lap time of 1.51 69 and went on to capture the Novice

up Liu and third placer Alafriz.

Samson clinched the Rooke title in the Sprint category over Quincy Buenaflor and third placer Lhuilher, the provisional second placer who was later slapped with a 10-second penalty for hitting a pylon.

Glen Dasig, AVP of Ford Group Philippines, was elated over the outcome of the event which he said proved the durability of the European car.

For complete results and race details, call 817-7795 or email info@tuasonracing.com.



TOP female driver Pia Boren on the wheel of the Focus she shared with teammates Dominic Samson and Gibson Yu. The team completed a total of 138 laps in winning the four-hour enduro race in Subic.

## Thinking about hair restoration? Go where the doctors go...... PINEDAHAIR





We at Pineda Hair Clinics specia ize in hair transplants. Dr. Pineda is a Beverly Hi is trained hair transplant surgeon and has done over 4000 patients himself:

## We specialize in Hair Problems:

- We reconstruct eyebrows,
- sideburns, moustache We cover scars on hair

bearing areas

- We recreate natural looking hairlines
- We restore bald and thinning

## We use the latest techniques:

- Follkular unit transplant Multi-linear hairline grafts
- Up to 3000 plus grafts in 1 session
- Trichophytic closure
- No bandage after surgery
- May shower after 8 hours

#### Our results are: · Permanent · Maintenance free · Grows naturally using your own hair Call now to schedule your consultation with the doctor himself.

Medical Towers Makati Room 612, Rufino Street

Galaxy Arcade, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor Mustre Street, Davao City (02) 813 0691 www.pinedahair.com (082) 221 2682

## Explorers top NBC Invt'l Cup

PAGADIAN CITY-THE PAGADIAN EXplorers finished strong to beat Spring Cook ing Oil-Tagaytay, 90-82, on Saturday and capture the Pagadian-NBC Invitational Cup basketball tournament at the city gym.

John Villaver paced a blistering fourthquarter rally by the Explorers of Mayor Sammy Co to trim the Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla and EVP/Mayur Bambol Tolennoo, who led three-fourths of the way.

Villaver had 25 points to lead three other Explorers in double figures.

"We struggled for 30 minutes, but we hickily got our rhythm down the stretch," said Pagadian coach Alvin Grey.

Villaber's consistency in the tourney supported by Sulpicio Lines, Molten, Spring Cooking Oil and Champion Sportswear earned him the MVP award.

PAGAD:AN 90-Villaver 25, Naron 21, Espiritu 14, Quilo 12, Saludsud 4, Singco 4, Senilez 4, Santiago 3,

SPRING 82-De Castro 16, Epondulan 16, Tajonera 13, Reyes 11, Guiyab 8, Legaspi 8, Yambao Jr. 5, Vil-

Quarters: 19-21, 41-48, 61-63, 90-62

## Tie-breakers decide Eagle Ridge Fore by Four Invt'l champions

THE TEAMS OF EDGARDO MONTANO-FER nando Malveda and Elizabeth Lietz-Tess Staub topped their respective divisions via countback in the recent Fore by Pour Invitational at the four championship courses of Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen. Trias, Cavite.

Montano and Malveda piled up 174 points at the Norman and Aoki courses, then nipped the pair of Antonio del Rosario-Oscar Desipeda

in the countback for the Class B crown. Lietz and Staub ended up tied with Imelda Agustin-Violy Pegels for top spot with 133 in the ladses division but won due to a better score on the second day.

It was an all-Korean show in Class A at the Dye and Faldo layouts, with Kang Buk Sum-Ku Bon Hyun scoring a 162 to prevail by two points over An Youn Hwan-Jeon Tae Sung.

The Class C title went to Torie Velasco and Buddy Gob, whose 155 gave them a 3-point win over Roland Go-Christopher Ong while the Class D plum went to Alberto Go-Nestor Ocampo with 156, four up on Wilbert Lly-Nelson.

The sponsors division rate was clinched by the Club Marinduque pair of Nilo Ocampo-Mario Parinas who defeated Jason Gob-Tito Morado of WG in another countback after both ended with similar 141s.

## **SPORTSWATCH**

## 'Rambulan' derby kicks off

MORE THAN 70 MATCHES ARE ON TAP in the fourth-round aliminations of the P3million "Pamaskong Rambulan" 6-cock derby which gets going at 4 p.m. today at the San Juan Collseum.

The ast of early qualifiers with three wins each includes Emil Chua (Concrete) Breaker), Mayor Buddy Dunca (Banjo), Willy Martinez (WM Golden Wings), Louie Cua (Wang Zhi Zhi), Rudy Jingco (Sto. Cristo), Danny Teves (Naujan Coliseum Dac. 15), Rodolfo Pineda (SJC No Pot. Dec. 13), B. Arcenas (BAA Farms), Boy Chayong and Sonny Lagon (Monte), Totoy Haruta (Rainier I) and Allan Sieco (AS Golden Compass).

A bonus of P100,000 awaits particlpants who will score three wins today.

## Makati 6-cocker resumes

SIXTY-FIVE NEW ENTRIES PLUNGE INTO action today in the third-round aliminations of the "Pamaskong Salpukan" 6cock derby today at the Makati Collseum.

Twenty-seven participants have posted two wins each after two days of competition, among them Danny Teves, Judge Diokno, Lino Pallarca and Efren Canias.

Hosts Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co of WTJ Sports and Amuse--ment Corp. said bonus prizes for fastest win champion (Toyota Innova and passenger Jeeps) will not be deducted from the P3 million priza.

## SPORTS

# Mayweather, Pacquiao rank 1-2 in ring poll

AMERICAN SUPERstar Floyd Mayweather Jr. and Filipino icon Manny Pacquiao made the biggest impact in boxing this year, according to a recent boxing survey by Yahoo Sports.

In the poll conducted by Kevin Iole, Mayweather, the WBC welterweight champion and likely Fighter of the Year, and Pacquiao, last year's best fighter, were rated 1-2 in the pound forpound contest.

The 30-year-old Mayweather, who holds an immaculate 39-0 record, emerged the runaway winner with 18 of 20 firstplace votes for 198 points, mainly due to his devastating 10thround stoppage of Britain's erstwhile unbeaten Ricky Hatton on Dec. 8.

Pacquiao, who turns 29 today, repeated his conquest of Mexican great Marco Antonio Barrera on Oct. 6 to pool 171 points and one first-place vote

The pride of Gen. Santos City is slated to meet Mexican champion Juan Manuel Marquez for the WBC super featherweight title on Mar. 15 in Las Vegas.

The rest of the top 10: super middleweight champion Joe Calzaghe with 159 points and one first-place vote, WEA walterveight titlist Miguel Cotto (122), Marquez (92), light heavyweight king Bernard Hopkins (91), WBC super bentam champton Israel Vasquez (60), WBC-WBD , middleweight fillist Kelly Paville (58), light-weight rang Juan. Diaz (32) and Winky Wright Roy Luarca

## **Lady Eagles** vap La Salle volleybelles

ROOKIE KARA ACEVEdo flashed an impressive start, while veteran Charo Soriano provided the strong finish as Atenso bested rival La Salle, 27-25, 25-20, 24-26, 25-16, yesterday in the JAAP women's volleyball tournament at the Blue Eagle Gym

Soriano topscored with 28 points highlighted by crucial kills in the final set to lead the Lady Eagles to their second win in three starts.

Acevedo shattered La Sane's defense with her left-handed attacks to the first two sets to (Data) Vale

EATT ALLS THE in the city in . PERMIT FPU to join Atenso and La Salle at 2-1

National University posted its first victory over winless up with a 14-25, 25-21, 25-19, 26-24 decision.

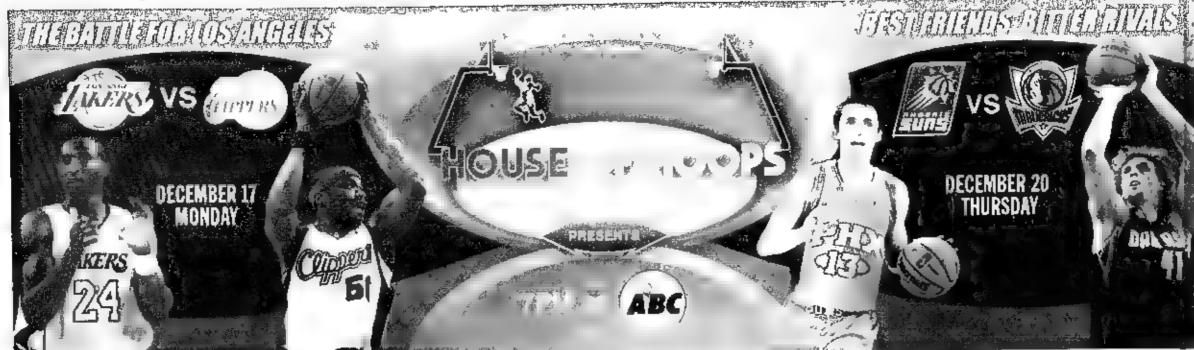
Jasmine W. Payo



KIA AUTHORIZED DEALERS / SALES OUTLETS METERO MANNIA MANTIPOLO Telefex 695-1457-CUBAO Tel. 421-1719-ESGUERRA Tel. 411-1253-GREENHELS Tel. 744-4308-LIBIS Tel. 706-0685-MAKAT) Tel. 815-1178-MANDALLYCHS Tel. 531-1631 to 36-MANELA BAY Tel. 556-1494-85-MARKINA Tel 682-8580 to 81-NEW MANILA Tel 122-0932 to 34-NOVALICHES Tel 453-6882-PASAY Tel.852-1552 to 58-PASIG Yel 645-3855 toc. 23-QUEZON AVE. Tel 743-6593-QUIRINO AVENUE Tel.564-7872-SHAW Tel.534-4806-SUCAT Tel.820-1542 TAYTAY Telefax 669-1723 LuiZON -BATANGAS Tel. (043)778-4214 to .6-BULACAN Tel. (044)692-0273 CARANATUAN Tel. (044)600-5232-DASMARINAS Tels. (046)416-1242-LEGASIP Tel. (052)481-1533-PALAWAN Tel. (048)433-4963-PAMPANICA Tel. (D45)961-1485 to 86-PANICASINAN Tel. (075)617-9980-97A. ROGA Telefax (049)544-0387. I/SAYAS BACCLOD Tel. (034)434-6079-BOHOL Tel. (036)501-0119-GEBU CITY Tel. (032)233-1386-004AGUETE Tel. (035)419-838-1401-0338-1676-MANDAUE CITY Tel. (032)244-3815-0890C Tel. (033)561-8441-SAN CAPLOS CITY Tel. (034)729-4638-7ACLORAN. Telefax (053)523-3413. MINIDAMAO. BUTLAN Tel. (085)816-2699-CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. (DB8)855-3557-DAWAO Tel. (OB2)234-0057 to 59-DIPOLOG Tels. (0918)8987000 GENERAL SANTOS CITY Tels. (OB3)3102-8888-ILIGAN Tels. (063)221-0574-0ZANIZ Tel. (0928)2337431-ZANISOANGA Tel. (062)983-0768







was to realize become while the wither all stable is, all the term and a new arrange

JECCHA WILE

รูปอุทธระสุดิทรุกกุลเกลาคล พระเทษแฉพ

THINK FORTS BUILD

SHARN BOOK CHOMY.

1913A EDSA, VETERAN'S VALAGE PROJ 7 QUEZON CITY TEL 410-3067 65 - 372-160

2006 ACCESSORIES STILL AVAILABLE

SHARK HUDGE DEAR

THERE REALISM STEPSHOOD

SHARK REAM STEP GERM

DISTORZED CONTROL PANELS PER WINDOW PRIVER MASSES CONTROL

ARR PLACTIC TEXTURED GRAY FINISH



## Woods right on Target, boosts lead to 6

THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFOR- Johnson by seven at the Los An- Furyk and came out with plenty with another birdie on No. 6. nia-Tiger Woods extended his lead at the USPGA Target World Challenge by shooting a fiveunder-par 67 in the third round on Saturday.

Woods leads fellow American Jim Furyk by six shots and Zach Club course.

Woods, who is at 18-under 198, missed breaking the event's 54-hole record by one shot.

Woods began the day with a four-stroke advantage over

geles-area Sherwood Country of spark with birdies on his first two holes, building his lead to five shots

> Woods made a bogey on the fourth hole and Furyk made birdie to cut the lead to three. Woods built it back to four shots

Woods made birdies on 10, 11 and added another on the final hole to build the lead to six.

"Make a lot of birdles," a smiling Woods said when asked what advice he would give



Spurs' lucky 13 SAN ANTONIO-WITH ONE of the San Antonio Spurs' stars out and another just returning from a four-game absence, the team's supporting cast became the sat out his second straight

Conference on Saturday. equal to the task, Michael Pinley and Fabricio Oberto each scored a season high 21 points to help the NBA champions beat the Denver Nuggets, 102-91, and improve to 13-0 at home.

The Spurs, who had lost two in a row, saw the return of Tim Duncan, who missed four games with a sprained right ankle. But Tony Parker guardian of the only perfect game with a sprained left home record in the Western ankle.

Allen Iverson led the They proved themselves Nuggets with 30 points and Linas Kleiza had 16 points.

The Nuggets were without starter Kenyon Martin, who was assessed a flagrant foul in the Nuggets' win Wednesday over New Orleans.





100% implanted human hair. Anniversary That's the Veralex™ way. Celebration

100% implented human hair.

 grafted with non-surgical infusion. unlimited coverage - no donor area required

can be completed in two office visits

Call us for more information about our Big Anniversary Discounti

Special thanks to our loyel ellents for 11 great years! from your friendly staff of All About mage Suite 7.4 Herrera Tower, 98 Herrera cor Valeto St. Salcedo Village Makati City

www.yourimageassociates.com



## **Pettitte admits** using growth hormone drug

NEW YORK---ANDY PETITITE USED HUman growth hormone to recover from an elbow injury in 2002, the New York Yankees pitcher admitted two days after he was cited in the Mitchell Report.

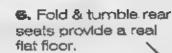
Pernitte said he tried HGH on two occasions, stressing he did it to heal faster and not enhance his performance. He emphasized he never used steroids

"If what I did was an error in judgment on my part, I apologize," Pettitte said Saturday in a statement released by his agent. "I accept responsibility for those two days."

Petritte was among 85 players named by former Senate Majority Leader George Mitchell's investigation into steroids and performance-enhancing drugs

COUNT your blessings

and leave your worries behind



- Optional rear roof spoiler for the sporty
- Totally redesigned interior in new waterresistant fabric
- 3. Washable luggage board inside for easy oleaning
- 2. Redesigned rear bumper with new spherical reflector
  - 1. Newly designed 16-inch alloy wheels

Standard roof rail mounts for your bike

rack or luggage carrier

EXTENDED TO DEC

- 8. Choose a 9-inch DVD monitor and player for total on-road entertainment
- 9. Sporty bucket seats are simply standard

  - 10. New 4-spoke Skylineinspired steering wheel
  - 11. Twin drink coolers
  - keeps your cola refreshing
- for the driver New front bumper design

are now standard.

for a rugged yet sleeker look. 14. Front projector fog lamps

12. Improved climate

control system includes

a special duct exclusively

15.The new V-design front grille

Really top-of-its class

- Under the hood resides the mighty QR 20 engine. CVTC-equipped for better fuel economy, top torque full power and lower emissions
  - 17. X-TRAIL Electronic Automatic Transmission makes for a batter 4x21

All this and P131,000 savings! Visit your favorite Nissan dealer to find out!

Offer good up to December 15, 2007 only. Savings applies only to X-TRAIL 2.0 4x2. Other financing packages available for other X-TRAIL variants. Financing packages subject to bank approvel. Per DTI-IVA Permit No. 11-130, Series of 2007.

NISSAN

Assembled and distributed by Missam Motor PHILIPPINES, INC.

do.moo.aseen.www

MISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS Tel: 635-5888; 438-4537 NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE. Tet; 731-5308 Fax: 740-3066 MATCHILL ESCURITION MOON. Tet: 843-3316 to 23 mssein agentuare acquibile Te: 772 1827 to 30; 775-0239

**NISSAN SHAW CENTER** Tel: 722-7076/7576; 726-2550/6487 **RISSAN NORTH EDSA (Balintawak)** Tel: 330-5331 foc. 233/246/265; 361-9995; 455-8980 NISSAN U.M. AVENUE, MARIILA Tel: 400-1020/2177; 522-4553, 404-2438 NISSAN MANILA, INC. Tel 252-3566, 251-9060 to 63

MISSAN SOUTHWOODS Tet: (046)430-1683; (049)241-3040; (02)699-2400 ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO Tel: (078) 682-8701/9707 ROYCE FACTORS CABANATUAN Tel: (044) 463-3358; 600-2112 ROYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA Tel: (045) 981-7773/7774

MISSAN BACOLOD Tel: (034) 434-8051 to 52: (034) 435-1102 FUSSAN CEEU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. Tel: (032) 346-0350, 346-8422 HISSAM MOILO (S &J Motors) Tel: (033) 320-4051 to 53 NISSAN GALLERY CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel: (088) 855-6881



Excellence in Connection

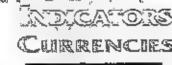
Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

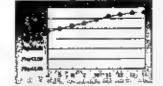
KGREAN AIR 😽 Reservation Center Manife: 893-4909 Website: www.inguirer.net/business

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie.S. Narisma

Text us your foodback; inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph







**PESO-DOLLAR RATE** As of 5 p.m., Dec. 14, 2007

STOCK MARKET **PSE COMPOSITE INDEX** 

4 7 40 (11 (0.4)

(See stock market report on Page 86)

#### Correction seen to continue

THE TRADING OUTLOOK NEXT WEEK appeared to be mixed, with a few analysts pointing to some buying, as the index nears a critical psychological level.

The Philippine Stock Exchange index last Friday lost 87 points and closed at 3 538.69. "With Friday's declina, it is likely that ----CORRECTION/86

# OFWs seen to pour in \$15.7B in '08'

## BSP sees no letup in remittances, expects inflows to surge by 10%

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG Pilipinas expects overseas Filipinos to pour in an estimated \$15.7 billion next year—a 10-percent surge in remittances that are coursed through banks-further fueling the consumption-driven domestic economy.

In a briefing Friday night, BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said total remittances in 2008 could even reach \$16.2 billion, if the BSP were to include inflows sent through nonbanking channels. This would represent a year-on-year growth of 8 percent over the aggregate level of \$15 billion expected for 2007

Tetangco said that for this year, the banking system would likely capture \$14.3 billion in remittances, up by 12 percent over last year's inflows. The projected figure for 2007 represents about 95 percent of total remutances.

If the BSP were to include money coursed outside the banking system, total remittances could hit \$15 billion by the end of the year-up by 7 percent over last year, and higher than the BSP's earlier expected total growth of 5 percent, Tetangco said.

Nonbank or informal remutance channels are defined as unlicensed or unregulated operations, such as money sent through relatives, acquaintances or other travelers.

Based on the BSP's forecasts for next year, the banking system would be able to capture 97 percent of total remittance flows, undicat ing that the share of the informal channel would shrink further from 5 percent this year

An earlier study on the Mexican experience showed that remittances held as deposits in the banking system would be two to three times more beneficial than those coursed elsewhere, as these formal inflows could be invested, particularly in small and micro busi-

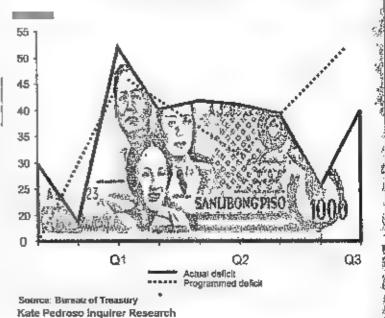
As such, the BSP is promoting the use of formal banking channels as a safer, more pro-

## INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

#### Government's fiscal deficit at P40 B (January-September 2007)

After registering surpluses in five of the first nine months of the year the national government's fiscal surplus of P40 billion for the first three quarters is P14 billion lower than the programmed ceiling for the period.



## Shimao to pursue \$2-B investment in RP, BCDA says

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CHINESE REAL ESTATE GIANT Shangha. Shimao group is expected to lots and the Jusmag area further submit to the Bases Conversion Devel opment Authority within two weeks a final proposal for its planned \$2-billion investment in Bonifacio Global City.

BCDA president and chief executive Narciso L. Abaya said Shimao Armed Forces officials who were

maintained a keen interest in two properties at the former military base—the 7-hectare North Bonifacio south in Taguig City.

Covering at least 35 hectares, the Justing area was recently repossessed following a long-drawn ownership dispute with retired

evicted from the area

The Shimao group had approached BCDA earlier this year regarding a joint venture for its plans to myest in highend hotels, condominiums, offices and a commercial complex.

Abaya said that BCDA would consider whether to go through a Swiss challenge once Shimao sends in its

He explained that joint venture agreements for both properties would go through a bidding or a modified bidding such as a Swiss challenge, following a government policy that requires a competitive process for the selection of JVA partners.

In an interview in September, Abaya said the National Economic and Devel-

IN THIS ISSUE

Water firms must pay taxes, BIR says /B2

M No Free Lunch: Unsustainable lifestyles/B2



A top-of-the-line SUV deserves to be in top shape. With free 36-month Scheduled Servicing Plan for the Ford Expedition and 24-month plan for the Ford Explorer, your Eddie Bauer luxury ride is guaranteed to cover more ground. Available until the end of December only so don't miss out. For more information call 889-FORD (3673) or visit your nearest dealership.

ford.com.ph;





Make Every Day Exciting

Uora

## BUSINESS

# CANCER PATIENTS Check your Haemoglobin anytime!

PORTABLE FINGER PULSE OXIMETER Non invasive

Fast, versatile, accurate Extended use (AAA Affordable Also measures PULSE

😰 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SER MÉTERICALL 5th Fil. Bidg. A 635-0434

FOR MOURIES 09228910322

the state of the second second

## Water firms must pay taxes, BIR says By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL saying that local water districts are classified as government-

any other business entity.

In a draft revenue memoran-Revenue is set to issue a circular dum circular, the BIR said LWDs



Introducing a new compact & handy label printer...

Support label tape sizes-18/mm/12/mm/9/mm/5/mm - 12/mm printer head

Big easy-to-read 10 digits x 2 line display - Prints up to 3 lines on a single label

· Characters for 14 languages - Barcode Ponting

www.husplusmktg.com

Ton a startly person but I'd pay for this,

"Lyndsey De Villa, Swart Communications,

"Very useful training, it prompts bronogers."

T personally oppreciated the fact that a lat

of these leadership training points can apply

Still open for registration!

to my lods, which I actually did not realize;"

"Symphony Usuera, UFC Phils., Inc.

7th Laws of Leadership

Workshop

mber 7, 2007

Edua Shangri-la, Mandalayong

Facilitator Vanessa Savana

一世 かりゅうかん

Bankit sparkt

Developing the

Leader Within

You" Workshop

JAN 24-25, 20084

FEB 23-22, 2008\*\*

to revisit their leadership style not just in

delivering results but also to unleashing-

potential among their propis."

The Folgeneio, British Council

kind of workshop!"

A useful tool for the home or office.

Marster Ofc.: Some 301-364 AIC Gold Tower, F. Ortiges, Jr. Read, Ortiges Centur, Pacing City. . , Tel: 437-4429-22.

(GOCCs) and are put up to earn profit.

As such, they are covered by the Tax Code, BIR said, contrary to claims by the water districts.

The tax collecting agency cited a Court of Tax Appeals decision on Oct. 9, 2007 on a case filed by Silang Water District, which said that the LWD must pay taxes to the

entity's income should be go to the government for the benefit of the public, such as constituents of local governments. In the case of IWDs, the BIR said, their income were not shared with the local govern-

LWDs, therefore, do not meet the requirements of the Tax Code for tax exemption, the BIR said.

"Consequently, they are subject to income tax on their operation as public utilities, as well as to creditable withholding taxes prescribed to be withheld on income they received, whenever applicable," the BIR said in the draft circular.

Besides income tax, DWDs are obliged to among line agencies. pay other taxes, including franchise tax, valueadded tax, capital gains tax on one-time transactions (such as sale of an asset), 20-percent tax on interest income from bank deposits and documentary stamp tax on papers.

The BIR made the clarification on the tax treatment of LWDs to settle the question on this year to only P63 billion.

(LWDs) should pay taxes like owned and controlled corporations their liability. Many LWDs have not been paying taxes to the government because they insisted they were tax exempt.

The BIR acknowledged that LWDs used to enjoy tax exemption as an incentive for their delivery of services to the public. But the BIR stressed that a law, Republic Act No. 7109, lifting their tax exemption privileges has been in effect since 1991.

LWDs provide water supply to about 25 To be exempted from tax, the BIR said an million Filipinos in the countryside.

The circular to be issued by the BIR follows an earlier move to send notices of tax. assessment to the LWDs.

The BIR said even the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) was not exempted from the payment of taxes on its income from concession fees.

The move to collect back taxes from LWDs came amid the BiR's collection short-

The BIR collected P575 4 billion as of October, short of the target of P629.5 billion for the period.

The BIR is the biggest revenue earner

The BIR's collection shortfall has forced the government to maximize other sources of revenues besides taxes, such as privatization proceeds.

The government has sold various bigticket assets to help limit the budget deficit

## Unsustainable lifestyles

AS THE GOVERNMENT NEGOTIATORS IN the climate change conference in Bali struggled to reach an acceptable compromise late last week, four facts seemed to be widely (though not universally) accepted as underlying premises: One, chanate change is happening and is a global problem. Two, global warming is causing climate change. Three, global warming is resulting from continued emission into the atmosphere of "greenhouse, gases" (GHGs)-such as carbon dioxide (CO2). methane (CH4), hydrofluorocabons (HFC) and nitrous oxide (N2O)-resulting from human economic activities. And four, all countries of the world need to make tangible commitments to address the problem of climate change via reductions in GHG emis-

#### Hoax?

The Nobel Peace Prize awarded to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) affirms the work of hundreds of scientists, including some Filipinos, making up that panel who have conducted scientific studies over the years to establish the

above premises. But there is no unanimity on these findings even within the scientific community. Some argue that climate change is not really occurring, and that it only seems so because weather disturbances have become more destructive as humans increasingly populate flood or drought-prone areas. Others claim that while global warming is indeed occurring, it is happening at too slow a pace to be alarming.

And then there is the argument that as world reserves of fossil fuel begin to dwindle, super powers need to find a convincing way to get people to control consumption so that they can maintain their own affluent lifestyles far into the future. And the global warming "hysteria" is one such convincing way.

The problem with this last argument, though, is that the Bush administration's denial that climate change and global warming are real threats seems based on the same motivation ("the American way of life is nonnegotiable"), apart from protecting big business interests.

## Clear signs

il ee

investment Funds

Philamlife Fixed Income Fund

Philamitie Balanced Fund

Philamille Dollar Bond Fund

Philamilie Global Bond Fund | 1.2175

For more details please call (82) 529-2025 or go to www.upinillam.com Gat the sees MAPUs through your calphone! Just test Luff4 NAV tren mad be 2051 for Clobe. Thi and Sure patestations or 2051 for Smart sectorisms.

Philamife Equity Fund

Anyone who has lived for more than at least four decades would probably agree that weather patterns are not the same as they used to be. And scientific data gathered over many years bolster the more widely accepted argument that carbon emissions and global warming are happen-

Abundance

PERC & DOLLAR

**Net Asset Value** 

Per Unit (NAVPLI)

es of 12/6/07 es of 12/5/407

1.9690

1.3692

1.0344

1.3915

1.9211

1,3856

1.0156

1.3966

1.2168

# No Free Lunch

Cielito F. Habito

ing at a pace that should alarm all of us. Graphs on rising CO2 concentration in the atmosphere, for example, show a clear break from long-term historical trends, seen only in the last few decades.

Meanwhile, scientific data also clearly show a direct link between carbon dioxide concentration in the atmosphere and average temperatures. Evidence of rapidly shrinking polar ice caps, ice glaciers and snow caps on mountains is also unmistakable.

Former US Vice President Al Gore's film "The Inconvenient Truth" and other similar documentaries (e.g., "The Eleventh Hour" narrated by "Titanic" star Leonardo Di-Caprio) have documented the scientific evidence quite graphically. For those who assembled in Bali in the past two weeks, whether from government or nongovernment sectors, no further proof is needed.

## Focal points

CO2 and other GHG emissions come primarily from the burning of fossil fueis (i.e., petroleum) in power generation, industrial processes and operation of motor vehicles. Atmospheric CO2 also rises when there is large-scale destruction of forests (all of us learned in grade school that plants use up CO2 and emit oxygen). Agricultural processes, such as burning of rice stalks, also emit methane and nitrous oxide, which are likewise emitted from the natural degradation of various wastes. All these come from escalating economic production, especially with the accompanying rise in energy consumption.

This is why the United States, Europe and China are the key focal points in the climate change debates. The United States is the runaway largest emitter of GHGs. And yet it also continues to be the biggest recalcitrant in the efforts to set targets for reducing GHG emissions, both under the 10-year-old Kyoto Protocol, and in the Bali negotiations.

Australia, which under former Prime Minister John Howard had joined Bush in rejecting the Kyoto Protocol, has elected a new leader who has promptly reversed this stand.

## **Emerging emitters**

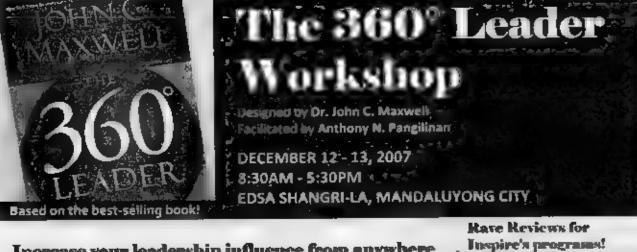
Apart from the United States, the world is watching Asia, home of many rapidly growing economies and emerging to be the focal point of the global economy in the 21st century. The problem is that energy consumption and the resulting GHG emissions grow at least twice as fast as the growth of the economies themselves.

The Philippines has been no exception. And it's easy to see why. Our motor vehicle sales grew 27 percent over the past year, and grew annually at about 40-50 percent in the 1990s. Electrical appliance sales grew at an average annual rate of 30 percent in the 1990s. Residential electric power consumption has grown at about 15 percent annually. All this while our economic growth has just ranged within 4-7 percent

It has been estimated that we would need nine Earths to sustain the world's rapidly growing energy appetite at its current pace. Clearly, business cannot go on as usual, and there is a need for a significant change in lifestyles, whether in the large affluent economies or in emerging economies like ours and that of our Asian neighbors.

If each one of us does our share now, it all adds up to making the future better for our children and grandchildren. And as a new grandfather myself, I'd certainly do mine.

Filled for Globy, This grid Surve publications on 2019 for Street in Control Biological Principles and a support of the Biological Principles and an expectation of the support of the Biological Principles and an expectation of the support of the Biological Principles and instances of the Biological Principles and in the control Biological Principles and in the control Biological Principles and in the control Biological Principles and the Biological Principles and Biological Biological Principles and Biological Biolo Comments welcome at chabito@ate-



Crear Ofc.: 54 T. Panilla St. Cor. M.J. Quenna Ave., Cohu City

#### Increase your leadership influence from anywhere in the organization!

GLOBATRONICS SCH Backs - CAL Rocks Ave., Dat. Concluded Tel. 771-5987

BATRONICS SCH Backs - CAL Rocks Ave., Dat. Concluded Tel. 771-5987

BANK E Park Rocks - Francis Supermell, Alabamy Martenage City Tel. 808-4081

BONDERS F. Origan Jr. Rd. or Garner Ro. Cropes Carcer Packy Tel. 627-6291 in 2

Also modshio

In seven powerful sessions, you will:

**KL-60 Label Printer** 

E character sizes AAAAA

Supports printing in 14 languages

A choice of 3 different tape widths

a Business Plus

Prints up to 2 Ross

3 text effects

1. Discover time-proven principles to enable you to gain influence with superiors, earn respect from colleagues, and inspire excellence from followers. 2. Become a valued problem-solver by learning how to communicate to leadership what

they need to hear, not what they want to hear. 3. Discover how to anticipate the needs of upper level leadership and craft solutions to

meet them. 4. Gain the reputation of a go-to player by assuming responsibility for tough assignments.

5. Win the admiration of co-workers by identifying ways to add value to them and contribute to their projects.

Muster productive thinking: Ideas are the lifeblood of the organization. 7. Learn to invest heavily in those you lead-leadership is primarily a people business.

## ABOUT YOUR FACILITATOR



Anthony Penglises & Uresics and Chief Trainer of Implie Leadership Considered, Inc. life was adjudged "best facilizator" in the April 2006 Descriping the Leader White You Train-the-Trainer Workshop to Atlanta, Georgie. The leader Chairmon of the Bushel and Chief Disturber of Bushess

## WORKSHOP CURRICULUM:

Bay 12 Introduction - The Myths of Landing from the Middle of an Organization The Challenges Facing the 360° Leader - The Value of 360° Leaders Leading Yourself, Leading Down (Followers) Leading Acress (Peers)

Day 2: Leading Up (Superiors) Practical Application - Creating an Environment that Unleashes 360" Leaders 360° Leader Assessment, Action Planning & Continuous Learning Closing and Evaluation

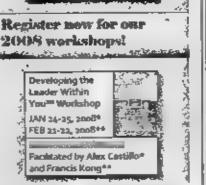
## LEARNING INVESTMENTS

Best Bug/Sult Rate, 934,477 + WAT for companies who have sent delegates to previous teaphy Lendership Con-Corporate Early Bird Rase: P14,897 + WAT when you reserve said pay I weeks before the similar dates;

## Corporate Regular Sale, P15,977 + WAT for reservations received a week before the sentence chies, Corporate Group River P14,577 + WAT for reservation for groups of 3 or more

Small Business/Entrepreserve Rate #35,977 + VAT report presentation of single proprietor registration papers. Durinet to the Bryl 5 small entrepreneurs who shall of this subsidition roles)

\*\*\*\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* 8129125, 0919-3824382 Emilia \* bingericta@gmail.com ### Access at www.inspirephilippines.com ◆ \_\_ \* \* \* \* \* \* pd(1201200)



PRODUCER & DREAMITER:









Gämutek

Pro1440 BPI

Tarpaulin Printsi

HI resolution

## BUSINESS

## Gov't adopts P42-45:\$1 rate for '08

#### By Michelie V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT HAS ADOPTED an exchange rate of P42-45 to a US dollar as basis for the setting of its fiscal program, economic targets and policies next year.

The exchange rate assumption, which took into account the unexpected sharp rise of the peso this growth of the economy this year, was approved last Friday by the interagency Development Budget Coordination Commuttee (DBCC).

The DBCC's technical board was said to have assumed an economic growth target of between 6.3 percent and 7 percent, in terms of gross domestic product,

In terms of the peso-dollar rate, the mid-point of a projected range is normally used. For next year, therefore, an exchange rate assumption of P43 to \$1 will be taken into account in drafting the fiscal program.

for next year.

**58-**107

Video Coorphone System

FEATURES

7 \*\*FF1.CD Color Display

Issae to Homo Security

Complete Video

Decisions System

Night Workste

With Instance

The DBCC's exchange rate forecast percent from January to mid-Decemfor next year took note of the projection made by the National Economic and Development Authority that the peso would remain strong next year at 43 to a dollar.

Acting Neda Director General Augusto Santos said that with better-than-expected year, investments were ex-

pected to rise next year. Higher investments would help further strengthen the peso. The peso recently broke in-

to the 41-to-a-dollar territory, appreciating by more than 19

VEHICLE WARRANTY

**EDSA AUTO EXCHANGE** 

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT

199 EDSA Brgy, Wack Wack.

Mandaluyong City Southbound before SEC and POEA

CALL OR TEXT

727-1397 726-1205 99209037858 09228331441

WWW.editcom.com

Secure Your Office or Home From

DOOR ACCESS CONTROL & TIMEREEP!

**4**4200

6556

533-1562 933-3612 53334095

533-4040 535-1507. 533-0520

535-0787 534-4100 531-2990<sub>.</sub>

Proximity Access Commo

STADF6

PEATURES
Fingerprint or Prot Good
9,000 Cinds,

534-1529

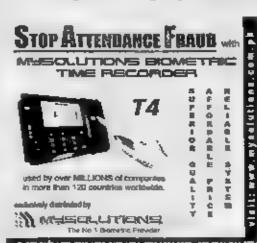
THE ONLY

DEALERSHIP THAT OFFERS

USED CAR

ber from year-ago level. The sharp rise of the peso made it the strongest performing Asian currency so far this year, according to analysts.

Santos and officials from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said the



\$1201L-

**FEATURES** 

(032) 422-**36**40

18 4 Seductrial TF7 LCD
 FCP/FF - USB Companiesters
 Occiny Environment Photonic

FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT

(63-8822) 72514B

(63-86) \$585146

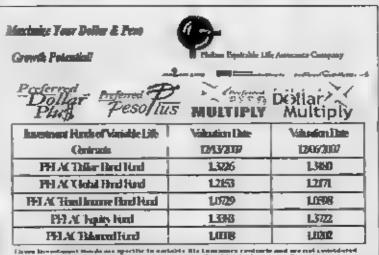
strong peso was the reason inflation remained benign this year despite increases in the prices of oil in the world market.













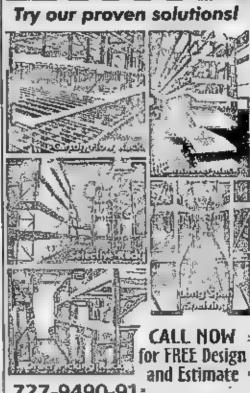
money in this sure-hit Business! streamers - stickers - billbeards



720 dot / 1440 dat www.ternaulinprinter.com

Tet: 486.3732·486.3733·492.0957·492.0958 gamutek@gmait.com Look for: NanterJulius/Alee





727-9490-91: 727-6122; 721-2736-37

E-mail: metroracks@mydestiny.net www.metroracks.com or visit our showroom at 747 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City



## Your family deserves the spacious, rugged and comfortable Fuzion through

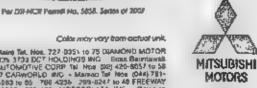


## It's so easy to get one this Christmas with Mitsubisht's EASY OWN

Table shown is for the food downpayment only.
 Appetable intraryly Banco de Circ. 69° Facety Bank, PenAra Bank, PS Bank, PCBC San

Fuzion GLX 950,500 100,000 | 72,412 | 49,561 | 39,518 28,162 19,400 130,000 | 87,657 | 59,995 Fuzion GLS Sport 1,150,000 47,837 | 34,090

Prama ends Pesamber 20, 2007 STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.



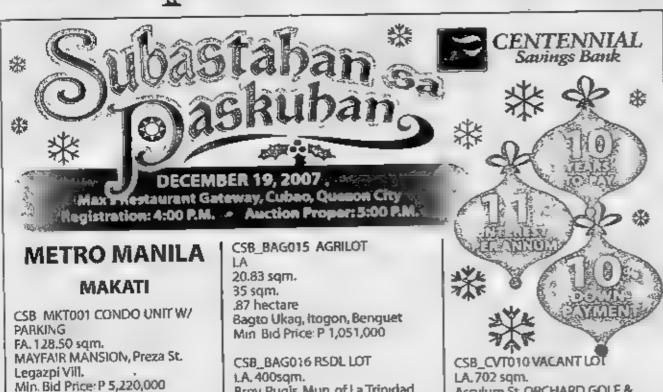
brite mapined

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

727-0351 to 75 DIAMOND MOTOR

## REMITTANCES FROM FILIPINOS OVERSEAS

# BSP expects GIR to climb to a record \$37B in '08



## MALABON

CSB ML8002 INDUSTRIAL WAREHOUSE BLDG LA. 1,000 sgm. FA. 393 sgm. **BRGY, PANGHULO** Min. Bid Price; P2,250,000

#### MUNTINLUPA

CSB MUN003 5CHOOL BUILDING LA.3,659 sqm.FA.1,971 sqm. Hen. Roman A. Cruz Ave. SOLD/ERS HILLS, Putatan Man, Bid Price: P43,200,000

#### QUEZON CITY

CSB QC017 RSDL CONDO FA. 33.30 sqm. San Jose Condo II, Brgy. Central, Diliman Min. Bid Price: P 600,000

## LUZON **BAGUIO**

CSB BAG004 COMM'L BLDG LA. 1,705 sqm. FA. 2,907 sqm. TRINIDAD ROAD, Benguet Min Bid Price: P42,300,000

Show money P26,000 cash or Managers Check per property payable to ASAFFUST BANK. All properties for able are on first is where is, basis. Properties are subject to change without prior action. This OWNER reservoir the right at anythre to put out to correct errors in prices, terms, death & stollar and the properties in the areast discrepancies are found.

LA, 400sqm. Brgy. Pugis, Mun. of La Trinidad Benguet Min. Bid Price: P 200,000

#### BATANGAS

CSB\_BAT005 13 VACANT LOTS LA. 68,539 sqm. Quiling, TALISAY Min. Bid Price: P6,165,000

#### CAVITE

CSB\_CVT006 BUNGALOW HOUSE LA. 279 sqm. FA. 108 sqm. **BRGY BINAYAKAN** Min. Bid Price: P1,800,000

CSB CVT007 2 VACANT RESIDENTIAL LOTS LA, 7,644 sqm. (near father Michel Dunoher Sch.) Poblacion, SILANG Min. Bid Price: P12,600,000

CSB\_CVT008 4 VACANT LOTS LA.78,277 sqm. Brgy. De Ocampo. TRECE MARTIREZ Min. Bid Price: P70,200,000

CSB\_CVT009 VACANT LOT LA. 30,964 sqm. Brgy, Kabilang Baybay, CARMONA Min. 8id Price: P16,200,000

LA, 702 sqm. Assylum St. ORCHARD GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB & RSD'L ESTATE Min. Bid Price: P3,600,000

#### **PAMPANGA**

CSB PAMO11 WAREHOUSE BLDG. LA. 4,000 sqm. FA. 510 sqm. Sitio Caldera, Brgy, Sulipan, APALIT Min. Bid Price: P1,800,000

CSB PAM012 VACANT LOT LA, 104,903 sgm. ARAYAT PAMPANGA NATIONAL RD. Min. Bid Pride: P14,000,000

#### **TAGAYTAY**

CSB\_TGY013 VACANT SUBD.LOT LA. 199 sqm. ST. JOSEPH SUBD., Brgy Mendez Junction Min. Bid Price P900,000

## VISAYAS LEYTE

CS8\_LYTE014 SUBD.LOTS LA, 40-75 sqm. (399 lots) Brgy Bagaoay, TACLOBAN Min. Bid Price: 913,419,000

FOR MORE DETAILS, CALL THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS., MONDAY TO SUNDAY, 7:00 AM TO 7:00 PM TEL NOS.: [02] 534-9536 / [02] 5346954 CELLPHONE NO.: 0921-6722888

#### By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS EXpects the country's foreign exchange reserves to climb to a record \$37 billion next year, but it also sees the balance of payments surplus shrinking to \$3-\$3.5 billion.

In a briefing Friday night, BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said the Philippines would likely end this year with \$33 billion in gross international reserves (GIR) and a record BOP surplus of \$8-\$8.5 billion

"We expect sustained surpluses in the external accounts next year, although not in amounts as big as those recorded in 2007," Tetangco said.

The increases would still be due mainly to strong current account balances driven by remittances from overseas Filipinos," he

The BOP measures the foreign exchange transactions between the domestic economy and the rest of the world.

The GIR, on the other hand, is a key indicator of a country's ability to cover the economy's foreign exchange requirements.

The assumption of a smaller BOP surplus next year was based on a less favorable

global environment marked by high oil and other commodity prices, slower demand from western economies - especially the United States - and a prolonged turbulence in the global financial markets given the credit crunch in the United States

The BSP also took into account the high BOP surplus to be recorded this

Given these factors, Tetangco said the BSP had adopted a conservative external accounts outlook.

"It also assumes that a large part of the inflows will remain with commercial banks to service the requirements of their clients and, therefore, won't be reflected as a BOP surplus," Tetangco explained.

The BSR which started to ease foreign exchange (forex) outflow restrictions early this year, is expected to complete the second wave of post-Asian currency crisis forex liberalization moves this week.

A major component in this second phase is the removal of some restrictions on overseas investments, particularly by qualified institutional investors or those considered to possess the expertise and financial muscle to invest in global capital



AGRICULTURE Secretary Arthur C. Yap (3rd from left) tries the Extended Hot Water Treatment (EHWT) facility of the Pangasinan Tropical Fruits Multipurpose Cooperative (PTFMC), which was funded under DA's High Value Commercial Crops (HVCC) Program.

## ERC issues final regulations on switching of customers

By Abigail L. Ho

IN PREPARATION FOR THE IMPLEMENTAtion of retail competition and open access, the Energy Regulatory Commission has issued its Rules on Customer Switching (RCS), which would pave the way for the smooth transfer of customers from one electricity supplier to another.

The RCS will cover the commercial transfer of "contestable customers"-referring to the big power consumers—from one power supplier to another. The rules will also facilitate the exchange of customer information among competing electricity providers.

"The RCS is another major step towards the restructuring and modernization of the Philippines' electric power industry. Customer switching will make use of state-of-the-art technology called Business to Business Information Technology (B2B IT) that will serve as the nerve center for facilitating customer switching ar-

rangements, information transfers and settlement processes for the competitive retail market participants," ERC chair Rodolfo Albano Jr. said The regulatory body said the B2B IT in-

frastructure would handle the exchange of information among competitive retail market participants. The system would likewise keep track of

the movement of end-users in the contestable market, the ERC added.

The RCS protects the welfare of both the electricity end-users and suppliers, as switching can only take place at the end of a billing period and never within the billing cycle, according to the ERC.

"The RCS is a clear indication that customers are to be provided with choice. The RCS will ensure the smooth transition to a competitive environment and promote the interest of all stakeholders in the electric power industry," Albano

## Bank lending rose 7.1% in Oct. on robust economy

BANK LENDING EXPANDED BY 7.1 PER cent year-on-year in October to match the domestic economy's robust performance.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said in a briefing that lending to all sectors of the economy - save for manufacturing-expanded in October versus the same month last year. The increase in lending was channeled

mainly to the following sectors: financial institutions (excluding lending to the central bank); real estate and business services; community and social services, transportation, storage and communication, and wholesale and retail trade, Tetangco said.

After five months of contraction, lending to the electricity, gas and water sector rose by 6.2 percent while the 11-month slowdown in lending to the mining and quarrying sector came to an end with the 6.7 percent growth in October.

On the other hand, the growth in lending to the agriculture, fisheries and forestry sector softened to 0.7 percent from the 3.6percent rise the previous month.

Bank lending activity supports the investment and working capital requirements of a growing economy. It is also a major driver of domestic liquidity," Tetangco said.

"Monetary authorities will, therefore, continue to promote conditions and support measures that are conducive to financial intermediation, while remaining mindful that credit and monetary conditions are kept consistent with noninflationary growth," he said.

The BSP's loan growth report covered outstanding loans of commercial banks, thrift banks and rural banks, excluding placements in the central bank's short-term borrowings (reverse repurchase agreements)

Including lending to the BSP, the banking system's total loan portfolio grew at a slower pace of 3.2 percent year-on-year in October from the 4.8 percent revised growth in September as banks' placements in the BSP's overnight borrowings declined with the migration of funds to high-yielding special deposit accounts (SDAs).

Unlike the uncollateralized SDAs, placements in the BSP's overnight borrowings are counted as part of the lending portfolio.

Since May this year, the BSP has transformed the SDAs into a more powerful tool to mop up excess liquidity, likewise opening up access to government corporations as well as banks' trust departments.

Dorts C. Dumlao



(Canon 1300 printer)

"free for cash buyers only.

80G8 Hard Drive

DVD-CDRW Drive Card Reader Intel Pro/ Witeless 3945ABG WiFI

1.3 Megaphiel Camera Card reader Php 28,000 & below







## Debt restructuring deal with John Hay firm OKd

#### By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPment Authority has agreed to a new restructuring deal for the P2.2 billion worth of arrears of Camp John Hay Development Corp., the private developer of the former US military facility in Baguio City.

The amount represents the rental fees for Camp John Hay over the last 10 years that CJHDevCo failed to pay.

The BCDA said it had agreed to the deal with the John Hay developer given the expected signing of an agreement with a "sixnificant" locator within this month.

Narciso L. Abaya, BCDA president and chief executive, said the deal would allow CJHDevCo to pay P150 million a year for the next 15 years. It would be signed before the end of this year.

Abaya said CJHDevCo was expected to enter into an agreement with a locator, which was seen to be the source of about half of the yearly payment.

"I cannot name this locator yet but this company has agreed to assign to the BCDA about (P75 million) yearly," he added.

The BCDA chief said further the agency would simultaneously sign all the agreements concerning the three-way arrangement within two weeks

This development pushed further the prospects of encouraging more investors to do business in the former US military facility following a 25-year lease agreement signed with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority in January, which covers part of the Camp John Hay property in Baguio City.

Presidential Proclamation No. 1191 issued in December 2005 designated the 301.86-hectare John Hay Special Economic

### Inflation seen at 3.5% in '09

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS expects a slowdown in the country's inflation rate in the next two years despite continuing risks from rising oil and commodity prices.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. announced on Friday an inflation rate target of 3.5 percent for 2009, lower than the 4 percent target for next year.

Under the central bank's targeting system, a leeway equivalent to one percentage point up and below (plus or minus) the exact inflation target for each year is allowed This means the inflation rate range for 2009 would be wider at 2.5 percent to 4.5 percent and for 2008, 3-5 percent.

Tetangco also said that in line with the favorable inflation outlook, growth in broad money supply would likely be kept below the 20 percent indicative growth level.

"We will manage liquidity in a way consistent with the inflation target and economic growth of the Philippines. I think we'll still be below 20 percent (m3 or domestic liquidity growth)," he said

An inflation-targeting central bank means monetary management, such as any decision to hike or cut short-term interest rates or adjust bank reserves, is based on the actual inflation path and not just on growth of liquidity in the financial system. Doris C. Dumlao

#### OFWs seen ... From page B1

ductive way for millions of Filipinos working abroad to send in money.

The so-called leakage in the Philippine remittance pipeline has gone down from as

high as 20 to 30 percent about two to three years ago. Asked whether he thought the country could sustain increases in the deployment of workers abroad, Tetangco said global demand

for Filipino manpower remained very strong. "It depends on whether we can train more people," he said. "We need to train manpow-

er, there's a demand." Based on the latest data from the BSP, money sent home by overseas Filipmos through banks surged by 17 1 percent year-on-year to

hit an all time high of \$1.4 billion in October The BSP attributed this development to the increase in deployment of workers abroad, as

well as improved remittance channels. This brought the 10-month remittances from overseas Filipino workers to \$11.9 bil-

lion-up by 15.2 percent from last year. For the full year, however, Tetangco projected only a growth of 12 percent in banking remittances.

### Shimao ... From page BI

opment Authority was working on the terms of reference on how to enter into JVAs.

Last May, Abaya said Shimao chair Hui Wing Mao personally resterated his firm interest in investing at the former Fort Bonifacio during a meeting with BCDA officials in Hong Kong that month.

He said Shimao was a world-class, fast paced developer that could finish a 900room twin-tower luxury hotel in 18 months, as what they did with the Hystt

Hotel at the Bund in Shanghai Abaya, along with BCDA chair Aloysius Santos, went to Hong Kong to return a visit Hui made in March, during which the two parties signed an agreement for joint development of a sizable lot at Bonifacio Gsobal City.

Zone as a special tourism economic zone.

According to BCDA subsidiary John Hay Management Corp., the lease covered a 6.5-hectare for that Peza would offer as expansion areas for existing locators as well as sites for new investors at the state-run Baguio City Economic Zone.

The lease contract was signed while the BCDA was locked on an impasse with CJHDevCo over the arrears.

The matter is currently pending in court and Caide declined to discuss it, citing a restraining order from the judiciary.

The dispute put sub-lessees of land under a separate lease agreement with CJHDevCo ın a quandary over a March 2005 Supreme Court decision that voided a provision of Presidential Proclamation No. 420 which granted tax exemptions and financial incentives to the John Hay SEZ.







ALTERNATIVE THINKING ABOUT EFFICIENCY:

## Plan Ahead With A Business Manager That Works 24/7.

Powered by Dual-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor 3000 sequence; the HP ProLiant ML110 G4 Server with easy-to-use technology runs multiple applications simultaneously and features stable performance and 3-year parts warranty to deliver peace of mind

Technology for better business outcomes



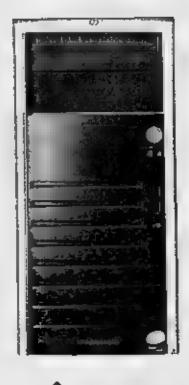
HP PROLLANT DL140 G3 SERVER

One (\*) Quad-Core Intel® Xexa® Processor E5310\*

- [8A48 J2 coche, 1.60GHz, 1066ARtz FS8]
- 1 G8 PC2-5300 Fully Sullimed DMANs (DDR2-667) [1] 80-38 SAIA Hot Plug Hard Disk Drive
- HP Embedded SATA Controller

Php 113,000

- HP PROLIANT ML150 G3 SERVER Php 105,000
- One [1] Guad-Care Intel® Xeon® Processor E5310\* [BMB L2 codes, 1.60GHz, 1066MHz F58]
- 1 G8 PC2-5300 Fully Bullianed DWAMs (DDR2-667)
- [1] HP 72GB 15K 5AS 3.5 Hot Plug Hard Drive. HP 8 internal Port SAS Host Bus Adopter with EAD
- HP ProLicet ML150 G3 Server with Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Windows<sup>®</sup> Server 2003 OEM 5 CAL Flo 145,000



HP PROLLANT ML 110 G4 SERVER Php 59,999

- One [1] Dool-Core Intel<sup>®</sup> Xear<sup>®</sup> Processor 3040\* (ZMB LZ coche, 1.86GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- I GB PC2-5300 ECC (DDR2-667AVhz) (2 x 512 M8)
- Broadcom 5721 Gigobit NIC (umbedded) 107-00/1000
- HP Embedded 4 Port SATA Controller
- with embedded RAID - Two [2] 160GB SAIA Hard Disk Orives

#### PROMO MECHANICS.

Purchase any qualified HP Protrant ML110 G4 / ML150 G3 / DL140 G3 bundle from December 1 to 31, 2007 and get a Pamaskong ProLiant^ gift!

Choose one gift from either:

5,000 worth of toys Gift Certificates OR

 Cellular phone OR HP Deskjet F4185 All-in-One Printer

Hurryl Visit your negrest HP reseller now!



After premetten terms and conditions, please visit www doveproliant.com.ph

©2007 Heretets-Packard Development Company, f...P. Columns, Columns, Columns India, Constitute Logo, Corn India, Intel Logo, Intel Session, Intel Logo, Intel Viv., Intel Logo, Corn, Intel Session, Intel Logo, Intel Logo, Intel Logo, Intel Logo, Intel Logo, Corn, Intel Session, Intel Logo, Inte

## BUSINESS

## Bangko Sentral eases rules on interlocking positions

### Limits kept to prevent unfair competition

### San Miguel eyes coal mining projects overseas

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

UNDAUNTED BY THE RESULTS OF THE recent bidding for National Transmission Corp. (Transco) franchise, San Miguel Corp. is now training its sights on possible coal mining investments abroad

The coal project may be implemented through San Miguel Energy, a wholly-owned subsidiary for potential power investments.

"Coal investments give you return on equity of 30-50 percent," a source said.

The source could not immediately disclose which countries were being considered for the coal mining project.

Bloomberg reported this month that benchmark coal prices climbed to a record high this year on disruption of supplies from Australia, the world's biggest coal exporter.

San Miguel Energy and its foreign partners lost the Transco concession to the group of Monte Oro Grid Resources of businessmen Walter Brown and Enrique Razon for the Transco in a bidding last week.

San Miguel has beefed up its war chest by \$2.9 billion with the recent sale of its Australian investments.

As of the first half, San Miguel's cash and cash equivalent holdings stood at P18.19 billion.

San Miguel said it was selling its entire stake in Australian dairy giant National Foods Ltd. to Japanese conglomerate and partner Kirin Holdings Co. Ltd. for \$2.6 bilhon (Australian \$2.8 billion). Kirin owns 19 9 percent in San Miguel.

San Miguel also said it had signed a definitive agreement to sell its premium Tasmanian brewer J Boag & Son to listed Australian alcoholic beverages firm Lion Nathan Ltd. for roughly \$300 million (A\$325 million)

Kirin owns 46 percent of Lion Nathan.

San Miguel's divestment tack has raised fresh funds for its planned foray into the power sector and other high-growth sectors.

GGEA Club Shares Broker Ma.

SELLER SECURE THE SELECTION SELLER SECRET BUTCH S

CAMP JOHN HAY

EAGLERIOGE 'C'

FOREST HILLS "A"

CAPITOL HILLS CEBU COUNTRY CLUB

CELEBRITY SPORTS CLUB CLUB FILIPINO

LUISITA GOLF "A" MAKATI SPORTE CLUB "A" MAKATI SPORTE CLUB "B"

MANILA POLO MANILA SOUTHWOODS "A" MANILA SOUTHWOODS "B"

MIMOSA (IND) MT MALARAYAT GOLD "A" ORCHARD GOLF GLUB "A"

ORCHARD GOLF CLUB "B"

ORCHARD ODLE CLUB TO

STA ELENA "A"

STA, ELENA "B"

QUEZON OFY SPORTS CLUB SOCKWELL CLUB SPA & LODGE

TAGAYTAY COUNTRY CLUB TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS

ALLEY GOLF CLUB

THE PALMS COUNTRY CLUB "A"

TAGAYTAY MIDLANDS

VALLE VERDE (IND)

MANILA GOLF (CORP)

MANILA YACHT CLUB

MANILA GOLF (MO)

. 577 Gay, 44 Proper Services, Millard 400; 1000.40LF (4652)\* 8017.2043072 ; Fox No. 900.7039

300,000

40,000

120,000

100,000

23,000,000

21,000,000 6,000,000 300,000 650,000

200,000

220,000 140,000 150,000

270,000 230,000

150,000

500,000

320,000

870,000

340,000

1,900,000

486,000

90,000

140,000 200 000 300,000

80,000 250,000 200,000 220,000

20,000,000

19,000,000

4,700.000 250,600 630 600

150,000

189,000 260,000

400,000

1,700,000

1,900,000 290,000

820,000

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG Pilipinas has relaxed certain restrictions on interlocking directorships and "officerships" among regulated financial institutions to allow better resourcesharing, especially among related companies.

However, prudential limits were kept to prevent self-dealing, unfair competitive advantage as well as excessive concentration of economic power in few individuals, BSP Deputy Governor for bank supervision Nestor Espenilla Jr. said on Friday.

He said that after a review of the existing rules, the Monetary Board had approved the follow-

· To allow concurrent directorships between a quasi-bank and a nonbank financial institution without prior MB ap-

 To allow concurrent directorship and officership between a quasi-bank and a nonbank financial institution but subject to prior MB approval;

sidiary or affiliate—usually in the case of mergers and acquisitions-but prior MB approval is required, and,

 Exempt representatives of government and governmentowned and -controlled corporations from these rules but only their interlocking positions were provided under existing

"Interlocking allows companies to monitor and save on investments, to share professional and management expertise, as well a provides access to material money and information. It also helps concerned firms achieve economies of scale," Espenilla said.

"But the other part of it, why we regulate it and not freely allow interlocking is that you need to regulate self-dealing, self-interest and unfair competitive advantage. Also, if there are too many responsibilities, it could lead to poor governance,"

Rules on interlocking positions, Espenilla said, were likewise needed to prevent a conta- Officers can be seconded gion in case an affiliate or sister by a perent company to a sub- company gets into trouble.

December 14, 2087		_		
Country	Link	Equivalent	Equivalent_	Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.683340	1.000000	41 1420
Japan	Yen	0.006093	0.008916	0.3668
United Kingdom	Pound	1 396064	2.043090	84 0531
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.087651	0.128258	5.2772
Switzerland	Franc	0.598948	0.876501	36.0610
	Dollar	0.669548	0.979816	40 3116
Singapore	Dollar	0.474476	0.694348	28 5669
Australia	Ooliar	0.598948	0.876501	35.0610
Bahrain,	Olnar*	1 823456	2 668446	109.7852
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.182614	0.267237	10 9947
Brunei	Dollar	0.472834	0 691946	28.4680
indonesia.	Ruptah	0.000073	0.000107	0.0044
Thailand	Bahs	0.022680	0.033190	1 3655
JAE	Dirham	0.186095	0.272331	11 2042
EU	Euro	1 000000	1 463400	60.2072
Korez	Won	0.000739	0.001082	0.0445
China	Yuan**	0.092729	0.135700	5.5830
Denmark	Kroner	0,134006	0.196105	8.0682
India	Rupes	0.017357	0.025400	1.0450
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.206385	0.302024	12,4259
New Zealand	Dollar	0.533568	0.780823	32 1246
Sweden	Kroner	0.106153	0.155345	6.3912
Talwan	Mt Dollar	0.021123	0.030912	1.2718

Source: Revoer' forest closing prices as all NY time—Dec. \$1, 7897

#### Correction seen to continue

tion may be pro- index nears 3,450." market developlonged," BPI Securities wrote in a daily rities meanwhile also track the cen-

Valle Yerde Inc.

Wach Wees Golf

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	SDATEACHANGE
ALABANG BY CHINGA PALMSCC CRINGA CC BY TAG 2004.  ALATAGANY IF SON PARKACOLF OF 1504.  ALAP JOHN HAY 2004 PROCENSEL CAR TAG 1504 FALLS 6 OH TAG.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ALAP JOHN STA SLEVANY 1 294.  ALAP JOHN SON AGENTACHT CHARMACT CONTROL STA SLEVANY 1 294.  ALAP JOHN SON AGENTACHT CHARMACT SOLVEN CONTROL CAR TAG.  THE LEPT A TITLE PARKETTA SUB-TAG.  WALTH WACK 9 OM.	Charles - Particular at articles - deliber at the bas particular at
	ALABANG BY CHINGA PALMSCC CRINGA CC BY TAG 2004.  ALATAGANY IF SON PARKACOLF OF 1504.  ALAP JOHN HAY 2004 PROCENSEL CAR TAG 1504 FALLS 6 OH TAG.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ANALTERNAS SOCK SPLENCHOO SON.  ALAP JOHN STA SLEVANY 1 294.  ALAP JOHN SON AGENTACHT CHARMACT CONTROL STA SLEVANY 1 294.  ALAP JOHN SON AGENTACHT CHARMACT SOLVEN CONTROL CAR TAG.  THE LEPT A TITLE PARKETTA SUB-TAG.  WALTH WACK 9 OM.

10 000 STA ELENA 15,000 TAG HIGHLANDS GOLF

FVR CLUB SE SPECIALIST, I	NC.	Mary Mary
A SUBSIDIARY OF FRANCISCO Year Trosted Specialist		DNBS BNC
SEC LICENSE	#8D-00129	
As of December	SELLING	BUYING
ALABANG B	1,700,000	PLS CALL
BAGLIO COUNTRY CLUB CANLUBANG GOLF CLUB	PLS CALL PLS CALL	550,000 485,000
CELEBRITY CLUB CLUB FELIPINO	1. 100,000	60 DOL
CLUB PUNTA FUEGO	PLS CALL 350,000	100 000 I
COUNTRY CLUB AT TAGAYTAY EAGLERIDGE A	PLS CALL	3 290 300 (
EAGLERIDGE B	230,000	PLS CALL
ÉAGLÉRIDGE C EASTRIDGE B	230 000 340 000 225 000 PLS CALL	PES CAL1 150,000
FOREST MILE A.	PLS CALL	79,000
FOREST HILLS C	400,000	PLS CALL
MAKATI SPORTS CLUB A MANIA GOLF CORP	PLS CAL. 230,000 PLS CAL. 21,000 000 4700 000 2800 000 PLS CAL. 21,000 000 4700 000 2800 000 180,000 180,000	PLS CALL
MANILA GOLF IND	21,000,000	1 19 000 000 1 19 000 000
MANILA SOUTHWOODS A MANILA SOUTHWOODS B METROCLUS A	4,700,000	PLS CALL
MANIEA SOUTHWOODS B	PLS CALL	\$30,000
METROCLUS A	150,000	PLS CALL
DRCHARD &	300,000 350,000 140,000	PLS CALL
ORCHARD C QUEZON CITY SPORTS	140 000	PLS CALL 120,000
RIVIERA GOLF B	I. FOULDOU	120,000
ROYALE TAGAYTAY B		PLS CALL
SPA & LODGE	550 000	PLS CALL
STA ELENA A	900.000 PLS CALL	1,700,000
STA ELENA 6	PL9 CAL. 450.000	- 1,900 000 400 000
SLAMIT POINT C TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS TAGAYTAY MIDLANDS	650 000	PLS CALL
THE COUNTRY CLUB	1,200,000	PLS CALL
VALLEY COLF VALLE VERDE	720,000	PLS CALL
WACK WACK	9 750 800	PLS CALL
PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AV	ATLABLE FREE	RENTAL

: Émaliggashare@mezcam.gem Website: www.ggaclubshares.com

PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE FREE RENTAL Please contact AME MYRA Tel m: 8186936/ 8186991/ 8928193 Fix # 8185453, emmi Artigania com ph Please visit our websits at WWW.fvrfil corn GF Tuecan Sidg. 114 V A Ruhno St. Legesgi Villege. Nakab City FREE PLAYING RIGHTS AVAIL ABLE AND December 11, 2017 A-attang Country Club A/B\* MARKET LOC Alla Vieta A/8"/Corp." **Baguto Country Clab** Camp John King Cantubang Golf 251,00 Pix Call Pis. Call 93,000 1万.00 Club Ficioling Eagleridge A/8'/C THE REAL PROPERTY. 30.90 70.21 铺饭 SHOWER BY

Eastridge AAP Forest Hills A/B\*/C\*\* SECURIOR STATE OF Leraita Golf A Manila Golf Corporali Pic Call 200 000 230 000 71 397 Manila Golf builtiblioni Fig. Call Martin Polo ente Southwonds LID MARKET CAP 25 MA Staketi Sports Club AND 20.00 32.00 100.000 Matropoties Club A/6" imosa C1/C27/C3\* 201,000,000 Mt. Malanayat A Orchard A/B\*/C\*\* 180-10 Guezon City Sports Chin Fireera God A/BYC\*\* 100.000 170,000 124.00 Rockwell Leisure Chib 301.00 PIL CHI Hoyata Tagaytay CC Sherwood AB\*/CT 6.0 **War** District March **ESLIN** ichenaldo Tital 2.100 page 530 pag Re. Eterne Golf AND 1,600,000 The Patrus Country Claim 200,000 legeytay Country Club lagaytay Highlanda Pa. Call legeratey Michards 29.10

Te) 18504050 Reinstru

Pis Call

rates." The broker Similar to 200,000

we do expect buying note that the market the current correct to resurface once the may still turn to AB Capital Secu- ments abroad, and report. "However, wrote in a weekly tral bank's move when it meets on Dec. 20 to determine the key interest rates. But a rate cut is not expected to boost the market in a big way.

> "So far, Sangko Sentral has followed the decision of the US Federal Reserve the last two times it met," AB Capital Securities wrote. "However, it will be hard pressed to do so again (this) week. A rate cut by the Fed always gives the BSP room to cut its o

said that a higher flation rate of percent for Nov ber will be a d ment to possible terest rate cuts.

"Historically, cuts serve as tive catalysts enable the ma to move up," Capital Secur said. "Even if BSP decides to its rates next w it may not affect market too m November's cut, local investors may focus more on external factors." Elisabeth Sanches-Lacson

	Part State	NE VALUE	CHAN	ED.
	(As of Deci	ember 14, 2007)		_
52 WEEK	STOCKS	OPEN	нен	LOW
		844KS		
68	Asian usi Jevelopment Bank inc.	8.5	86	8.4
43.5	Barros de Org-EPC) loic.	69	GG-	84
6 8 43.5 53 544 14	Bank of the Phillippine Istanda	63.	6G 63	61.5
544	China Bartong Corb.	655	655	655 23
14	Citystate Szvinus Bentr	23	23	23
D.36	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38

\* 对你是否你严重的人,我们就是我们的一种。

		1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4		ديمد	ŒĒ		
\$2-WEBC	52 WEEK	(As of Decemb		HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLJME
HIGH	68	84%		86	84	8.6	2 500
73 73.5	43.5	Asia: usi Jevelopment Bank inc. Banks of the Philippine Islands	59 63	63	59 61.5	59.5 61.6	789 500 1,236,400
748 23.5 0.63	544 14 D.35	China Bartong Corp. Citystate Savings Benk Export and Industry Bank Inc.	655 23 0.38	658 23 0.38	655 23 0.38	655 23 0.38	1,950 100,000 3,500,000
75.5 65.5	47.5 39	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. Philippine National Bank	58 49.5	56 49.5	55 48.5	55 48.5	2,610,700 585,800
68 39:57 90	47 20.48 63.5	Philippine Savings Benk Rizal Communical Banking Corp. Security Bank Corp.	80 25 75.5	60.5 25 75.5	24.25 75	50 24.5 75.5	1,500 251,200 142,700
Ē£	47	Union Bank of the Philippines OTHER FINANCE	45	45	44	44.5	850 500
5 6 2.22 16 25	115 115 4.6	A19 taming Financial Corp Bankard but. Cutisec@nline.com lut.	1.94 11.25	1.94 11.25	1.88 11	1.86 11.25	65.000 437 000 202 300
1.5 42.5	0.5 29	First Abaces Financial Holdings Corp. First Metro Investment Corp.	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	20,000 400
5.9 3.6 1.975.00	4.6 1.74 1.580.60	I-Remit Line. Majorii Finance Corp Manolite Financial Corp.	4,65 3.5 1,600,00	4.85 3.8 1.800.90 1	4,8 3.5 1,800.00 1.	4.8 3.8 .800.00	216,000 57,000 1,240
1,390.00 2,500.00	2.7 265 1.970.00	Aptional Renaurance Corp. of the Phile. The Philippine Stock Exchange inc. Sun Life Financial log.		3 25 1,050,00 1 2,150,00 2		3.2 ,030.00 ,150.00	1,291,000 20,010 160
194	1.3	Nantage Corp.	1.78 Y, POWER & W	ATER ASSA	18	16	9 376 000
6.2 0.57 70.5	3.8 0.22 49	Abods Power Corp. East Asia Power Resources Corp. First Gen Corp.	9.3 0.42 80.5	5.3 0.43 81	5.2 0.38 60.5	5.2 0.42 61	11 870,000 150,000 364,100
92 18.5	58 8.0	First Phill Roldings Corp. Manifa Water Co., Inc.	72 17 75	72 17 75	70 17.5	70 17.5	1.963.200 1.923,400
105 45 7.8 7.4	47.73 4.3 3.95	Marrita Electric Co. PNOC Energy Development Corp. Petron Corp.	84 6.6 6	84 6.6 6	80 6.7 5.8	80 5 6.6 5.8	1.842 300 9,884.000 2,562.000
14.75 2.04	6.4 0.94	Phoenix Patroleum Philippines inc.	6.6 1.34 GE & TOBACCO	6.9 1.34	6.6 1 28	6.8 1.28	84.000 3.25.7.000
6.3	3.4 1.48	Alaska Milk Corp Aliance Tyrin International Inc.	4.85 1.54	4 85 1,56	4.65 1.5	4 85 1.52	606,000
2.2 61	1.08 40.5 5.7	EADP Group Corp. Jolibee Foods Corp. Pancake House Inc.	1.62 49 8.5	1.62 49	1.62 48 6.8	1.62 48	10 000 625,000 35 000
9.1 3.1 50	2.08 42.5	Reces Holdings See Miguel Corp. 'X'	2.85 56	2.85 60.5	2.8 58	2.85 80	567,000 619,200
68 20 75	43 13.5	Str Miguel Corp. 18" Universal Robins Corp. Vitanich Corp.	58.5 14 25 0 39	14 25 0 39	58 14 0 39	80.5 14 0.39	2 918,400 1 348 500 50 100
0.55 6.1	2.65	CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTA EN Corp.	UCTURE & ALL	150 SERVICE 4,3	4.2	1.2	121,050
21.5 9.2	5 4.95 3.65	Federal Resources Investment Group Inc. Hotolan Philippines Inc. Republic Cement Corp.	10 7.4 4.3	11 7.9 4.3	10 7.8 4.3	10.5 7.8 4.3	1.044 000 16 000 400 000
273	0.81 2 2	Southeast Asia Coment Holdings Inc.	1.02 R R	1.02 R A	1 88	R A	2.049 000
63 146	3.75 0.51	Chemiez fechnologies Inc.	4 15 0 88	4 15 0 88	4.1 0.88	4 15 0 88	46.300 \$0.000
0.75	0.185	Picop Resources Inc.	1914 (STRIALS) 0.35	0.35	0.35	0.36	6 (db.:00) 4 /8 (00)
9 29	18./5	ABS-LEM Holdings CorgPDR	87 34 3.35	34	34	34	- 10 - 10
3.9 0.185	2.7 0.0575	A. Sorisan Corp.  AJO net Holdings Inc.	3.35 0.125 0.62	9.35 0.125 0.62	3.35 0.12 5.5	8.35 0.125 0.6	30 000 40,860 000 5,440,000
1.26 3.65 0.018	0.3 1.5 0.0075	APC Group Inc. ATN Holdings Inc. "A" Absous Cors. Res. and Haldings Iss. "A"	2.42 0.01	2 44 0,01	2.4 0.01	2.42 0.01	249,000 3,000,000
9.7 0.021 7.3	5.8 0.0095 3.5	Abonz Equity Venturis Inc. Alcorn Gold Resources Curp. Allance Global Group Inc.	0.014 5.4	0.014 5.4	0.014 5.2	0.014 5.2	10,964 000 200 000 286,980
1.38	0.6 0.95	Alsons Consolidated Resources Inc. Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp.	D.B1 2.36	0.81 2.38	0.61 2.32	0.81 2.36	10,000 7.875,000
B 645 15.25	0.8 400 7.83	Artes Prime Resources inc. Ayala Corp. Recruize Corsolidated Industries Inc.	3.3 555 13	3.3 555 13	3.3 535 13	3.3 535 13	10,000 336,810 3,000
5.8 12	2.14 5.6	Banpias Holdings Corp. Disci Holdings lac.	4.2 9.5	4.2 9.5	4.1 9.4	4.1 9.5	884,000 20,435,000
8 3.55 14.5	3.5 1.76 6.9	Filmvest Development Corp. House of Investments Inc. JG Symmit Holdings Inc.	6.2 2 10.25	6.2 2 10.25	6.1 2 10	5.1 ? 13	33.000 432.000 36,000
5.9 28	0.61 1.42	Jeliville Holdings Cerp. Lodestar Investment Holgs Corp.	1.66 18.75	1.66 18.75	1.88 17.75	1.58 18	000,8 008,0a
0.95 11.5 8.5	0.28 1.5 3	Mabuhay Holdings Corp. Manerales Industrias Corp. PAL Holdings Inc.	0.48 6.5 8.6	9.48 7 6.6	0.48 6.5 8.3	0.48 6.5 6.3	100,000 3,496,000 32,000
0.28 1.54	0.016 0.62	Pacifica inc. "A" Prime Media Holdings Inc.	0.23 0.85 0.54	0.23 0.65	0.225 0.85 0.53	0.225 0.65 0.53	95.250,000 230,000 2,210,000
0.75 452.5 2.1	0.19 282.92 1.00	Prime Onon Philippines Inc. SM Lovestments Corp. Sealmost Resources Corp.	350 1.2	0.54 350 1.4	342.5 1.2	345 1.26	694,370 263,000
0.73 1.06	8.15 8.61	Shoohil Corp. Soled Group Inc.	0.35 0.8 1.48	0.35 0.8 1.48	0.34 0.6 1.48	0.84 0.6 1.46	2,610,000 50,000 83,000
2 2 9 0 75	0.92 0.93 0.17	South Chica Resources Inc. Viveril Corp Welley Industries Inc.	1.22	1 22	1.2	1.2	5,000 4,830,600
2.38	1 5	A Brown Collect Aschor Land Holdings Inc	2.3 7.1	2 38 7 A	198 71	1.98 7.3	29,344,000 20,000
5.9 19.25 1.88	12.08	Ayala Land Inc. Belle Corp.	15.5 1.2	15.5 1.2	14,75 1 16	14.75 1.2	23,111,800 1,750,000
4.7 2.04 2.06	8.15 1.56 1.7	Cebe Holdings Inc. Catu Property Venture and Devit Corp 'R' Cetau Property Venture and Devit Corp. 'B'	3.65 1.82 1.82	3.95 1.82 1.82	3.6 1.82 1.82	3.8 1.82 1.82	125.000 3.000 66.000
0.86 0.83	0.4 0.24	Crown Equities loss.  Cyber Bay Corp.	0.6	0.6 0.4	0.6 0.37	0.8	110.000 6,940,000
0.99 6.9 0.47	0.53 1.1 0.0575	Emgire East Land Holdings Inc. Eton Properties Philippines Inc. Ever Goesco Resources and Holding Inc.	0.85 2.9 0.235	0.85 3.9 0.235	0.81 3,8 0.235	0.81 3.8 0.235	55,010,000 244,000 1,700,000
1.48 2.44	0.61 1.32	FII-Estate Land Inc. Filtrivest Land Inc.	1 44	1.44	0.98	0.99	2,420,000 73,642,000
1.12 4.6 6.4	0.31 2.2 1.3	MARC Altied Industries Inc. Megawarld Corp. Metro Pacific Investments Corp.	0.58 3.9 4.15	0.58 3.5 4.15	0.56 3.8 4.15	0.59 3.85 4.15	410,000 38,525,000 30,000
5.2 0.7	2.2 0.135	Meno Pacific Investments Corp. Warrants Prof. Estates Corp.	2.85 0.32	2.8 0.34	2.55 0.32	2.7 0.34 0.46	209,000 200,000 15,140,000
0. <b>86</b> 9.2 23	0.32 1.7 14.5	Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp. Poter Property Holdings Corp. Rotenson Land Corp.	0.55 4.16 16.25	0.56 4.15 16.25	0.48 4.16 15.5	4.15 15.75	51.000 8.967 400
5.9 13.5	2.05 7.84	SM Development Corp. SM Prime Holdings Inc.	10.5 2.18	3.9 10.5 2.2	3.85 10 2.18	3.65 10 2.18	132,000 24,918,700 810,600
3.25 4.5 1.34	1.5 0.38 6.46	Shang Properties lat. Sta Lucia Land Inc. Suntrest Home Developers Inc.	1.94 0.63	0.63	2.84 0.63	1.84 0.63	2,240 000 290,000
0 49 7 5	0 0975 3 65	Unwide Holdings Inc. Vista Land and I Anscapes inc.	0.25 \$ 7 MEUIA	0 25 3 8	0.24 5.7	D.24 5 8	5.150.000 3.315.000
38.5 12	18.75 7.6	ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. GMA Holdings Inc.	33.5 4.2	B.3	33.5 B.2	335 62 79	21.J00 246.000
2 12	75	CALA Metavork Inc. Truccon Duyen hascommencations Phils. for.	7.9 IMHINICATEONS 1.42		79	1.42	/ 10 i 020 / 853,000
1 750 00 3,285,00	1 180 00 2,250 00	Globe Tetecomino Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co.	1,500 D0 3,015.00	1,500 00	1 480 00 2,995.90	1 480 00 3,600.00	63.080 163.460
15 5	55 21	Diversalled Emandral Network Inc.	7 วห ₹€¢หหญิเดี 1 <u>€</u> 5	14.5	G 9 14	34	2 189 110 541 440
11 5 0.065	3.55 0.327	HPVG Corp.  ISM Communications Corp.  Information Capital Tech. Ventures Inc.	7.9 0,038 2.95	7.9 0.038	7.7 0.037 2.95	0.038	522 000 16,300,000 20,000
5 0 32 2 26	1.62 0.05 1.1	Island Intermation and Technology Inc. Music Semiconductors Corp.	0.175 2.26	Q.18 2.26	0.175 2.1	0.175 2.18	6,230,600 5,111,000
0 0725 5 4	0.03	Philipeb Corp. Terreporte Brownland Group int. Inc. TRANSPOR	0.045 2.5 DATION SERVICE	75	0.045 2.4		\$1,300,000 1 257 100
2 14 49	1 22 18 75	Aborbs Transport System Corp.  vel Container Termshal Services Inc.	1.26 44.5	1 26 44.5	44	44	670.600
2.16	0.93	Reppel Philopines Manne Inc.	Z L&LEISURE	1.6	2		
4 25 1.52	0.33	Persone and resons (Vond 1919) Persone Enterprise Productions Inc.	2 55 1 32	1 36	1 26	2 +B 1 28 0 86	5,230 000 1,00 000
1.7 Serting	pre-		JCATION 19	and the second			aphone and balance (PA)
43	66	J H Davies Holdings Inc	TIED SERVICES 29 4.7	295	29 4.7	/ 29	1,601 000
17,25 30	2.04 9.8 5.8	Macroasia Cora. Pacific Onine Systems Corp. Panys Inc.	10 75 8.3	10.75	10.5 5.8	10.5	632 100 1 140,000
4725	0.0065	eTelecare Global Splutions Inc.	MENING G G1	1 190	0.01	3875	200 500 Juliu
0 D37 7.2 7.4	3.65	Apex Mining Co. Int. "X" Apex Mining Co. Inc. "X"	8.2 5.7	6.2	8.1 6.6	6.2	444.000 298.000
21 25 20 75 12 75	6.1 6.9 1.98	Attas Cons. Mining and Der't Gorji. Bengaet Conp. "A" Dizon Conner Silver Mines Inc.	\$3.25 \$9.75 9.3	20 2 9.8	19.25	19.5 9.3	862,000 281 00 21,000
. 3.1 0.56	0.6 0.18	GECGRACE Plescurces Principines Int. Leganio Consolidated Marking Co. "V" Leganio Consolidated Mining Co. "Il"	0.5	2 2.06 1 0.51	1 88 0,49	1.88	67 023 000 46.890 000 17 280 000
0.038 0.038 0.041	0.22 0.017 0.02	Mania Mining Corp. "A"  Mania Mining Corp. "A"  Mania Mining Corp. "3"  Mining Corp. "3"	0.55 0.021 0.03 21.21	3 0 03	0.03	0.028	64 600 000 5,500 000 678 200

last	Financial Industrial		858.33 DOWN 4,465.82 DOWN	12.35 59.81		21,970 55.751		40 81
et the	1 12		AVERĀBEŠ	_		¥ ŒLI	ÚME	-
the cut veek,	0.58 0.029 0.03 13.75 0.032	0.27 0.011 0.011 9 0.0097	Basic Energy Corp. Criental Pet, and Minerals Corp. "A" Driental Pet, and Minerals Corp. "B" Petroenergy Resources Corp. The Philodrift Corp.	0.31 0.024 0.028 10 0.029	9 32 9.024 0.027 10 75 0.029	0.023 2.028 10 0.026	0.31 0.024 0.026 10.25 , 0,029	
also er in- 3.2 vem- letri- e in- rate posi- that arket AB	0 D37 7.2 7.4 21 25 20 75 12.75 3 1 0.56 0.038 0.041 20 0.021 0.015 11 25 49.5 1 38	0.0085, 3.6 3.85 6.1 1.80 6.6 0.18 7.22 0.017 0.02 3.6 0.0068 0.007 3.5 14.75 0.65	Abra Mining and Industrial Corp. Appl. Mining Co. Inc. "A" Appl. Mining Co. Inc. "B" Abtas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp. Bengset Corp. "A" Dizon Copper Silver Mines Inc. Lepanto Corpsolicated Mining Co. "A" Lepanto Corpsolicated Mining Co. "B" Manita Mining Corp. "A" Manita Mining Corp. "A" Manita Mining Corp. "A" Minita Mining Corp. "A" Minita Mining Corp. "A" Minita Mining Corp. "A" Minita Mining Corp. Corp. Warrante Pinter Mining Corp. Corp. (Irutad Paragon Mining Corp. Urutad Paragon Mining Corp. U	0 01 5.2 7.7 73.25 19.75 2.2 0.51 0.55 0.028 0.03 21.25 0.013 0.009 9.7 44 0.7	0.01 6.2 6.7 19.5 20 9.8 2.06 0.55 0.028 0.03 21.26 0.014 0.008 9.7 44.5 0.75	0.01 8.1 6.8 13.25 19.25 1.80 0.49 0.52 0.028 0.03 0.013 0.009 9.8 43.5 0.72	6.2 6.7 13.25 13.5 1.88 0.5 0.52 0.028 0.03 20 0.014 0.009 17.5 1 1	
IWO	17.25 30 472 5	9.8 5.8 780	Pacific Unione Systemal Gurp.  Pacys Inc.  **Telerare Global Solutions Inc.  MENTS	5.3 191	6.3	5.8 180	5.9 381.5	

COMPLED BY SCHATZI QUODALA INQUIRER RESEARCH

VALUE 05,389,885 00 70.54 71.83 26.51 200 716,980 776,254 135,00 Holding Firms 1,147,867 700.03 1,492.64 DOWN 1,804.58 DOWN 294,664,900 773,152 085.00 281,393,505.00 Service 122.67 45.07 1.102,888,100 6,340.38 DOWN Mining & CS 2,176,41 DOWN 2,780,156,100 4,176,030,210.00

678,200 409,000 2,000,000

29,300 004

291 001 751 780,000

SOURCE YECHNISTOCK PSE

## SO THE PUBLIC MAY KNOW

I. ACCORDING TO STATEMENTS MADE IN THE ORIENTAL PENINSULA PROSPECTUS, "1. The company, Oriental Peninsula Prospectus, will initially start its mining operations in Pulot Mine in Española and not in the Toronto Mine in Narra. Further, the Toronto Mine has only an area of 768 hectares, which means that PGMC is only in possession of 2.6% of the said Toronto Mines."

#### THE DOCUMENTED FACT:

Regional Trial Court of Palawan, Branch 95
 Decision on Civil Case #4199 dated July 21, 2006.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, let a writ of PRELIMINARY INJUCTION BE ISSUED directing defendant Olympic Mines and Development Corporation, its assignees and successors-in-interest Citinickel Mines and Development Corp., agents, representatives or persons or entitles acting on its behalf or under its authority, control or influence, to CEASE and DESIST from performing any act that will tend to impede, hamper, limit or adversely affect the full enjoyment by plaintiff corporation of its rights under the operating agreement such as and including, but not limited to the following:

- Making representations of claims with any person, including the proper government agencies, that the operating agreement has already been terminated or is no longer in effect;
- Making representations or claims with any person, including the proper government agencies, that plaintiff has violated any of defendant's rights under the operating agreement; and
- Interfering with the possession, control and/or operation of the Pulot Nickel Mine and the Toronto Nickel Mine;
- Performing any act which will disturb the status quo.
- In view of the several complaints and petitions already filed by defendant and dismissed at its own instance, from filing further complaints/petitions on the basis of the alleged termination of the operating agreement.
- 2. Regional Trial Court of Palawan, Branch 52 Decision on Civil Case #4181 dated April 26, 2006 Plaintiff added that on July 18, 2003 plaintiff (Olympic) and defendant (Platinum) forged into an Operating Agreement allowing Platinum to explore, develop, mine and mill beneficiate the said mining areas (Toronto Nickel Mine and Pulot Nickel Mine) with a total area of 2,176.00 hectares (Annex "A"). Pursuant thereto, defendant was allowed and authorized by plaintiff to process the latter's application in the name and in behalf of plaintiff with the MGB and concerned government agencies as well as local government units.
- Court of Appeals 11th Division on CA-G.R. SP No. 99422 dated Nov. 20, 2007.

#### **ELEVENTH DIVISION**

CITINICKEL MINES & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION,

CA-G.R. SP No. 99422

Members:
Petitioner,
GUEVARA-SALONGA, J.,
(Champerson),

-versus-

ROXAS, V.Q., and GARCIA, R.R., JJ.

JUDGE BIENVENIDAO C.
BLANCAFLOR, in his capacity
as Presiding Judge, Branch 95,
Regional Trial Court, Puerto
Princesa City and Promulgated:
PLATINUM GROUP METALS
CORPORATION,

Respondents.\_\_\_

#### The Fallo

WHEREFORE, for lack of merit, petition is hereby DISMISSED. Due to forum shopping, triple costs against herein petitioner CITINICKEL.

SO ORDERED.

(ORIGINAL SIGNED)

VICENTE Q. ROXAS

Associate Justice

**CERTIFIED TRUE COPY** 

WE CONCUR:

Tammy Ann C. Reyes-Mendillo
Division Clerk of Court
Court of Appeals

(ORIGINAL SIGNED)

(ORIGINAL SIGNED)

J. GUEVARA-SALONGA
Associate Justice

RAMON R. GARCIA
Associate Justice

II. A PAID ADVERTISEMENT FROM ORIENTAL PENINSULA DATED DECEMBER 14, 2007 states that "In denr case no 2006-02b, the panel of arbitrators of the mines and geosciences bureau of the denr (panel), which has the exclusive jurisdiction over disputes involving mining rights, ordered on october 30, 2006 cancellation of the operating agreement between pgmc and olympic mines and development corporation (predecessor- in interest of citinickel) and further declared it without force and effect. On january 8, 2007, the panel declared that its resolution cancelling the operating agreement has attained finality and therefore final and executory. Thus, in an order dated april 11, 2007 the panel of arbitrators ordered pgmc to vacate the mining areas in dispute and to cease and desist from conducting mining operations therein."

THE DOCUMENTED FACT: It follows that the October 30, 2006 Resolution cannot become final and executory – for being null and void – for violating the Writ of Preliminary Injunction previously issued by Branch 95 RTC of Puerto Princesa City pursuant to its assalled July 21, 2006 Order.

THEIR ADVERTISEMENT FURTHER STATES: "As mpsa holder, citinickel is in full possession of the mineral property contrary to the claim of pgmc. A filed validation was conducted by the mgb on the said mineral property. Further, the pse also made an ocular inspection thereon as part of the process of evaluating oriental peninsula's listing application.

CLEARLY, THIS IS A VIOLATION of the Cease and Desist Order of RTC Branch 95 which was upheld by the Court of Appeals Eleventh Division, on November 20, 2007.

PLATINUM GROUP METALS CORP



#### OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY

#### NOTICE OF DISPOSITION

The NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY is inviting clies to purchaselesse by way of seeled bids the following communical

properties o	n an "As is - Where is" basis:		
(TEM.NO.	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	BASE PRICESOMETER
I. FIRS	T OFFERING		
A.	SALE		
001	962 sq.m. commercial lot	Kelayaan Averure Corner Matalino St. Brgy, Central, Q.G.	PhP25,000/sq.m. or PhP24,050,0000.00
002-003	2 commercial lots, 226.32 sq.m. & 222.84 sq.m. each (For titing)	Phase II A, Karangetan Village Project, Pasig	PhP15,000/sq.m.
004-023	20 commercial rols with lot areas ranging from 307 to 518 eq.m.	Kikusang Sarikng Sikap Casmaninas Bagong Beyan Cavita	PhP\$,500 ta 6,000/sq.m.
024-030	7 commercial fols with foll areas ranging from 354 to 1,412 sq.m.	Aree A-2 Dasmariñes Bagong Bayan, Cavite	PhP6.000 to PhP7,500/sq.m.
031-054	24 commercial lots with lot areas ranging from 1,000 to 1,229 sq.m.	Kapayapaan Ville Housing Project Cantubeng, Laguna	PhP2,800 to PhP3,000/sq.m.
065	3,817 sq.m. Industrial lot	Blix C4-IN, Edi 15 General Martano Alvarez, Cavite	PhP4,000/sq.m. or PhP15,268,000.00
058	1.498 sq.m. commercial lot	3k, 200, Lol 6 Bušhan Skas Servicas Project	PhP10,486,000.00
B.	SALE OR LEASE		

Area G-2

Area D

**Otek Street** 

Bagulo City

Area B

comer Rizal Park

South Road, Brgy.

Rizzi Monument,

DASMARIÑAS BAGONG BAYAN, CAYITE Area B 057-060 4 commercial tols. 320 to 7,092 eq.m. Area A-2 6 industrial tols D61-088 with 3 structures.

1,136 aq.m. to 16,213 sq.m. 2,952 sq.m. Industrial lot 087 068-075 with 2 structures

077

078

DIAZ CASTELLAMONTE PROPERTY 4 storey condominium type residential/ commercial bidg. on a 900 sq.m. lot

1,031 sq.m. to 9,748 sq.m.

C. LEASE 3.065 commercial lot with 1,926 sq.m. structure

(Former Kadiwa Center and leased by Guzmen institute) D. LEASE OR JOINT VENTURE ARRANGEMENT

936.60 sq.m. lot 078 with structure

(PCI Dec 14 & 17, 2007)

Mayor Igradio Santos St. (Formerly Banahare SL) Cubao, Quezon Cily

Let - PhP15,000/sq.m. or PhP14,052,000.00 Structure - PhP507,056.27

PhP8,000 to Php8,500/sq.m.

PhP24.06 to PhP33.25/sqm.

PhP4,000 to PhP6,000/squit.

PhP11 75 to PhP20,00/sq.m.

PhP4,800 to PhP5,000/sq.m.

PhP13.75 to PhP18.00/sq.m.

PhP6.500/sourt, or legat

rate of PhP21,00/sq.m.

rate of PhP446,668/mo.

Lot - PhP33.25/sq./n.

or PhP141.859.00/tro.

Structure PhP20.62/sq.m.

or lease rate of

or lease rate of

or lease rate of

All properties for sein are covered with individual titles. Papayment period is a meximum of ten (10) years at an interest rain of

Lease period is for a maximum of 6hees (15) years renewable for another live (5) years at the option of NHA.

For those who will participate in the public bidding, BIDDING MATERIALS may be secured for a non-refundable fee of PhP200.00 from the Commercial & Industrial Bids and Awards Committee (COINBAC), ato CIED, 2nd Floor, NHA Busiding, Elliptical Road, Q.C. For incutiv, clease call Ms. Evelyn V. Ramos at the ft. let. non.: 922-3002, 926-4561 for. 262263.

	ACTIVITY		VENUE
A.	Submission of Pre-qualification Requirements	Dec. 18 to 21, 2007 8:00 a.m 5:00 p.m.	2nd Floor CIED Disman, C.C.
В.	Pre-Bid Conference	December 19, 2007 1:30 p.m.	Operations Center, 3rd Floor, NHA Main Office
C.	Submission of Sealed Bids	December 27, 2007 8:00 a.m 12:00 m.	Operations Center
D.	Opening of Bids	December 27, 2007 1:30 p.m.	Operations Center

The NHA reserves the right to reject any or all offers and applications for negotiated safefesse, or any part thereof or to waive any required formalities and accept offers/applications most advantageous to the interest of NHA.

> (Sod.) FROBAN FL KAMPITAN Charperson, COINBAC Assistant General Manager

FOR HIRING ACCOUNTANT

computer literate Word/Excel Call PINKY 0916-7761213 721-1914 • 722-2220



09178884040 7269687

RYKEROLL **07 URVAN ESCAPADE** 10 HOURS P1,800 WITH DAIVER 1010776 / 7564377 09213497170



HIJA MICE PEDILSTS sec indo dicta **2894-6282 • 889-7956** 

#### FOR SALE OR LEASE

Industrial Area Percels of land total 4,235 SQM located at Sandoval St. near Mercedes Ave., Pasig Contact:

Atty Jose Yap 366 1137, 366 1348 0917 842 7553



### KOUIKER

#### GRAPHIC DESIGNER

- College graduate preferably Fine Arts 2 years experience as Graphic
- 1 year experience in publishing Knowledge in Photoshop, Pagemaker, Corel Draw
- Skilled in manual and computer-based illustration, Page Design

#### NETWORK / SYSTEMS ENUMEEN

- College graduate preferably Computer Engineering or ECE
- 1 -2 years experience on this job or
- Concepts in Computer Networking
- Email & Internet Administration
- Linux, Windows 2000 or 2003 Server Administration and Development
- Citrix Administration, TCP/IP Network
- Database knowledge is a plus

#### REPORTER - DAY DESK

- College graduate preferably major in Journalism or Mass Communication
- Knowledge in Basic Computer
- Skills in Communication, Interviewing,
- Research & Writing
- Good Interpersonal skills
- Must have at least 1 year experience in news reporting

Death Notice

REBECCA SALAZAR-SARAG

Died peacefully on December 11, 2007

at the age of 65.

Her remains hie in state at #7 Malaya \$2.

La Loma, Quezzo City.

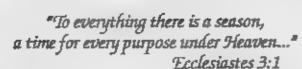
Interment will be on December 18 at the North Cometery after the 2:30 pm muss at Lourdes Church,

Please out 7432768 for forther details.

An obitaary with

THE HE MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD Commercial Administration of Commercial Admin

## DBITUARIES



## DR. LOLITO STA. MARIA **TUMBOCON**

peacefully joined his Creator on December 16, 2007 at the age of 83.

His loving wife Linda; children Lilit and Abby Tumbocon, Teresa and Al Soliveres, Linda and Normann Cabrera, Liza and Butch Guevara, Eileen and Albert Lizares, Tony and Gay Tumbocon; grandchildren; brothers Augusto (†), Bishop Ciceron Tumbocon (†); sisters Constancia Sallador (†), Patria Linato (†), Razon Haresco (†), Soledad Consing, Eusebia Miraflores, Leonore Conde, Carmelita Tumbocon, Lorna Galvan; relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Sanctuario de San Jose, Duke St., Greenhills East Subdivision, Mandaluyong, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Sunday, December 23, 2007 at the Heritage Park, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila.

## INQUIRER OBITUARIES

Always caring...

a picture can be a fitting

tribute to your departed

**OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:** 

 Copy of Death Certificate Any identification document (LD.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments



TO SEE THE WINDOWS THE STREET STREET SHOWS THE SECOND

Charles and the water of the con-

Republic of the Philippines PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY (Public Estates Authority)

7th floor, Legaspi Towers 200 Bidg., 107 Paseo de Roxan St., Legaspi Vitage, 1226 City of Mekati Tril. Nos. (32) 817-4711 to 13; (92) 813-1441 to 45 - Facsimile No.. (02) 815-2662) Website, www.pea.gov.ph - Email Into @pea.gov.ph

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

SECURITY SERVICES FOR PRA PROPERTIES (Goods 07-020) 1. The Philippine Reclamation Authority (PRA), through its corporate budget intends to apply the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) in the sum of Nine Million Six Hundred Thirty Nine Thousand Three Hundred Pesos (Php 9,539,300.00), inclusive of VAT to payments under the contract for the SECURITY SERVICES FOR PRA PROPERTIES. Bids received in

excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening. The PRA now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the above-project. The properties are tocated in various areas of Me to Manila. The contract will be for one (1) year. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II and Annex A of Section Its of the Bidding Documents

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fell criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (RR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act." Only Bids from Bidders who pass the aligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall than be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the BAC Secretarist and inspect the Bidding Documents starting December 21, 2007 from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased from December 21 to January 4, 2008 by Interested Bidders from the BAC Secretariat and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Nine Thousand Six Hundred Fifty Pasos (P9,650.00). The method of payment will be cash or check payable to PRA. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The PRA will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 7, 2008 at 2:00 PM at the PRA Conference Room, 8th Floor Legaspi Towers 200 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the PRA (7th Floor) Office on or before January 21, 2006 at 1.15 P.M. (PRA wall clock time). All Bide must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and emount indicated in the BDS. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on January 21, 2008 at 1:30 P.M. at the PRA Conference Boom, 8º Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo da Roxas, Makati City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who

Prospective Bidders should have undertaken a project or contract within the tast (2) years of the same kind with a contract price of at least 50% of the

Pursuant to SIR Revenue Regulations 03-2005, all prospective bidders are mandated to life their income and business tax returns electronically using

the Electronic Filing and Payment System (EFPS). The PRA assumes no responsibility whatspever to compensate or indemnity

bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid. 12. The PRA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bld, to annul the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

> (Sgd.) JAIME R. MILLAN **BAC Chairman**

(PS) - December 11 & 17, 2007)



#### PNOC EXPLORATION CORPORATION

Building I, Energy Center Merriti Road, Fort Bonifacto, Taguig, Metro Manda Telephone Nov. 883-5001 to 47 local 2104 Direct Line: 940-1614 / Fex No.. (832) 849-1619

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PNOC Exploration Corporation (PNOC EC). Through its Corporate Budget of 2006 Interests to apply the sum of PR02,841,941,95 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) of the first year of engagement to payments under the contract for the SECL/RITY SERVICES OF PNOC EXPLORATION CORPORATION (PNOC EC) MALANGAS COAL. PROJECT (the "Project") located in Malangas Zamboangs Sibugay Province. Bids aceived in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.

PNOC EC new invites seeled bids from eligible bidders for the SECURITY SERVICES OF PNOC EC MALANGAS COAL PROJECT. The contract duration for the Project is two Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-

discretionary passitat criterie as specified in the (replementing Rules and Regulations Part A (RR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act." and is restricted to Filipino chizans/sole proprietorships. organizations with at least stray percent (50%) interest or outstanding capital stock organizations with at least stoty percent (50%) Interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to determine if the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the tews or requisions of which grant similar rights or philippes to Filipine citizens, pursuent to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138), Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calcutated Bid (LGB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to (trially determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the obst-qualification procedure. post-qualification procedure.

Accompliste set of Bidding Documente may be outchased by interested Bidders from PNOC EC's Procurement Section (old Mr. George N. Alejandro) starting December 17, 2007 upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of Peede. Two Thousand (Php2,000.00). The Baldang Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

For the purpose of clarifying certain issues, a pre-bid conference will be held on Jamusry 10, 2008, 9:00 A.M. at the Garden Orchid Hotel, Zamboangs City.

Sids and eligibility requirements must be submitted in three (3) sets each to PNOC EC's Bids and Awards Committee Bidg. 1, Energy Center Port Bonitado, Teguig City not later than 2:00 Pull, on January 23, 2008. The bids including the eligibility requirements shall be publicly opened immediately thereefter, Late Bids shall not be accepted.

PNOC EC receives the right to accept or reject any Bid, to asked the bidding process, and to reject all Buts at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Badders.

This publication is also posted in our website at www.pnoo-ec.com.ph and in the DBM estimate at www.procurementservice.net.

Chairmain Blds and Awards Committee

\$PER-One, 17 2(87)

#### " SJA'S BALIKTANAW REUNION"

AFTER 21 YEARS, DON'T YOU WANT TO REMINISCE ALL THE FUN & NERVE-WRECKING MEMORIES? COME AND SEE YOUR BATCHMATES ONCE AGAIN! ST. JAMES ACADEMY, MALABON BATCH '86 IS INVITING ALL ALUMNI FOR THE \* BALIK TANAW REUNION \* ON DECEMBER 29, 2007, 5:00 PM AT OASIS, 3RD FLOOR GALLERY, AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY (NEAR BROADWAY CENTRUM). AN ENJOYABLE NIGHT OF 80'S MUSIC, GIFT GIVING, EXCITING GAMES, AND MAJOR RAFFLE & SURPRISES AWAIT YOU! FOR CONFIRMATION, PLS. CALL ARNOLD AT 447-2525 OR MOBILE (0918-9379587)

## CCP traffic advisory

IN VIEW OF THE CELEBRAtion of Paskong Pinoy event CCP are requested to plan their opening at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (CCP) Complex on Dec. 18, the public is advised that the entrance to the CCP Complex will be rerouted from 1pm to 10pm. electronic billboard). Exit from the CCP Complex to Roxas Boulevard will be through the Pedro Bukaneg

trips earlier to avoid being late in scheduled performances and events. The public is also invited for Paskong Pinoy activities: ceremonial lighting of the Bauan parols (Christmas Entrance to the CCP Complex lanterns); 2:00 pm- Sopas, via Roxas Boulevard will be Sining at Sorbetes (CCP's anthrough the Vicente Sotto nual feeding and arts Street (street fronting the appreciation program), followed by the grand event of "Panunuluyan" starting at 4 p.m., plus chorai and lanternfloat competitions, Pinoy rock concerts, and other activities.

Guests and patrons of the

## **DOE** seeks support for renewable energy bill

By Abigail L. Ho

AMID THE INTENSIFYING ADVERSE EFfects of climate change on the country, the Department of Energy is urging the public to support the renewable energy bill in Congress.

Fresh from the United Nations climate change conference in Bali, Indonesia, Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said the increased use of renewable energy resources could be one of the best ways to mitigate the bad effects of global warming and climate change.

· He recently met with members of the Renewable Energy Coalition during a visit to the Chevron Geothermal Holdings Philippines Inc. steam field facility in Laguna, where he urged the group to help push for the passage of the pending bill.

. "The imperatives for the development and use of rehable energy resources are defined by the compelling situations we have at hand-from climate change, energy security to the local and national development situation," he said in a statement over the weekend.

"Renewable energy reduces harmful gas emissions from fossil fuels, such as coal and oil, thus promoting a 'green' environment," he added.

He said that with the right incentives, an encouraging policy environment and market rules, investors would be more easily compelled to develop renewable energy resources, resulting in substantial air quality benefits and energy self-sufficiency.

The renewable energy bill is expected to spur investments in the renewable energy sector because of the incentives that are included in it.

These incentives include exemptions from tariff duties and zero-rated valueadded tax for the importation of machinery and equipment for the first 10 years of an operating contract, as well as tax credit on domestic capital equipment and services.

Special realty tax rates will also be granted for equipment and machinery to be used for comment comment on topping the comcome tax holiday will also be provided to commercial operations.

The bill has been pending in its various forms for almost two decades now.

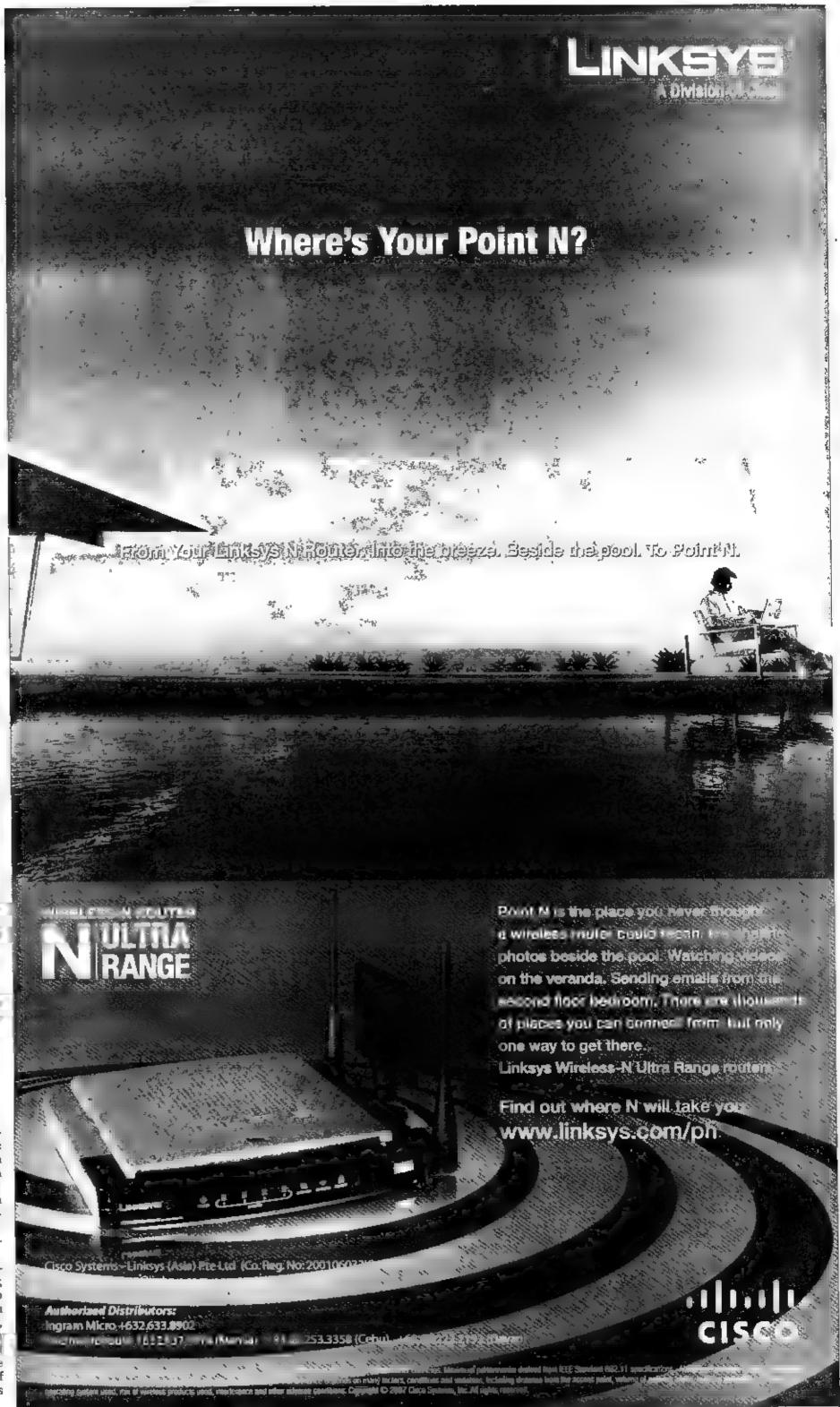
It almost became a law in the 13th Congress. more come as the that colling a the House of Figureseneratives. Howevery in reached offennia was prower the Leaner

### Splash prepares to enter Brazil

LISTED FILIPINO PERSONAL CARE COMpany, Splash Corp., is preparing to enter the Brazilian market after signing recently a memorandum of understanding with Brazilian firm Fignelli Com. Imp. Exp. Ltda

Based in Niteroi, a city across the bay from Rio de Janeiro, Fignelli was appointed distributor for Theraherb VCO and VCO Manila, kick ing off Splash Corp.'s first foray in the burgeoning Brazilian health and wellness market.

Fignelli was founded in 2006, fusing the expertise of Mauro Lins, a medical practitioner, and businessman Claudio Martinelli. The two were elementary school classmates and both have the same passion for providing reliable, countries are not produce by the familian to also a lambin. Is now the resulting and COO of Fignedi while Lins continues fud-time work as head of the Integrative Medicine of Clinica Flammense, one of the most prestigious anti-aging and esthetics clinics in Brazil.





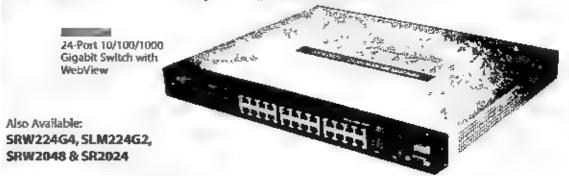
Cisco Systems - Listosys (Asia) Pte Ltd. (Co. Fleg. No. 200106033IQ

Authorized Distributors: ingram Micro +832.633.8902

Microwarehouse +632.637.0474 (Manila) +63.32.253.3358 (Cebu) +63.82.222.2192 (Davao)

## **Keep Your** Team Connected

Connect your customers' small office with high-speed Linksys Business Series Switches that are ready for large data files, voice and video.



To find out more about Linksys Business Series products visit: www.linksysconnectedoffice.com

CISCO.

INKSYS





## CITYPLACE

PHASE 1

The New Face of Chinatown



Give your loved ones the gift of love and joy to share and to cherish, season after season. Cityplace.

Raise your family in the lap of hixury in the heart of Chinatown. Choose from spacious two- to four-bedroom homes lavished with thoughtful touches. A bathful in the master's bedroom. Panoramic views of Manila and its breathtaking susset. An imposing lobby with four high-speed elevators. 24-hour security and privacy.

Relax and rejuvenate yourself in your own playground seven stories above Chinatown. Smell the flowers in a landscaped garden. Stroll along a trellised walkway. Go swimming while the kids have fim in the wading pool or playground. Enjoy a sama in the gym or unwind in the game room. There's a day care center for kids and a business center for their parents, along with a clubbouse and function rooms.

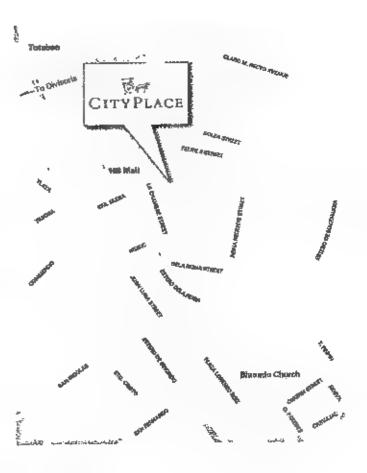
Say goodbye to those long, stressful trips to the mall. At Cityplace, you're just an elevator ride away from a three-level shopping paradise. A few steps away, the Cityplace Richmonde Hotel is the place to do business with pleasure.

And the best of Chinatown are just a calesa ride away—from topnotch Chinese schools to the shops along Ongpin and the offices along Quintin Paredes. Also close by are Divisoria's bargain stores and Manilo's University Belt and historical landmarks.

This season, give the gift that lasts—and lasts. Cityplace.

Own a 2-Bedroom unit for as low as P23,800 a month

Visit us this holiday season at our new showroom: Burke Plaza, San Fernando corner Sto. Cristo, Binondo, Manila Tels.: 241-7012 • 241-6563 • 241-8000



A Landauark Residential Development of



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

www.megaworldcorp.com

www.inquirer.net/business





How did your business fare in 2007? What's up for 2008?

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

USINESS MONDAY'S EXECutive Forum asks executives -How did your company fare in 2007? How much did you grow? What projects, if any, did your company undertake? What are your expectations and plans for next year?

Good year

"GMA 7's year-to-date total revenues closed at P9.813 billion or 9 percent higher from comparative figure in 2006. Similarly, year-to-date October revenues of QTV and international operations (GMA PinoyTV) rose by 63 percent and 48 percent, respectively.

Return on equity was at par with last year's 30 percent. This ratio was achieved despite the abrupt increase in total stockholders' equity as a result of the public listing of the network last July 30.

GMA Network Inc. launched its first international television channel, the GMA PinoyTV last February 2005. GMA PinoyTV is a 24-hour general interest channel broadcast in the Filipino language, with Filipino migrants and overseas contract workers as its target audience

The network is also set to launch its second international channel, the GMA Life TV which is intended for distribution in platforms where GMA PinoyTV is carried. Its programming will largely be from QTV, which the network also operates. GMA Life TV will be skewed toward the female audience, and

the channel will carry a movie block.

**GMA** continues it expansion projects in the regions such as the Bicol Region, Visayas and Mindanao. The network is set to complete both its Batangas and Naga transmitter facility upgrades by mid

FELIPE L. GOZON January 2008. Likewise, the studio complex in Dagupan is targeted to be operational by end of January 2008, while the studios in Davao and Naga are set to be completed by February and third quarter next year, respectively.

The company is also constructing two state-of-the-art studios within its compound in Quezon City. The bigger studio targets to accommodate 800 to 1,000 persons, and the other one will house 300 to 400 persons. Both are expected to be finished by June next year.

The sister channel of GMA 7, QTV, is evolving into a more specialized channel with much improved programs to address all facets of womanhood.

GMA Network expects a much stronger patronage of the Kapuso Channel from its viewers, here and abroad. It hopes to generate bigger income from the many projects it will launch next year and from its expansion in both the international and regional networks. It targets to close the gap or even surpass the ratings competition with its closest TV network rival.

> Felipe L. Gozon President, GMA Network Inc.

#### Specialty coffee growing

The specialty coffee segment continues to grow. We have expanded our store network and will continue for the next year and hopefully beyond.

Projects we have started; our environmental initiatives from eco-compliant store designs and through our supply chain.

Environmental concerns are top priority. The whole coffee industry as an agricultural sector is vibrant due to increases m coffee prices making our farmers interested in growing coffee again.

We expect next year to still be bullish for the food and beverage industry, particularly the specialty coffee segment.

Chit U. Juan CEO, Figaro Coffee Co.

#### Interesting for preventive healthcare

We found 2007 a very interesting year in the preventive healthcare market from several perspectives. Primarily it confirmed that a brand, when properly positioned;. ISUZU

Raffle Prizes + All-Out Perks\* + Premium Item

20 Dealers, 100 Prizes to be given away PLUS enjoy up to P30,000 Isuzu All-Out Perks\* and Freebies.

## IAA MARI PP I IMBDA

(5 winners per authorized ISUZU Dealer)

20 TOSHIBA LAPTOPS

20 CANON IXUS 75 20 PSP PLAYSTATION SLIM

20 PALM ONE TUNGSTEN

20 iPOD SHUFFLE

Rush to your nearest Isuzu dealer and get a chance to win 1 of 5 exciting prizes in any

of Isuzu's authorized dealers nationwide promo rons from OCT, 15 to DEC, 31, 2007

for SPORTIVO M/T XUV AT, XUV M/T

for SPORTIVO A/T

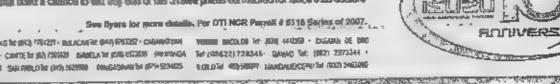
for SPORTIVO M/T (JUMPSEAT)

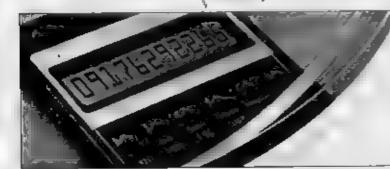
Mechanics:

 Every purchase of any promo included Crossward variant entitled to Isuzu Alf-Out Perts Every parchase of any Issuer vehicle during the prome period shall be entitled to an Issuer Premiero Item.

 Every purchase of any laura vehicle during the process parted shall have a chance to visu stay one of the 5 raffe prizes command for laura's 20-declars for the promp, a total of 100 raille items at eight-

MIND WAR AND RESERVED CONTINUES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT MINISTER (RE) AMERICA SER - MINISTER (RE) POSSES - MANUAL RE) SERBEL - THE SERVICE CONTRE OF PERSONS SERVINGS - THE CORREST TRANSPORT OF CORREST TRANSPORT - THE CORREST TRANS 





The grand total

It all boils down to this: We value your opinion. We appredate your feedback. Express your thoughts to your bank by simply tending us at 0917-6292265. Now that's what you call global touch, local reach.

To by out this new service, type MAYBANK and send to 0907-5292255





## BUSINESSMonday

## Broad-based development: A perspective

AMID ALL THE HYPE ABOUT OUR country's favorable economic indicators, the fact remains that its benefits have not trickled down to the poor, most especially the rural poor. In fact, a social weather survey conducted last Sept. 2-5, 2007 revealed that a new national hunger record was set, with 21.5 percent of households reported as suffering from hunger, without having anything to eat, at least once during the three months preceding the survey.

What is wrong with our development model? Isn't it ironic that with increased GDP growth, reduced fiscal deficit and other favorable economic parameters, we are faced with the growing reality of undernourishment and hunger among our rural poor-our citizens who ironically enough, produce the bulk of our food?

I can only offer a perspective, from one who spent a few years in government, from one who has spent all his working life in the rural areas not only working with the private sector but also

with NGOs and peoples' organizations.

When I started to prepare this speech, I retrieved my past speeches when I was still with the government in the early 190s. While rereading my past speeches, I started to get a feeling of "déjà vu" because after almost two decades and 25 million more Filipinos, we are still talking about the same problems and, in many cases, have become worse.

From a net agricultural exporter, we are now a net importer. From being selfsufficient in rice and corn, we now import substantial quantities of these

Our rural poor, instead of declining in number has now increased. Indeed, broad-based development would be a far fetched ideal unless we address the urgent needs of our rural poor.

We are worse off today than in the past decade or two because we have severely undersuvested in agriculture, where most of our rural poor are engaged in. I don't have to convince you that output is very much related to in-



put. You have to plant first before you can harvest. What we are spending today in real terms per capita is even less. than in the past.

One does not have to be an economist to understand that our widening agricultural trade deficit signifies a continuing underperformance and a decline in our compentiveness. Whereas foreign farmers continue to be heavily supported by their governments, the Filipino farmer is hardly getting any. Worse yet, instead of providing for the promised safety nets when we lessened the tariff protection afforded our farmers, we continue the benign neglect of our farmers and fisherfolk.

When I say we, it means both the public and the private sectors. Let me first discuss then why public sector investment in agriculture and agri-related infrastructure and services is much less than what it should

Considering the realities of our political system, the agriculture sector in the country, does not have a strong political voice. With the fragmentation of rural lands peopled with small farmers, our rural folk do not have much economic power. And as we are well aware, economic power begets political power and vice versa.

With a weak political voice, politicians and government can afford to continue paying lip service to the needs of our small farmers. In other countries, when farmers speak up, government and politicians listen and take heed of what they need.

Advocacy needs to be complemented with political skill and political support to induce the desired political will communication and advocacy are fundamental to consensus building and thus significant amounts of resources must

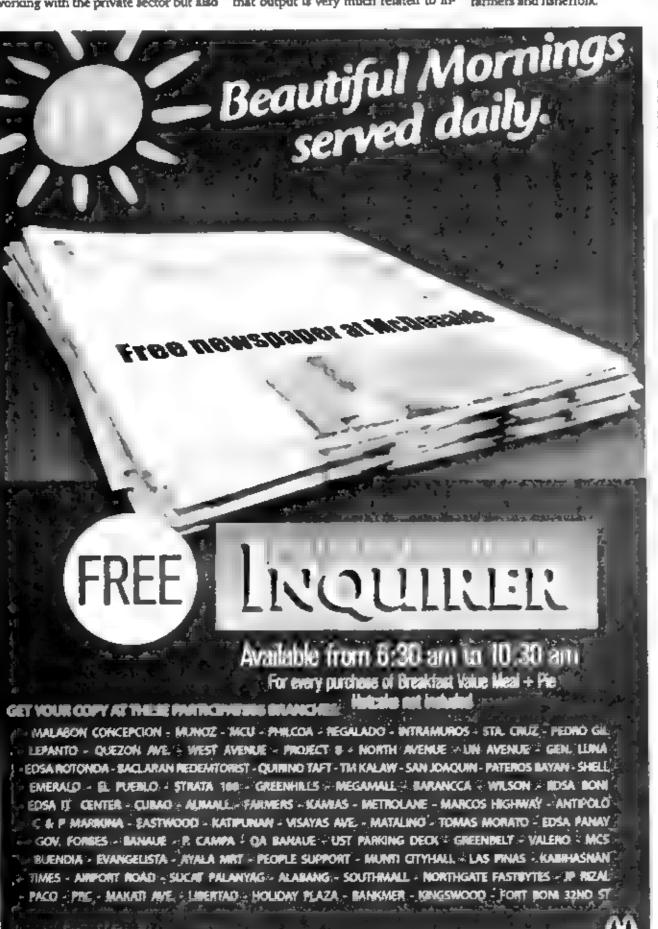
be invested in the process.

The challenge therefore is how the agriculture sector can apeak up with a united and strong political voice. Unless it is able to do so, I am sorry to say that the same strategy as used in the past will just produce the same outcome.

However, one may ask, why hasn't the private sector taken up the slack in public sector spending? Shouldn't the development of the agriculture industry be private-sector led anyway?

Unfortunately, private investment in agriculture has come in trickles. Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap recently stated that more investments in agriculture are needed if the country wants to achieve the target of halving the number of "extremely poor" by 2015

He noted that a recent world bank report had underscored this need and stressed that more funds in the farm sector could substantially reduce the number of "extremely poor" or those living on \$1 a day.



### How did your business ..

marketed, nurtured and given the right the Godiva LicoWhite gentle facial wash and amount of advertising and promotional support, will provide the anticipated commercial returns. Ultimately it is the consumer who will validate and confirm that the product in fact performs according to their expectations and if the brand satisfies these conditions, then the brand will become the brand of first choice. Industry players are likely to recognize this success

and act accordingly. Whealth Inc. continued its planned growth with the introduction of four new brands in dif ferent market segments, in new categories and with "first in the market" products all with interesting brand names. ABW Leaves of Life, an internal anti-aging anti-onidant, Gargos oral

ALBERT MG GARCIA wash made from natural essential oils and flavored, CranUTI Nature's Renef for the remedy of urmary tract infection and Nyte-E, an all natural face and neck lotion made from essential ous and natural vitamin E.

Whealth Inc will continue to develop products which we believe will likely have a latent consumer demand. In addition, we aim to identify existing segments which have traditionally remain unchallenged and will aim to raise the standard of product performance and delivery of products where existing brands have become complecent in their marketing.

Whealth Inc. looks forward to another interesting year in 2008 with the changing of consumer attitudes toward a more direct control of their wellbeing and that of their families with emphasis to preventive health and the affirmation that in fact health is wealth.

Albert MG Garcia President & CEO, Whealth Inc.

#### Eventful, fruitful year

2007 was pretty much an eventful and fruitful year for us. We've developed and introduced into the market several products from our existing product lines. This year, we introduced Godiva Home BodyFresh, our

the Godiva Vitamin C facial scrub-both turning out be breakthrough products

Same goes for our services as well. This year Godiva Skin Station has expanded with the opening of four more outlets. To date, Godiva. Skin Station has now a total of seven branches all over the metro. New skin treatment services have been introduced catering to specific skin care needs and individual lifestyles. ThermaFirme and ThermaShape treatment programs are both on top of our list.

Godiva is definitely moving forward in 2008. We're expanding the business with more breakthrough products coming in the pipeline. More Godiya, Skin Station, branches are opening up as well and we're definitely looking into putting up branches in key provincial areas

#### Advanced technology

We advanced our education services with advanced technology. With our technology partner, we created an online enrollment and payment system. We created Ahead interactive so we can teach students anywhere in the world. We have also sold a franchise of our tutorial and review center.

We have become more aggressive in serving the corporate market. Ahead Professional Network is also now in full gear. We are now training St. Lake's managers and professionals from other companies. We put our

training needs analysis online and tapped IABC (International Association of Business Communicators) as our strategic partner in English train-

To improve our management system, we enrolled our company in the AIM Master in Entrepreneurship program. We renovated our office and created a corpo-

ROSANNA LLENADO

rate headquarters. For next year, we expect more students from all over the Philippines to use Ahead Interactive. We are preparing to serve more corporate clients. We will grant more fran-

moving forward >



## Mapping the Future

culture sector receives only a paltry share of total investments, BSP reported that as of March 2007, only 6 percent of all outstandmg loans went to agricultural projects. According to the board of investments, less than 2 percent of total direct foreign investments in 2006 went to agriculture.

Considering that agriculture accounts for a fifth of the country's gross domestic product and employs nearly 2 out of every 5 Filipino workers, these loan and investment numbers were very little indeed.

#### Small farmers

The agriculture sector is dominated by small farmers due to the fragmentation of rural lands because of agrarian reform. With the government's failure to provide the necessary support services, we just continue to plod along with no significant improvements in productivity and quality of life as originally expected of the program. The challenge here is how to reconsolidate these rural lands for possible lease and/or contract-growing for a fully integrated and very productive rural enterprise which can compete not only with imports but in the global market as well.

Cooperatives have a pivotal role to play in this process of consolidation and integration as the small farmer, left by himself will definitely have almost no access to what he needs to make his land more productive and

As indicated earlier, private investment in the agriculture sector has been very limited especially in Mindanao which has many of the poorest provinces in the country but at the same time has the greatest agricultural potential

With a few exceptions, the people with resources hesitate to invest due to the prevailing peace and order problems in some areas that have plenty of good but idle or under utilized lands. They say that there should be peace first before development

Mi However, many people betteve that development and peace go together without one preceding the other. Only real development can bring about an enduring peace which has continued to elude us for decades. As long as we have the Mindanao problem, the image of our country as an investment destination will continue to be tainted.

#### Peace in Mindanao

I firmly believe that peace in Mindanao can only be achieved with the help of the business. acctor. With more investments, more jobs will be generated and together with its multiplier effects will directly contribute to the alleviation of poverty which is one of the root causes of the peace and order problems in Mindanao

One of the businesses I am associated with, La Frutera Inc. ventured into one of the previously conflict-ridden areas in Maguindanao. The company established a largescale banana plantation using up-to-date inch and poor, and urban and rural families technology and infrastructure.

Our experience for more than 10 years has shown that we can produce globally competitive bananas operating under a different cultural setting. Employing hundreds of Muslim rebe, returnees, the company has demonstrated that a business can be successful by integrating the community's cultural system into the way we do business.

It is a business model on how to maximize resources while promoting the community's socioeconomic development and of how development can bring about peace. This experience can certainly be replicated elsewhere. with a few companies already following suit.

As mentioned earlier, increases in government spending in rural infrastructure and related services must be substantially increased in order to make up for past neglect. In allocating investment resources, the public sector needs to focus on areas that present large ex-

Government statistics show that the agniternalities where the private sector would nor- nomics of December 2004 on "Population mally underinvest; where the government's investment would act as a catalyst to attract private investment; and where the government is needed to address equity and longterm or broader development issues that are not normally tackled by the private sector.

Increases in government spending has to be accompanied by increases in private sector investments due to the hesitancy of many investors to come in for individua, projects because of perceived higher risks. I have suggested in a few speeches last month, the possibility of putting up a private-sector led agribusiness investment fund

The fund, which should be large enough, may P50 billion, can invest in existing businesses which require capital for expansion and some greenfield projects. Investments in agriculture, agro-industry and tourism would be the likely candidates as we still have some comparative advantages in these areas.

Development of the rura, areas cannot be based only on agricultural growth. Rapid growth of both agriculture and the nonfarm sector is required

#### Agriculture fund

The investment mix should be such that the projected economic returns are good enough for investors. In a way, we are pooling resources and diversifying the risks and returns.

More details need to be fleshed out later if this investment option will generate enough

Considering the billions we have spent in the past and the incalculable loss of lives and dislocation of people, perhaps it is about time to seriously consider this option.

If this fund can be leveraged with additional equity and debt financing, imagine how significant the impact can be on the lives of the people.

If after leveraging, total resources come up to P100 billion, this investment fund can directly generate a million jobs assuming P100,000 is sufficient for the creation of each job.

Even as we discuss this possibility, it is ironac to hear that both GSIS and SSS are looking at investing a billion dollars each in foreign financia, markets due to the limited absorptive capacity of the domestic financial markets

Getting even a small suce of these funds invested in financially viable rural enterprises would give a positive signal to many interested investors from the private sector.

In the context of a rura, development strategy, we cannot overlook three important areas, namely, population, education and good governance.

With not enough investments, it is not surprising that growth of Philippine agriculture has not kept pace with our growing population. Food production must be accelerated if it is to keep pace with population growth This becomes all the more urgent when we consider that a fertility gap exists between thereby exacerbating inequity in society.

Higher rural fertuity explains why, although poverty incidence in the countryside has dropped, the absolute number of rural poor has increased. The mability of agriculture production to outstrip population growth, coupied with inequities in distribution, confront us with the growing readty of undernounshment and hunger among our rural people

That is why we must review our existing policies and programs regarding population planning. Our people, especially those in the rural areas, have to be aggressively informed of their various options regarding family size and make available to them what their needs

This is particularly important for the poor since they have amited financia, means.

#### Population growth

A policy paper of the UP school of eco-

and poverty. The real score" concluded as follows: "Rapid population growth is a critical national concern. It impedes economic growth, worsens inequality and exacerbates poverty. A sound population policy must be part of good governance to promote faster economic growth, lower inequality and hasten poverty reduction. A national population policy, at the core of which are well-funded family planning programs that provide accurate information and access to all methods of contraception, is pro-poor, pro-women, propeople and pro-life,"

With regard to education, we are all well aware of what the problems are. The Filipino is our greatest resource as a nation. Yet we have severely underinvested in the past in providing him quality basic education and technical training.

There is universal agreement that building up the human capital of the poor is the most effective way for enhancing productivity and capacity to earn higher wages.

Since labor is the most important asset of the poor, ensuring that they, or their children, get high returns on this labor is therefore the surest way of giving them a path out of poverty.

in this highly integrated and globalized world economy, having adequate education is an imperative. Many of our unemployed in the rural areas suffer from this lack.

That is why, the country especially the public sector needs to invest more in education not only to keep whatever advantages we have left but more importantly to equip our people for gainful employment and entrepreneurial opportunities.

#### Special focus

Since the majority of the Philippine poor are in rural areas, there must be special focus in assisting small farmers, landless farm workers, subsistence fisher folk and other rural dwellers and their children to have greater access to quality basic education and technical training.

As to good governance, survey after survey indicates corruption permeating all levels of government, especially agencies involved in revenue collection and public works. To provide the necessary funding for more basic services to the poor, increasing our tax collection efficiency is a must and needs to be pursued more vigorously and relentlessly.

Corruption takes away money from programs that could ease poverty and boost development. Incompetence and mismanagement leads to waste of public funds to the detriment of pro-poor programs.

In the end, what is needed is strong and honest political leadership to trigger any lasting stability and economic growth that will lead to more broad-based development

Today, there are 30 million Filipinos who continue to feel neglected, growing resentful of being marginalized and mired in poverty. Surely, we cannot continue to turn a band eye to the ordinary Filipino. We must continue to seek ways and means of how to help

him get out of his distressed condition. When people are determined to help themselves, when business is wiking to reach out and share its distinct competence, and when government finally decides to extend a helping hand, no burden at too heavy

and no goal is unreachable. (The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Based on the speech delivered by the author during the 45th annual meeting of the Philippine Economic Society at the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas on Nov. 14, 2007 The author is chair of the MAP Agribusiness and Countryside Development Committee and president of Ultrex Management and Invest-Feedback Corporation. mapsec@globenet.com.ph )

#### Eizmendi new retirement firm president

THE PHILIPPINE RETIREMENT INC. (PRI) HAS ELECTED FRANCISCO. C. Éizmendi Jr., former CEO of San Miguel Corporation, as its new president during the annual membership meeting and general elections held. recently at the Mania Polo Club.

Eigmend, succeeds Dr. Ernesto M. Ordoffez, who was elected

Elected vice presidents were. Jose de Guzman, housing, Dr. Benito Reverente, healthcare, Michael Deakin, lifestyle, and Jose ito Yujuico, marketing. Appointed secretary general was Jose Cap strano Jr.

Eizmend; served as president and chief executive officer of San Miguel Corporation from 1987 to 2002. From 2003 to 2005, he was president designate of the Institute of Corporate Direc-

Eizmendi is currently chair of Dearborn Motor Co. Inc. , and itdependent director of Rizal Commercial Banking Corp., Great Pacific Life Insurance and Makati Finance.

Fizmend) has received prestigious awards, including the Tomasian Engineering Hall of Fame. The Outstanding Tomasian. Alumnus Award and Outstanding Chemical Engineer Award.

The PRI is the private sector organization that unites support. facilities in the housing inealthcare and lifestyle areas to promote the Philippines as the premier retirement haven in Asia

#### Cuervo Appraisers promotion

CUERVO Appraisers an asset valuation company, has announced the promotion of Arthur Pablico to the position of finance and HR manager

Pablico who joined the company early this year, brings with him 30 years of solid experience in finance and operations management. He has valuable experience working with some of the leading loca, and international companies in the Philippines including ABS-CBN\_L'Orea , Pepsi-Cola\_Tr umph and W\_Brown & Company Pablico a so had a stint at Beile Canada international in Riyadh for eight years. Pabilco, a qualified CPA, did his BA/BS at the University of the East with a major in Accounting

According to Cuervo Appraisers CEO Losemari Guervo Pable co's appointment has strengthened the core management of the company. His wealth of experience as well as his impress veach evements in barely a year led us to promote him to a more significant position

Cuervo Appraisers is the leading asset valuation company in the Philippines in terms of clients, revenue and market share. It is the first choice of banks, manufacturers, local and foreign investors, government and private institutions in their valuation requirements



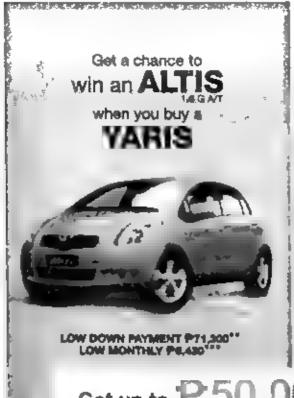
	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and up
1 month	3 50%	3,50%	3.63%	3.75%
2 months	3.50%	3.63%	3.75%	3.88%
3 months	3.63%	3.75%	3.75%	3.88%
6 months	3.75%	3.88%	3.88%	4.00%
12 months	3.88%	4.00%	4.13%	4.25%

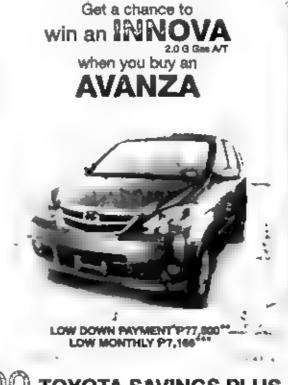
Police are subject to change without poor unique, on per around banks and employs to 7.5% authoriting law



and to 285-772 for Smart or 8617-8862227 for Utaba and other networks, a

Marrier of the POTC Marrieses Deposit Innarrous for each Depositor in PSSE,500



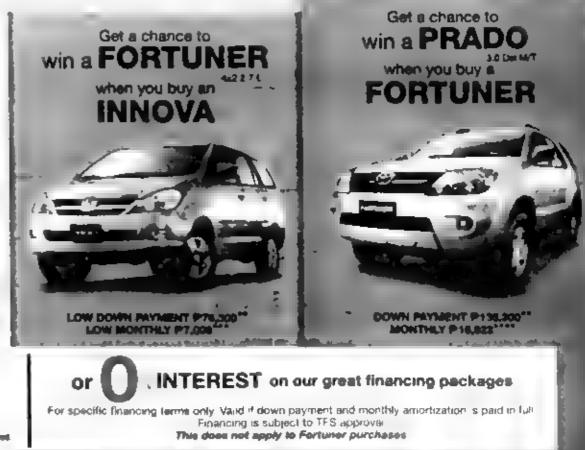




for the Yaris A/T & M/T Axis, Avenze 1.5 G A/T & M/T, Innove Ges varients, and P30,000 for all tonova Diosel verients. Not applicable to Fortuner purchases.

wings Plus can be used for accessories shallot markened, JO registrators of TPS Financing Pack.

Also, get a change to win a CAMRY 2.4G A/T when you buy an ALTIS . LOW DOWN PAYMENT P72,300 . LOW MONTHLY PE.579



Promo valid from December 1-31, 2007

From basic computing to the most advanced multimedia functions, whatever

reduced functionality. Certain features of Windows Vista® like Aero Glass will.

Accent Patricians - Electrowarid - Octagon - Setton Malloy - TCA (The Computer Authority)
Villman Computer Stare - DCG (Business Computing Group) - Columbia Davido - Electromanians
Datowarid - Digital Interfaça - Electromania Columbia Davido - Contego Computers
Datowarid - Digital Interfaça - Electromania Columbia Totals, Inc.

\*\*Ex2006 Acrd for All higher contract Acrd for legislates tradement of Acrd for Microsoft Wandows and Wandows NT acrd for registration of the district of Acrd for the district of the distric

market was a new of the fill of a straight of the same of the same

Service 564-1841\* Product 815-3388 www.acer.com.ph

\_ transferentials in the first being the control

Tel. No. 688-3333 -

A non-Genuine copy puts you at risk for poor system performance and

you need, there is the right version of Windows Vista® for your

See flyers for full model line up.

WINDOWS VISTA®

GENUINE SOFTWARE

not work on non-Genuine copies

Authorized Acer Distributors.

MSI-ECS PHILIPPINES, INC.

Acer Select Partners: "Atlanic • 96 Corner • Premium Logic

MERITON DISTRIBUTION, INC.

Acor Promiere Partners (Manila and Provincial):

specifications and complete details

#### HOMDAY. BusinessMonday **DECEMBER 17, 2007**

"You can have an engineered object that is designed to make the world a better place, but if it can't be built and sold at won't do any good," said James Holloway, associate dean for undergraduate education in Michigan's College of Engineering.

Recent Stanford electrical engineering grad Joshua Reeves has found a grounding in teamwork was a help in the business world, "Nothing is individual. Nothing is me standing or sitting in a room," says Reeves, product manager at Zazzle, an In-

New methods favor a do-it-yourself approach, such as a challenge at Stanford earher this year in which teams of engineering and other students were told to turn a single pack of Post-It notes into something of value. One team got noticed by selling ads

But while courses have changed, public perceptions have

"That's unfortunate, that the images of engineering are still very 1960s," Masi says. "Our students have a lot of fun."

MIT engineering students have visited New Orleans to study post-Hurricane Katrina.

#### Foundation pours in visions and smiles

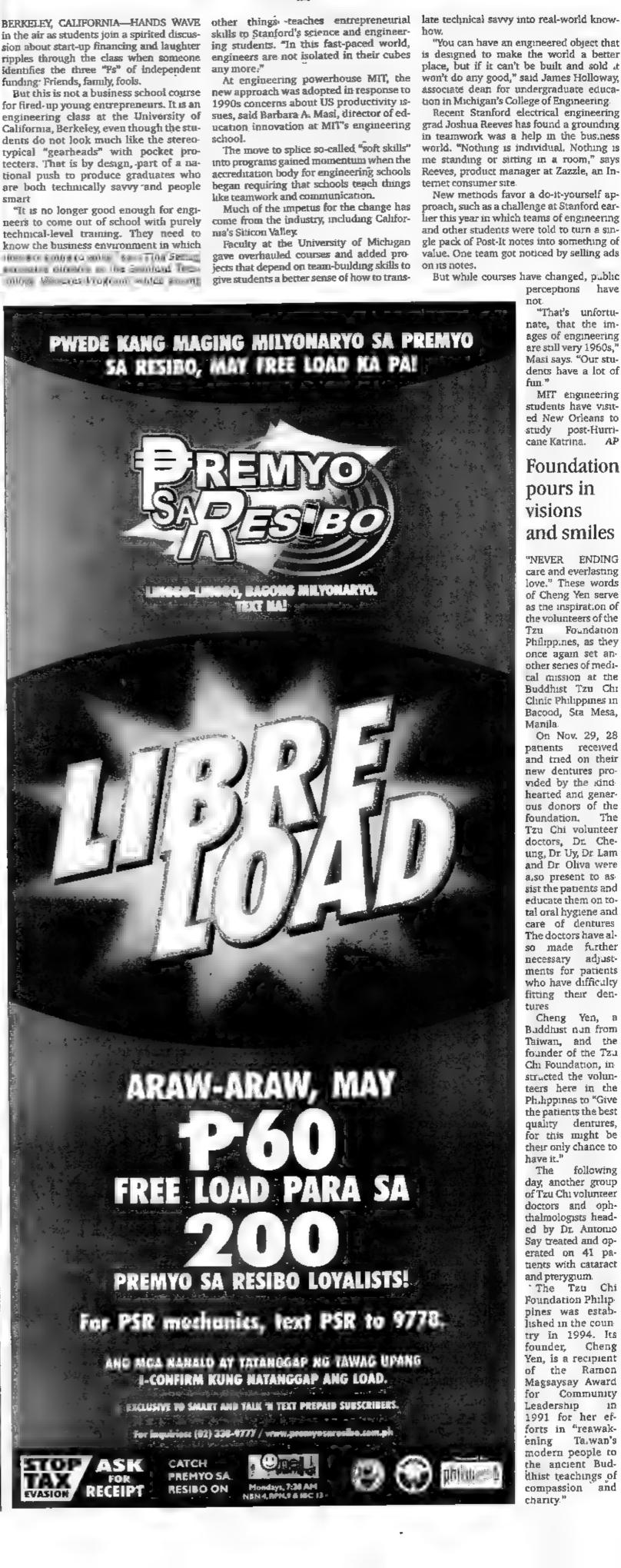
"NEVER ENDING care and everlasting love." These words of Cheng Yen serve as the inspiration of the volunteers of the Foundation Tzu. Philippines, as they once again set another series of medical mission at the Buddhist Tzu Chr Clinic Philippines in Bacood, Sta Mesa, Manila.

On Nov. 29, 28 patients received and tried on their new dentures provided by the kindbearted and generous donors of the foundation. Tzu Chi volunteer doctors, Dr. Cheung, Dr. Uy, Dr. Lam and Dr. Oliva were also present to assist the patients and educate them on total oral hygiene and care of dentures The doctors have also made further necessary adjustments for patients who have difficulty fitting their dentures

Cheng Yen, a Buddhist nun from Taiwan, and the founder of the Tzu Chi Foundation, in structed the volunteers here in the Philippines to "Give the patients the best quality dentures, for this might be their only chance to have it."

The following day, another group of Tzu Chi volunteer doctors and ophthalmologists headed by Dr. Antonio Say treated and operated on 41 patients with cataract and pterygium.

The Tzu Chi Foundation Philippines was established in the country in 1994. Its founder, Cheng Yen, is a recipient of the Ramon Magsaysay Award Community for Leadership 1991 for her efforts in "reawak-Ta.wan's ening modern people to the ancient Buddhist teachings of compassion and charity."



beat

mas

iate.

## BUSINESSMonday

# How a bag can help the environment

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

RUSTAN'S SUPERCENTERS INC., operators of Shopwise and Rustan's supermarkets, says that its personnel would normally use up to 5.5 million plastic bags per month.

That all changed in July 2007 when the firm launched its Reusable Bag Program.

The reusable sacks are actually tote bags made of cloth that may hold twice the volume of a normal plastic bag you see at the checkout counter.

By using these tote bags with each trip to the supermarket, a customer gets to earn points.

Since July, the supermarket chain has sold up to 50,000 tote bass.

The result was a 49-percent decrease in monthly plastic bag consumption despite an eight-percent increase in sales.

The decline in the use of plastic bags may have been bad for plastic manufacturers, who lost about P2.4 to P3.2 million in sales a month. But this also means that there are 2.7 miltion less plastic bags in the environ-

RSI says it takes "approximately 200 years for a plastic bag to dissolve, and it would have taken 540 million years for these bags to disintegrate."

The Reusable Bag Program benefited the firm's business and the environment. RSI saved a few million by cutting down on its plastic bag purchase, while it earned a few million the Shopwise card. This translates to from the sale of its tote bags, which freebies for members who get to go for P100 each

Shopwise marketing head Frances



to use the tote bags, the contents of each bag are given double points in amass enough points.

"Everybody has to get involved," J. Yu says that, to encourage shoppers says RSI president Bienvenido Don-

nie' Tantoco, referring to environmental problems the world is facing today.

There has been increasing concern over the sad state of the world, with climate changes brought on by the greenhouse effect.

HOW/83-3

budget all the

Christmas is a time Wise tips to for merrymaking and lots of 1 but it's a the most times of The endle list, the buying g Finish X'mas shopping Look for party costume!!! Wine for X'mas party Go to the bank anxiety ( crowded @ all con create st 🕡 life. T before the r gettin regist read help

Include in

you're plann, """ buy, plus "hidden and rever much assert avoid me trenzy, a terns "triat will expenses such as possible. It will also shop during remind them of your unexpected gifts help if you set a weekdays, love throughout the and overseas limit on the costs of preferably in the year.

rush ing. This way, can shop relaxed and fimbed. What's ő, salespeople friendlier and can give you yided attention n they don't a huge crowd andle. you me early if hol u're shopping Create a le to Christmas budg ends, Because we know you need more to go For many of us, t first time this holiday season, over 800 after-effects ming. Christmas inclu proor BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank and huge credit ci have **BPI Express branches** your bills that can ta many months! nationwide will be settle. But Christi lity doesn't need to b open until 5 p.m. pain in the pocki oved you plan ahead ends early as you to serve your banking needs. hey create a ro by budget of anticigen iality Christmas co will



E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

CAMERA is located near the pen's retractable tip.

ory chip that should be enough for recording pages and pages of documents or dictations. Otherwise, the user could buy a 64 MB Fly Pusion Memory Expansion Cartridge (sold separately), which should be more than

enough to record tons of notes as well as accommodate several MP3 file downloads (yes, this pen could also store and play music via a

And there's more to this pen than just

recording text and MP3 the Fly

built-in speaker).

## The mighty pen that could (almost)

Text and photos by Charles E. Buban

F ONLY I HAD THIS PEN BACK in my school days. I remember L way back then that we had to write everything on a notebook or use a typewriter if the teacher wanted to receive a more presentable written report.

Schoolchildren these days are more fortunate considering that apart from computers and desktop printers, they could now have this high tech pen called Fly Fusion Pentop

Manufactured by LeapFrog Enterprises, a leading developer of technology-based learnmg products based in Casifornia (distributed here by Ban Kee Trading), the Fly Fusion Pentop computer may look like any other conventional writing instrument except that this device could actually convert one's handwriting into digital documents that could then be e-mailed, printed, or saved

#### Great news

Indeed, the My Fusion Pentop computer is great news for students and to some extent professionals who take notes on a regular ba-

With thus device, they no longer have to encode their handwritten notes or carry a laptop or a tablet PC to school or work, if they have one.

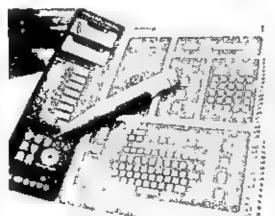
The pen will allow them to store several pages of digitized text, which they could later

Buy PHP 2,300 worth of

Two-Way Radio

Accessories and

Got a free T-shirt. \*



Text us your feedback: inquirer it rasne/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PEN'S control panel is located at the back of the notebook's front cover.

upload to a PC computer (via a mini USB port located at the top of the pen)

The Fly Fusion Pentop computer and its accompanying software are currently compatible with Windows XP and Vista (won't work with Mac, unfortunately)

#### Works with a partner notebook

Apart from the software and the mini USB cable (for transferring files and tharging the pen's battery), a Fly Fusion Pentop computer will only work with a partner writing medium called Fly Fusion Notebook (an extra would cost P799 75).

This ordinary looking 48-page notebook is actually covered with millions of tiny, imperceptible dots that are scanned by a camera near the pen's tip, letting the pen track and remember exactly what you're writing, draw-

ing or even doodbag.

BUSINESS

By the way, this camera is quite sensitive so it is advised to keep your fingers clear of its lenses and always hold it near the paper's surface to prevent the pen from powering off unexpectedly.

Also, when you write on the Fly Fusion Notebook, just remember to write legibry, that is, there should be space between let-

And once uploaded and converted into a Microsoft Word Document, the software's Flyctionary also has spell-check, dictionary and thesaurus features in case you need to re-

#### 64MB

And don't worry about running out of memory while in the middle of taking notes since the pen is equipped with a 64MB mem-

Fusion Pentop computer can also do simple math calcula tions, offer homework help, create virtual flash cards, carry out basic language translation, and even record and

notebook

THE PARTNER

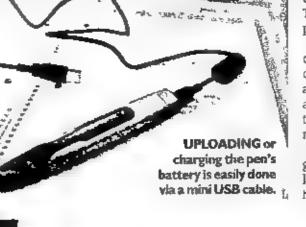
play music. Control panel In order to operate these other functions, the front and back cover of the Fly Fusion Notebook is equipped with a control panel (located at the back page of the front cover) and a Mu

sic Studio application (located at the back cover) that the user could tap using the pen's retracted tip.

The control panel lets you set reminders, use a calculator, play MP3s, browse through other available applications, or just get help The Music Studio, on the other hand, could play and record music.

The user could also choose from a variety of FLY Fusion software (sold separately) that offers step-by-step help in challenging subject areas such as math, algebra, writing, as well as Spanish and French translation in addition to a host of hin applications like games and music creation.

For P7,999 75, it is a must-have for today's generation of schoolchildren who rely on the latest technologies for learning support and homework guidance.



## Samsung offers slimmest camera phone

#### By Raquel P. Gomez

THE RACE FOR THE ULTIMATE CAMERA phone never seems to cease as major mobile phone brands keep coming out with higher megapixel cameras to upstage one another almost on a monthly basis.

Major mobile phone provider Samsung keeps up with the rapid race by coming out with the slimmest 5megapixel full-featured handset and, as part of a promotional pitch, allowing professional Filipino photographers to have their way with the device

Five up and coming professional photographers have taken Samsung's SGH-G600 in heu of their D\$LR cameras to take photos with demanding themes. Ronnte Salvacion comes out with "Flash Night" for nighttime photography, Paolo Pineda has "The Red Dot," or photos with classic movies inspiration; Jake Versoza has "Street Portraits," or stices of life in Binondo, Noelle Hernandez takes on "Secret City," or photos of fleeting moments in Beijing, China; and Steve Tirona has "Urban Runway," snapshots of street culture, lifestyle and philosophy.

With the new SGH G600, a slider camera phone only 14 9 mm thin, Samsung is promoting the idea that regular mobile phone users can actually experience a measure of professional photography using the 5-megapixel camera phone.

ing the idea that even professional photographers, whose standards for photos are way above others, will SGH G600 still love to dabble with the

SGH-G600.

Motorpla Genuine Outlets:

Maximum Electronies de Canada

me Curren, Indi

Описані Свять. & Бенчана

(02 4112490)

(92-3091914)

(02/3/15177).

Visayas:

Motorola

Samsung is also float-

"The viewfinder mode is very useful, especially for beginners, since it gives the basic principles of photographic composition," says Salvacion. "It's my first time to do a series of pho-

tos using just a camera phone, and I was impressed with the camera's high resolution," says Pineda. "This camera phone is discreet. You

without people actually noticing," says Versoza. "It's easy to use and navigate through

can capture moments as they happen

its features. I also admire the settings which I could play around with, and the pictures do come out clearer," says Hernandez.

"For a camera phone, the images are surprisingly clear," says Tirona.

But why would the SGH G600 claim such a high standard for a camera phone?

Let's look at its insides and find out. As a full featured 25G handset, the SGH G600 has standard features found m other phones in the same market niche, such as MP3 player that plays multiple music formats, Music Library, NetFront Browser V.3 4, which provides PC-like browser capabilities, Bluetooth V.2, a microSD slot that can accommodate up to 2Gig microSD card, and 2.2" QVGA TFT display capable of displaying 16M colors.

Now as a fully equipped 5 megapixel camera, the phone features the High Sensitive Shot, which equips the phone with a light sensitive ISO 800 image sensor that stabilizes the image, thereby compensating for shaky hands or lack of a tripod. It also minimizes the blur in a low-aight situation, eliminating visua.

roise, which results in a clearer, more precise image on par with stand alone digital cameras.

As to the capability of lighting subjects, the SGH G600 has the Power LED mar emits a flash powerful enough to light objects at distances of up to two meters away. With this feature, the camera phone provides greater visibility of subjects, which means you can capture shots even in indoor environments, dusk, and right exteriors

Intuitive Camera feature allows for faster operation of shots, while Various Shot Mode provides selection from a variety of creative imaging options. Panorama Shot statches rogether photos from end to end to help you create long horizontal image or panoramic view,

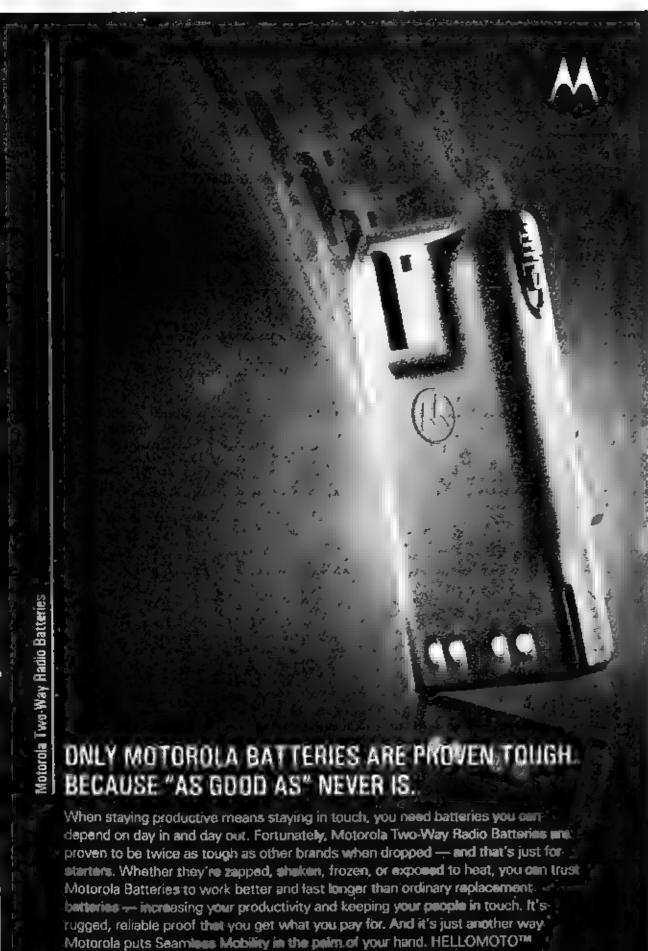
Samsung SGH G600 is capable of Macro Shots, allowing for clear magni fied focus on the smallest detail, while Mosaic Shot stitches together multiple rows of various photos in collage frame for interesting perspective.

It also has an Image Editor that incorporates multiple effects such as text color, cartoon or negative image, without affecting image size or quality.

It also features White Balance that corrects the color balance of photos to create more natural looking images.

And like the rest of the digital cameras out there, the device has a PictBridge and Bluetooth standard for printing pur-

SGH G600, covered in aluminum metal mount, and coming in black, chrome silver and silver black colors, has indeed sealed the expectation and even upped the ante for the 5-megapixel camera phone market.



## Exec works and plays with gizmo

CALL CENTERS HAVE BEEN rightfully called the country's sunrise industry with reported revenues of \$3.5 billion this year. The busy executives behind them are shining the light on our workforce of world-class professionals. No one knows that better than Manfe Zamora, who has led one particular operation leap from 0 to over 11,000 employees in just four years.

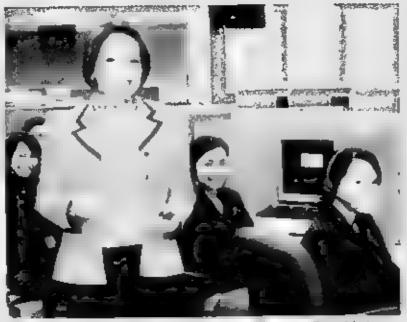
Zamora is vice president and country manager of Convergys, the global leader in customer care, human resources and billing services with clients in more than 70 countries. She oversees operations of nine sites across Metro Manda, Cebu, and soon, Bacolod City.

Contrary to perception, this top call center exec rises by midmorning for a prayer of thanksgiving, closely followed by a peek into her Sony Ericsson Pli. This fifth-generation smartphone from Sony Ericsson's P-series is Zamora's own handy and mobile contact center, keeping her in touch with global operations and local happenings via emails and text messages even while she sleeps.

"Always being connected while on the move is a normal part of my working life," says Zamora.

The Sony Ericsson Pli represents some of the best features of its predecessors: Push e-mail. WiFi connectivity, document editors, speedy Net browsing, VoIP support, multimedia entertamment, remote access to e-mails and personal information management data, business card scanning and others, all streamlined in a new, slimmer design Yet Sony Ericsson has packed in a 3.2-megapixel camera; a credible media player, FM radio, RSS feeds, 3D games, and even mobile TV capability into the new Plu

even during breakfast. "My P1: Reading and checking docu-



MARIFE Zamora with her constant assistant, her e-mail-enabled Sony Ericsson P li

ments are done on the fly, or over

her Pli, which offers document

viewing and editing for Word,

"I love the PIi for doing away

with the need to collect business.

cards. I just take a scan of the

card and the contact details are

transferred directly into my

phone book," says Zamora. "Its

camera also takes great shots at

3.2 megapixels. It's a useful tool

Zamora relies on her network

for real-time, personal communi-

cation. But urgent e-mails are

reason enough to call immedi-

to e-mails with a phone call

when someone is upset, to avoid

misunderstandings. Thirty sec-

onds after they hit the send but-

ton, you already called to deal

with it. It will also help you to

communicate your intentions via

your audible tone of voice. It

makes a lot of difference," she

non to boosting digital intelli-

gence. Academic researchers

and technical writers all agree

"Think of this as my contribu-

"I believe you should respond

Excel and Powerpoint.

for work."

has to be next to me even while I'm eating since I list my food intake on my phone's document file manager," she says. "I watch what I eat. I've gone through diet phases like everyone else."

Her business appointments typically begin after lunch. On the go, her P1i becomes an indispensable companion. "I use waiting and traveling time to make phone calls and notes. I get some of my best ideas on the road and do a lot of web browsing over my phone," she says.

As a constant assistant, her email-enabled P11 lets her handle corporate and personal e-mails, contacts, and calendar wherever she is. I can e-mail at a much faster rate than I would expect from a regular phone," she says. "Thank God for mobile e-mail! I used to sneak off from precious family moments just to launch Outlook," she adds.

Zamora's appointments vary from delivering speeches on the industry's economic benefits, to meeting local government officials for the rollout of more En-The P1i remains by her side glish proficiency programs.

that the shortest distance between two minds is a live conversation. Nothing beats it," she

Once in the Makati corporate headquarters, Zamora sits down to teleconferences with colleagues and clients in the United States. These can extend until the early hours of the morning. But the proud mother of two young IT professionals keeps in touch with them through calls

"Most of what I do are good management practices at any company. The difference here is the speed at which things are done, and the speed at which the company is growing," she notes.

unwinds Zamora Humphrey Bogart uttering his immortal, "Here's looking at you, kid," in Casablanca on her home theater. To end her day, she dozes off to music by Brahms.

Aside from this classic composer on her P1i's music play list, Zamora has listened to everything Sting has done. "And I love Led Zeppelin and Cream, too," the executive admits

For further downtime, she enjoys five things on the Internet. "I find. I buy, I pay, I share and look for entertainment and content. I want to find stuff. I am crazy about Hermes bags, eBay, amazon.com and shopnzap.com are some of my favorite sites." Seek in the web, and you shall find in the web indeed.

Music and speed walking are among her stress busters, but work for her is never really work. "When I took over here, I set about my work with my usual mixture of know-how and cunosity. But I also listened to my superiors and colleagues in headquarters who have been in this business for a long time and conferred closely with them. Since then, 11,000 of the country's best and brightest have ushered Convergys from start-up to

## How a bag can help ...

"If we don't do something now, it is going to be a disaster," Tantoco states. "And we can't say that other people should take care of the problem."

He says in deciding as a compamy to do something about the environment, they realize the customers have to be involved too.

"When you serve customers, you add the element of what to do that helps the situation where we use plastics," Tantoco says.

Apart from reusable bags, the firm is also helping the World Wildlife Fund by donating a portion of its sales proceeds from cer-

tain products to the Fund.

Shopwise's marketing head Frances Yu adds that they will also help in educating the customers on certain assues via programs that will be aired on plasma TV sets in the stores.

Yu points out that consumers these days are already aware of the environment and are very heaith conscious.

This is why Shopwise is beefing up on its "environmentally safe products" -- goods that do not contain materials potentially harmful to the environment.

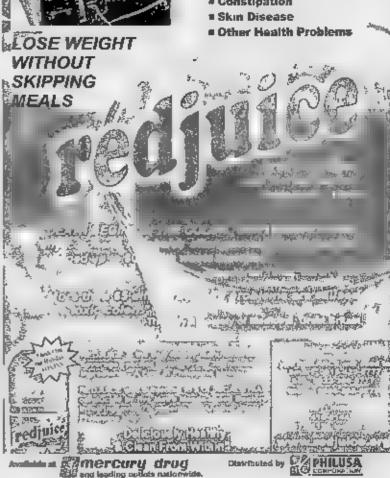
"Customers nowadays read the labels," she says.

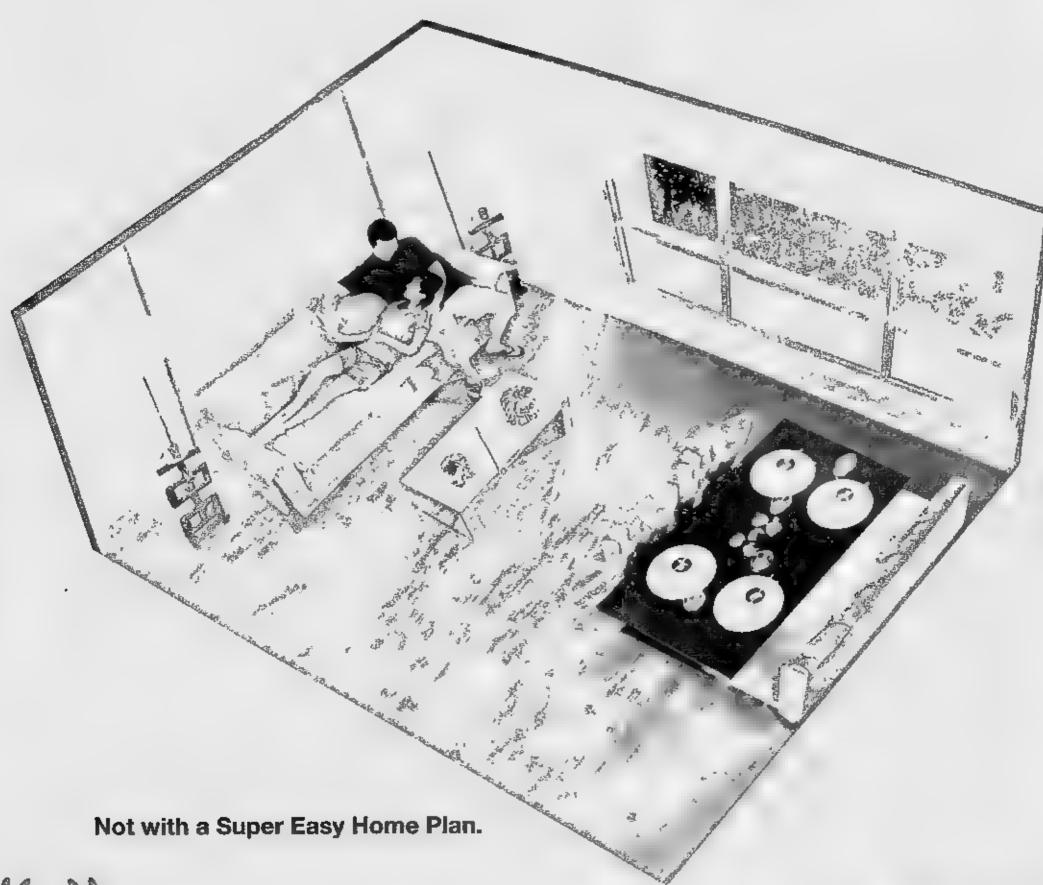


#### **CLEANSE & CONTROL** YOUR WEIGHT!

Your Natural Solution To:

- Overweight Problems
- Hypertension
- Cholesterol Problems
- Diabetes
- **\* Constipation**







You can own and move into your new home in just 15 months for as low as P13,800 per month. Just apply for a Super Easy Home Plan exclusively offered by Robinsons Land in partnership with BPI Family Savings Bank. Please contact (02) 636-0888 or (0922) 838-0688 or log on to www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph for more information.



ROBINSONS LAND



**BP1 FAMILY SAVINGS BANK** 

BUSINESSMonday From dressing up lawns

to dressing up people

By Abigail L. Ho

S EARLY AS CHILDHOOD, FRANKO BARRIO has been exposed to fashion, having grown up with a dressmaker mom. He has lived almost all his life amid sewing machines, mannequins, bolts of cloth, buttons, and needles and threads

urge to plunge into the world of business, going back to his roots was the most logical thing to

scape architecture from the University of the Philippines in Los Baños, Franko is no stranger to the arts. But dressplants in a garden is hardly anything like dressing people up.

his meticulousness and atten- moment. tion to details

one else to do. Plants have 'faces,' too-which means they also have good and bad angles. people see are the plants' best angles," he says.

The same goes for designing dresses and accessories, he says. Details are very important as these spell the difference be- be able to bring out the wearer's tween mediocre and great out- best features. My collars are

#### Down to the nitty-gritty

For his Bo. Couture line, launched via bocouture.multi-

PRODUCTOR STREET, STRE

So when he finally fest the Franko explicitly exhibits his focus on the littlest details and his penchant for framing the face of the wearer of his creations.

His designs are mostly clas-Armed with a degree in land- sics with little twists-crisp white blouses with pm-tuck details and wide collars, Mana Clara- and Tandang Sora-inspired tops made for the moding up a lawn and positioning ern woman, simple shift dresses that can go from day to night, "chef jackets" with structured The best trait he got from his collars, and cute candy clutches landscaping days, he relates, is that are both classic and of the-

"I want my clothes to look re-"When I landscape, I want to ally expensive, even if they're personally position the plants actually reasonably priced. and not just leave it for some- That's the look that I want to achieve," he says.

the little details that he adds to I always make sure that what his designs-his favorite being the steel boning that makes his co.lars seem to stand in attention all the time, framing the wearer's face.

"I believe that clothes should done in such a way that they frame the wearer's face and make her look more regal and sophisticated. They are designed to make the weater want ply.com just last September, to keep her back straight and

her chin up all the time," he explains.

#### They come in the night

Franko relates that his designs mostly come to him in the dead of night, while most of the world is asleep. He keeps a sketchpad conveniently on hand, by his bed, to make sure that no design escapes him.

Some designs are also completed over almost never-ending cups of coffee and countless sticks of cigarette.

He says it's probably because of the call center lifestyle that he has gotten used to in the past two years-one which he has decided to pursue after failing to strike it big in landscaping, but has left just a few months back to follow what his heart

"It was really scary when I started the business. I knew I couldn't go into business without being hands on all the time, so I quit my job. I took up a short fashion design course in He says the difference lies in May, and that probably sealed my fate," he relates.

The road to the business world was not that easy for Franko since he had to go through a lot of obstacles before actually putting up his own business. There were also some things that he had to give up.

"When I was in landscaping, I began in my uncle's firm in Batangas before deciding to go freelance after a year. That was difficult because you don't realget good accounts when you're not part of a big compa- sewers, I started selling my

the call center bandwagon," he recalls.

FRANKO Bartio

dressmaker mom.

grew up with a

"That was a weird lifestyle to get used to since I'm up and about while everybody's asleep, and I usually go out with my friends while everybody's in the office, working. But I eventually got used to it. Between shifts and during whatever free time I had, I drew," he adds.

#### The final decision

His first design was for a good friend's graduation-an off-shoulder barong that gave the classic Filipino garb a modern twist. This got rave reviews. And the rest, as they say, is

"I was in the call center industry up to August, but I've been preparing for my business since July. It was difficult finding the right materials and the right subcontractors for my clothes since most sewers complained that my designs were difficult to execute," he relates.

"When I finally found good

my. So I left the trade and joined stuff, posting them on my Multiply site and also selling them in bazaars. My first bazaar was terrifying since I wasn't sure how people would react to my creations. But I sold a lot of pieces then, and my designs, al- measure designs. While still though executed on neutralcolored cloth, were able to stand out in a sea of color," he

> His next bazaars, many of them held just this month and last month, were almost all much hard work all the way. sold-out.

whelming," he says.

By next year, he reveals that he plans to go back to his roots-not in landscape design, but to Sta. Rosa, Laguna where be is from.

I think she's a huge influence in my going into fashion as well. I plan to shift my business to Sta. Rosa by finding good subcontractors there," he says.

#### Hard work

continue to churn out more new

MIKE Esteves shows off his

products

designs to serve the needs of his chentele-most of them from their late 20s and above.

He also hopes to eventually open his own physical shop and come out with more made-toworking toward that goal, he says he will continue to join bazaars, accept orders via his Multiply site, and start consigning some of his wares. "I'm just starting and it's still pretty Apart from the design process, I The response was over- also look for the suitable materials myself, I set up my bazaar space mostly by myself, do the accounting myself, and maintain my website myself," he

"It's really hard work, but 'My mom's a dressmaker and that's how it is with start-ups You just have to have that courage to follow your passion. To sustain your business, you have to have passion," he adds.

While still far from being a success, he advises twentysomethings like himself who Until then, he says he will just want to go into business to just

## Batang UP is up there in competitive garment business



Informing and inspiring fillipino readers for more than two decades through balanced news and featless views, the Philippine Daily Inquirer has undoubtedly become the country's number 1 newspaper. We share this honor with you, our readers, and our heartiett thank you for making the laquirer a part of your daily reading habit

As we celebrate our 22nd anniversary, inclurer grants Number 1 wishes of 22 loyal readers - from a simple wish of meeting your local idol to an adventurous one like spending a weekend with your family in Palawan. Let us know what you really want. In 300 words or less, tell us:

> 1) How long have you been reading the Philippine Daily Inquirer? 2) What do you like most about the inquirer, and we dare ask, what do you like least? 3) What is your number 1 wish that inquirer can grant you, and why?



By Myrna Rodriguez Co UP Institute for Small-Scale Industries

BATANG UP HE CALLS HIMSELE HE grew up inside the University of the Philippines campus, worked in UP, met his wife, Flor in UP, got married in UP, and is now managing his own flourishing garment on the complexity of the design. At the business based in UP

he began dabbling in T-shirt printing as an

assistant in his Kuya Reynaldo's silk-screen printing business. He learned the trade fast because he was an artist at heart who saw T-shirts as a drawing paper or canvas of sorts.

At 15, he begun experimenting with his own designs. He was also his kuya's all around parttime errand and delivery boy, gamely boarding ikot reepneys around the UP campus with bundles of Tshirts on his shoulders.

Even when he went to work at the UP Transportation Training Center as a draftsman, Mike still had

half his mind on T-shirt design and printing. In 1989, Make resigned his job to pursue his passion. He began his own home-based T-shirt printing business, starting with meager capital and only the most basic equipment-squeegees of various sizes and an exposure table.

In the way of most couples in business, it was decided Flor would keep on working at the UP Business Research Center while Make tried his luck in the yet uncertain venture. If the business failed, they had Flor's stable employment to fall back on.

Today, 18 years after they made the crucial decision, Mike's Maroon Garments is now a full-fledged garment producer that has integrated its operations to include sewing, design, printing, wholesaling and

In 1993, they finally acquired an outlet at the UP Shopping Center known as Maroons Boungue and Novelty Shop. By then, too, the business has become stable enough to enable Flor to resign her job and handle the company's accounting and finance requirements.

Their property in Quezon City now combines three distinct units: a garment factory, a printing shop, and the family resi-

dence. The business employs 10-12 workers at a time, has seven sewing machines, and a

cutting machine. At the printing department, designing has been computerized although the printing itself still employs the traditional manual process using squeegee sets and exposure tables.

Capacity has gone up to 500 to 1,000 Tshirts a day in the printing unit, depending sewing department, up to 300 pieces of as-Mike Esteves was a grade schooler when sorted garments can be produced daily

The market has also grown to include universities and schools

around the Diliman area as well as various student organizations and private businesses needing promotional giveaways.

Last year, SM began placing orders of T-shirts with Pinoy designs for Kultura, the department store cham's Filipimana

boutique. This year, Maroon Garments became the first licensed producer and seller of UP T-shirts, jackets, shorts, pants and other paraphernalia including mugs, caps, stickers, bags,

umbrellas and gift bags. The company projected a minimum output of P2.6 million worth of goods a year.

There are advantages to a UP license, says Mike. All colleges and units of the university are now Maroon Garments' official market. The Institute for Small-Scale Industries has offered free counseling to improve its work processes. The administration helps promote and market its products. With the upcoming centennial celebration next year, Mike expects a peak year

There are disadvantages, too-as unauthorized manufacturing and selling of UP paraphernalia have gone on. Because most of them are informal and do not pay license fees and taxes, competitors can afford to offer lower prices.

Flor laments that they have been treated unfairly by the BIR in its recent city mapping operations. "At first, we were complimented for being good taxpayers, which we are. Later, they questioned a technicality—that we failed to note down customers' addresses in the official receipts." Their business is being penalized for this oversight.

Despite serbacks, Maroon Garments remains unfazed. It has a competitive edge after all. With its integrated operations, Mike and Flor can control quality, price, and delivery schedules.

BUISINESS Monday.

From dressing up lawns to dressing up people

By Abigail L. Ho

S EARLY AS CHILDHOOD, FRANKO BARRIO has been exposed to fashion, having grown up with a dressmaker mom. He has lived almost all his life amid sewing machines, mannequins, bolts of cloth, buttons, and needles and threads.

urge to plunge into the world of business, going back to his roots was the most logical thing to

scape architecture from the University of the Philippines in Los Baños, Franko is no stranger to the arts. But dressing up a lawn and positioning plants in a garden is hardly anything like dressing people up.

The best trait he got from his landscaping days, he relates, is his meticulousness and attention to details.

"When I landscape, I want to and not just leave it for someone else to do. Plants have 'faces,' too-which means they also have good and bad angles. I always make sure that what people see are the plants' best angles," he says.

The same goes for designing dresses and accessories, he says. Details are very important as these spell the difference between mediocre and great out-

#### Down to the nitty-gritty

For his Bo. Couture 'line, launched via bocouture.multi-

So when he finally felt the Franko explicitly exhibits his focus on the littlest details and his penchant for framing the face of

the wearer of his creations. His designs are mostly clas-Armed with a degree in land- sics with little twists-crisp white blouses with pin-tuck details and wide collars, Maria Clara- and Tandang Sora-inspired tops made for the modern woman, simple shift dresses that can go from day to night, "chef jackets" with structured collars, and cute candy clutches that are both classic and of the-

"I want my ciothes to look really expensive, even if they're personally position the plants actually reasonably priced That's the look that I want to achieve," he says

> He says the difference hes in the little details that he adds to his designs—his favorite being the steel boning that makes his collars seem to stand in attention all the time, framing the wearer's face.

"I believe that clothes should be able to bring out the wearer's best features. My collars are done in such a way that they frame the wearer's face and make her look more regal and sophisticated. They are designed to make the wearer want

her chin up all the time," he ex-

#### They come in the night

Franko relates that his designs mostly come to him in the dead of night, while most of the world is asleep. He keeps a sketchpad conveniently on hand, by his bed, to make sure that no design escapes him.

Some designs are also completed over almost never-ending cups of coffee and countless sticks of cigarette.

of the call center lifestyle that he has gotten used to in the past two years-one which he has decided to pursue after failing to strike it big in landscaping, but has left just a few months back to follow what his heart dictates.

"It was really scary when I started the business. I knew I had, I drew," he adds. couldn't go into business without being hands on all the time, so I quit my job. I took up a short fashion design course in May, and that probably sealed off-shoulder barong that gave whelming," he says. my fate," he relates.

The road to the business world was not that easy for Franko since he had to go through a lot of obstacles before actually putting up his own business. There were also some things that he had to give up.

"When I was in landscaping, I began in my uncle's firm in Batangas before deciding to go freelance after a year. That was difficult because you don't really get good accounts when ply.com just last September, to keep her back straight and you're not part of a big compa- sewers, I started selling my

He says it's probably because the call center bandwagon," he

FRANKO Barrio

dressmaker mom

grew up with a

"That was a weird lifestyle to get used to since I'm up and about while everybody's asleep, and I usually go out with my friends while everybody's in the office, working. But I eventually got used to it. Between shifts and during whatever free time I

#### The final decision

His first design was for a good friend's graduation-an the classic Filipino garb a modern twist. This got rave reviews. And the rest, as they say, is

"I was in the call center industry up to August, but I've been preparing for my business since July. It was difficult finding the right materials and the right subcontractors for my clothes since most sewers com-

d.fficult to execute," he relates. "When I finally found good

plained that my designs were

ny. So I left the trade and joined stuff, posting them on my Multiply site and also selling them in bazaars. My first bazaar was terrifying since I wasn't sure how people would react to my creations. But I sold a lot of pieces then, and my designs, although executed on neutralcolored cloth, were able to stand out in a sea of color," he

> His next bazaars, many of them held just this month and last month, were almost all

"The response was over-

By next year, he reveals that he plans to go back to his roots-not in landscape design, but to Sta. Rosa, Laguna where he is from.

"My mom's a dressmaker and I think she's a huge influence in my going into fashion as well. I plan to shift my business to Sta. Rosa by finding good subcontractors there," he says.

#### Hard work

Until then, he says he will just continue to churn out more new

MIKE Estaves shows off his

products

designs to serve the needs of his clientele-most of them from their late 20s and above.

He also hopes to eventually open his own physical shop and come out with more made-tomeasure designs. While still working toward that goal, he says he will continue to join bazaars, accept orders via his Multiply site, and start consigning some of his wares. "I'm just starting and it's still pretty much hard work all the way. Apart from the design process, I also look for the suitable materials myself, I set up my bazaar space mostly by myself, do the accounting myself, and maintain my website myself," he

"It's really hard work, but that's how it is with start-ups. You just have to have that courage to follow your passion. To sustain your business, you have to have passion," he adds.

While still far from being a success, he advises twentysomethings like himself who want to go into business to just

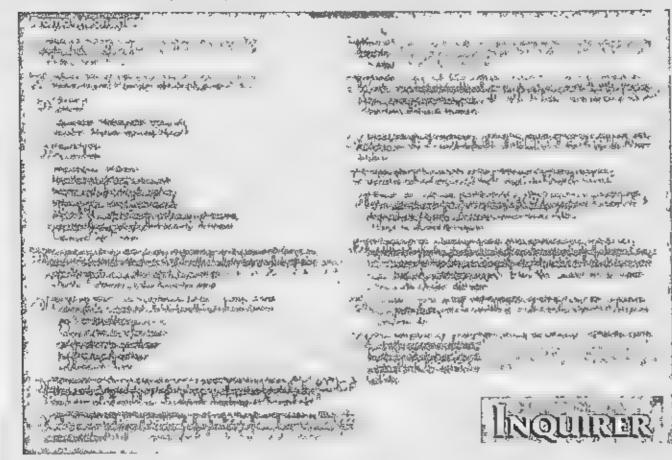
## Batang UP is up there in competitive garment business



Informing and inspiring Elilpino readers for more than two decades through balanced news and fearless views, the Philippine Daily Inquirer has undoubtedly become the country's number 1 newspaper. We share this honor with you, our readers, and our hearifest thank you for making the inquirer a part of your daily reading habit.

As we celebrate our 22nd anniversary, inquirer grants Number 1 wishes of 22 loyal readers – from a simple wish of meeting your local idol to an adventurous one like spending a weekend with your family in Palawan. Let us know what you really want, in 300 words or less, tell us:

> How long have you been reading the Philippine Daily Inquirer? 2) What do you like most about the inquirer, and we date asir, what do you like least? 3) What is your number 1 wish that inquirer can grant you, and why?



By Myrna Rodriguez Co

UP Institute for Small-Scale Industries

BATANG UP HE CALLS HIMSELE HE grew up inside the University of the Philippines campus, worked in UP, met his wife, Flor in UP, got married in UP, and is now managing his own flourishing garment business based in UP.

Mike Esteves was a grade schooler when he began dabbling in T-shirt printing as an

assistant in his Kuya Reynaldo's silk-screen printing business. He learned the trade fast because he was an artist at heart who saw T-shirts as a drawing

paper or canvas of sorts. At 15, he begun experimenting with his own designs. He was also his kuya's all around parttime errand and delivery boy, gamely boarding that jeepneys around the UP campus with bundles of Tshirts on his shoulders.

Even when he went to work at the UP Transportation Training Center as a draftsman, Mike still had

half his mind on T-shirt design and printing. In 1989, Mike resigned his job to pursue his passion. He began his own home-based T-shirt printing business, starting with meager capital and only the most basic equipment-squeegees of various sizes and an exposure table.

In the way of most couples in business, it was decided Flor would keep on working at the UP Business Research Center while Mike tried his luck in the yet uncertain venture. If the business failed, they had Flor's stable employment to fall back on.

Today, 18 years after they made the crucial decision, Mike's Maroon Garments is now a full-fledged garment producer that has integrated its operations to include sewing, design, printing, wholesaling and

In 1993, they finally acquired an outlet at the UP Shopping Center known as Maroons Boutique and Novelty Shop. By then, too, the business has become stable enough to enable Flor to resign her job and handle the company's accounting and finance requirements. Their property in Quezon City now com-

dence. time, has seven sewing machines, and a and delivery schedules.

bines three distinct units; a garment factory, a printing shop, and the family resi-

cuttong machine. At the printing department, designing has been computerized although the printing itself still employs the traditional manual process using squeegee sets and exposure tables.

Capacity has gone up to 500 to 1,000 Tshirts a day in the printing unit, depending on the complexity of the design. At the sewing department, up to 300 pieces of assorted garments can be produced daily. The market has also grown to include

universities and schools

around the Dinman area as well as various student organizations and private businesses needing promotional giveaways.

Last year, SM began placing orders of T-shirts with Pinoy designs for Kultura, the department store chain's Filipiniana boutique.

This year, Maroon Garments became the first licensed producer and seller of UP T-shirts, jackets, shorts, pants and other paraphernalia including mugs, caps, suckers, bags,

umbrellas and gift bags. The company projected a minimum output

of P2.6 million worth of goods a year. There are advantages to a UP license, says Mike. All colleges and units of the university are now Maroon Garments' official market. The Institute for Small-Scale Industries has offered free counseling to improve its work processes. The administration helps promote and market its products. With the upcoming centennisi celebration next year, Mike expects a peak year for sales.

There are disadvantages, too-as unauthorized manufacturing and selling of UP paraphernalia have gone on. Because most of them are informal and do not pay license fees and taxes, competitors can afford to offer lower prices

Flor laments that they have been treated unfairly by the BIR in its recent city mapping operations. "At first, we were complimented for being good taxpayers, which we are. Later, they questioned a technicality—that we failed to note down customers' addresses in the official receipts." Their business is being penalized for this oversight.

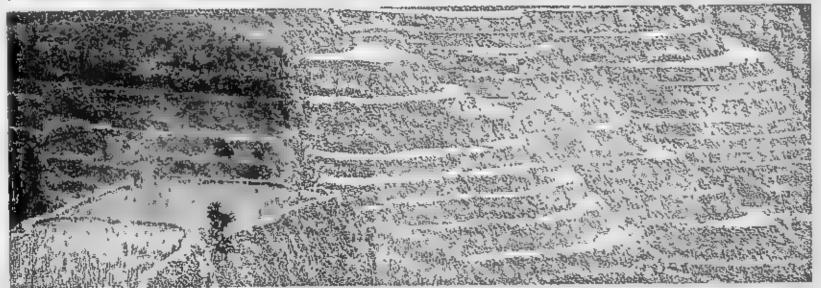
Despite setbacks, Maroon Garments remains unfazed. It has a competitive edge after all. With its integrated operations, The business employs 10-12 workers at a Mike and Flor can control quality, price,

IN THIS ISSUE Market The best of theater in 2007/D1



E UST holds traditional Paskuhan /E5

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS @ TUESDAY FITNESS @ WEDNESDAY 284 @ THURSDAY FOOD @ FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY



## We're doing well in protecting our heritage

PRIDE OF PLACE Augusto Villalon

HE PHILIPPINES RECEIVED a hearty thumbs-up from international heritage luminaries for its heritage-conservation

efforts. "The future of the Rice Terraces of the Philippine Cordillera is in good hands," declared Marc de Caraffe from the International Council for Monuments and Sites (Icomos) of Canada.

De Caraffe is also the president of the international organization's Committee on Vernacular (Traditional) Architecture.

Signifying support for heritage conservation in the country, United States Ambassador Kristie Kenney through the US Ambassador's Fund for Cultural Preservation supported the meeting but also personally traveled to Banaue to address the meeting and visit the terraces as well.

Icomos is a Paris-based NGO that regulates professional heritage-conservation activities worldwide and is the official adviser to the Unesco World Heritage Committee on cultural-heritage issues.

For the first time, international heritage luminaries joined members of Icomos Philippines in Banaue last week. The meeting coincided with the 12th anniversary of the inscription of five rice terraces clusters in Ifugao in the prestigious Unesco World Herstage List as "The Rice Terraces of the Philippine Cordillera."

Seven years later, the site was transferred to the World Heritage in Danger List, signifying that conservation measures should be intensified to prevent the site from further decay. This led to Unesco and Philippine experts agreeing on a set of measures to rehabilitate the site.

#### In danger

Respected international specialists ATTYPED CANON BELOW and. ha anamata The second nia, United States, Mexico, Dominican Republic, Japan and Korea to join their Philippine counterparts to meet on "Protecting Endangered Traditional Landscapes," focusing on the current status of the five terraces clusters in Ifucommence of the World Heritage in

Danger List. The "In Danger" designation simply means conservation measures for a site on the World Heritage List must be stepped up to prevent its rapid deteri-

oration. meeting The agreed that the five un " revessor chan alte filance, filling duan, Hapao, Nagacadan and May-

WE'RE DOING/ C2

text HERSHEY'S to 2600 for more details; For funnyman Josy Marquez hairtoss ien't something to laugh about. "I started. losing my hair when I was about 35 years old. The recalls. If was being called 'moneignor' because the baid mick present more a measurement of the bearing the comment cap! You look older with less heir. And nobody wants to look old But I clidn't went to wear a wig either. With the Sveneon treatments; got back my real, natural hair! It was thicker and healthier. It made me look absolutely younger! Svenson saved me from hairloss!" To restore your hair, call now for a FREE consultation. Save you hair at Sveneoni.

Exclusive EESSET'S phones, Just-

International heritage experts happy about conservation efforts on the Banaue Rice Terraces

Get Rid of The Fast! Orange flavored drink to lose weight ...now in the Philippines With With & I lost 2 Inches around my waist in just 6 weeks." mune sugar & carbo craving Hydrotrim Hotline: 894-11-11

BANAUE Rice Terraces



## ুণ্ট ang libreng Ringback Tone mo!

Ringback Tones

Commence of the second	Erfory Kristyd F	and the special series of the
TITLE	ARTIST	CODE
Sana Ngayong Pasko	Sharon Cuneta	C9
Pasko Na Sinta Ko	Christian Bautista	SINTA
White Christmas White Christmas	🏋 Sarah Geronimo 📆	DMC4
Wish Ko Sa Pasko	Sexbomb Girls	C1Z
Christmas in Our Hearts	Jose Mari Chan 🚟	NRHEARTS
Joy To The World	Nat King Cole	-W
of an first, since simplicate some score note Private 2	well-bla until Over 2s, 2002 PRI DTI-NER Pt	mait No 1881, Series of 2007

To download a ringback tone, text <CODE> to 2332. • Ex. C9 to 2332











To download a wallpaper, text <KEYWORD> to 8000. • Ex. PASKOWP: to 8000 • P20/wallpaper

**Polytones** 

TITLE	KEYWORD
Angels We Have Heard on High	XMASPT1
Deck the Halls	_XMASPT2_
First Noel	XMASPI3
God Rest Ye Merry Gentlemen	XMASPT4
Hark! The Herald Angels Sing	XMASPTS
Thinks tours	VALACUTY
Joy to the World	AMASE 17

To download a Polytone, text <KEYWORD> to 8000. • Ex. XMASPT1 to 8000 • P20/polytone

Text Cards









To download a Text Card, text <KEYWORD> to 8000. • Ex. PASKOPIC2 to 8000 • P15/text card For more downloads, text XMAS to 8000 \* Pz.50/text





#### VISUAL ARTS



"GREEN Estata"

#### Mendoza at Casino Español

Sonny Mendoza presents his one-man show "Introductory Brushstrokes" Dec. 12 at Casino Españo., TM Kalaw, Manila. The exhib t features the artist's works in oil, pastel and watercolor, with landscapes and abstract works. Cail 4805063

#### 'Liars' at White Box

"Liars Go to Heaven " a group exhibit showing metaphors for contradictions and opposites that result in visual paradoxes, is onview until Dec. 15 at White Box. Araneta. Center. The exhibit features the works of Gino Bueza, Zean Cabangis, Jonas Esiao Redd Nacoul and Patch Quinto, Cal-4373839.

#### 'Ou4tro' at Artes Orientes

"Qu4tro" features the works of Aper Sebastian Janice Life son-Young Joseph Villamar and Buds. Convocar artists and art teachers al . unt i Dec 20 at Artes Orientes, 2/F Entertainment Center, SM Mail of Asia. Pasay City

"SKYSCAPE," by Aner Sebestian Sun

Call 5560590 or 0917 5230877

#### Co at Galleria Duemila

Galleria Duem la (210 Loring St., Pasay City) presents "Portraits of China Men" by Charlie Co until

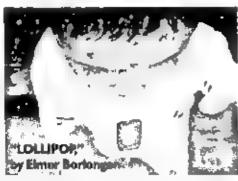


Dec 31 The exhibit is the result of the artist's stay in China earfier this year The canvases are bursting with col-

playful imagery, yet the stories behind them are oute serious. Call 8339815

#### 'Nostalgia' at Mag:net

Mag net Gallery presents "Nostalgia is Not What it used to Be " a group exhibit until. Dec. 13 featuring Ronald Achacoso. RM de Leon. Jonathan Olazo and Trek Va dizno. The show depicts the nostalgia for "a modernist future that never happened " Mag net is at Agoor Bidg 335 Kat punan Ave., Loyola Heights, Quezon City Cal 9293191



#### 'Kodakan' at Kaida

"Kodakan," a group exhibit by artists Piet Boilpata Elmer Borlongan, Ruel Caas: Carlo Gabuco

Dannis

Leonardo,

temayor

Ferdia Mon-

Mikei Panal

Paria, is the

and Mario



gallery.com.

group's first public foray in photography. The exhibit features a wide range of subjects. It runs until Jan. 5 in Kaida Gallery, 2/F GFO Bidg , 122 Kamuning Rd , Diliman, DC Cali 4144777 or log on to www.kaida-

#### Alicdan at Rustan's

W fredo Al cdan presents the oneman show "Rel sh" Dec. 15-Jan. 15 in Blue Line Gallery. 4/F Rustans Makati Cayl 6133739 local

#### Digital arts program

The First Academy of Computer Arts offers D gita: Arts Program a fun and comprehensive course in creative digital design that enables students to develop their sk. is in visua, communication It covers intensive training in print media, advanced graphic arts and animation me-



dia. It is taught by professional digital artists through practical and hands-on work using both Mac ntosh and Windows piatforms. Ca. 8982724-26 or visit www.firstacademy net. Their office is located at the 2/F. Savilla Bidg. 8728 Passo de Roxas con Sen. G i Puyat Ave., Makatı City.

#### Children's art

Museo Pambata is holding the exhibit. "Child's ART (Advocacy, Rights, Thoughts)". at Karapatan Hall until Jan 31. The show is a col aborative exhibit by 14 students from the Angono Regional Pilot School for the Arts and by 10 children's advocates. The show is part of the annual Zero-In exhibit by a consortium of museums that includes Pambata, Lopez Museum, Ateneo Art Gallery, Ayala Museum and Bahay Tsinoy Museo Pambata is at the corner of Roxas Bryd, and South Dr., Manila, Ca., 5231797

#### **Bartolome at Art Center**

Pass on Arts Gallery presents "In My Place," by Joel Bartolome, at Art Center, 4/F SM Megama ! A, Mandaluyong City Call 6342422 or e-mail we bartstudio@yahoo.com.ph



"BUTTONS in a Jar," by Waling Gorospe

Opening at Finale Art File (4/F, LaO Center,

#### Gorospe at Finale

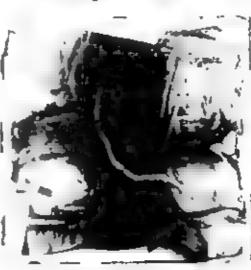
Pasav Rd and Makati Ave., Makati City) on Dec. 14 's Walling Gorospe's "Sew to Speak." A homage to the humble implements of a drassmaker-safety pin, thimbie buttons, appois of threads and needles—the exhibit conveys the simplicity, honesty and loveliness of objects that work as necessities. tools of creation. Against a field of stark color which, in some instances, haloes the objects as if sacred and inviolable, they are pushed, quite squarety, into viewer's attention—casting slivers of slongated and mean ngful shadows. The works embody what the German goet Rilke refers to ea "Thingness " asserting the ciarity and urgency of the world our eyes sew into visibility. Call 8132310 or visit www fina-eartilla.com

#### Patis Tesoro at Lopez

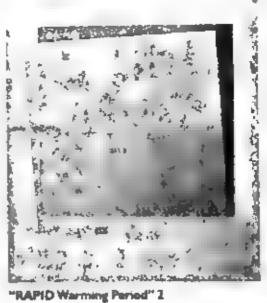
Indigenous-fabric advocate and fashion designer Pat a Tesoro will lecture on "Fil piniana as Couture" Jan. 19 at Lopez Museum (Benpres Bidg., Exchange Rd. and Mera co. Ave., Pasig City). Tesoro will show how various blands and use of natural dyes provide. relatively nexpensive alternatives to enhance indigenous fabrics' competitiveness She will also show innovative designs to update Filip no costumes. Min mal lecture fee to be charged, discounts offered to students. Call 6312417 or 4042685.

## Environmental ethics through abstraction

"RAPID Warming Period" I



"PROPOSED Artificial Landscape



#### By Constantino C. Tejero

**UEL CAASI'S ART HAS** become far-out, figuratively and literally. We see in his latest work not just an acute refinement of technique but also a vaulting ambition in

Consider the austerely titled exhibit "Oil Paintings," 15 pieces in oil and acrylic on canvas and on paper, until Dec. 22 in The Drawing Room, Metrostar Bidg., 1007 Metropolitan Ave., Makati City.

The show comprises two series of paintings of similar forms and composition and varying only in color tonalities. They're supposed to represent the fate of the Great Planet Earth from an abstractionist's perspective

Using a limited palette of gray, green, slate-blue, red, pink, burned orange, brown. Cassi has effectively conjured the environmental condition through mere splotches and colorfields, both straight and undulating single lines, grid and concentric brushstrokes, geometric shapes, with varying degrees of underpainting, layering of hues, overlapping of color planes, collaging of forms.

Most of the pieces' titles are straight to the point, plain and sharp "Ozone," "Photosensi-tive Shade," "Ultraviolet," "Coal and Ore," "Rapid Warming Period," "Catalyst."

Some can be quite poetic, often evocative: "Cast a Circle on the Earth," "Huge Underground," "Open Landscape from Satellite," "Proposed Artificia, Landscape '

In "Fresh Meat," the title combined with the color red and the flat application of its various shades evokes something violent and horrific

There's also an illuminated found object called "Promise of Technology" which speaks for itself. It is the aluminum ...d of an oil barre, from United Petrochemicals folded into a halfmoon with a red light emanating from in-between, like a lurid filling of a sandwich.

Never content with portray-

ing the planet's condition by merely evoking climate change, oil spill and other environmental disasters wrought by humans, Caasi is here actually embarking on an "ontological journey" through his art.

How does he do it? By giving extra meaning to his use of mdustrial oil-based pigments and solutions. By metaphorizing the natural behavior of these voiatile mediums and their sensitive manipulation

The exhibition note explains the artist is "exploring the chemical, physical and thermal qualities of these mediums, their trade value in modernization and natural capacity for destruction." Thus, to him, the elements of chance and contro. in art-making have become a trope for what we're doing to our planet.

That's why there is that unusual focus in the exhibit's title, to remind gallery-goers of its double meaning. What they are seeing are not just on paintings but also have to do with something beyond the look of canvas and paint

To sum up Caasi's artistic theory, the note quotes Heidegger on the essence of art: "It is, therefore, an essential kind of human awareness that brings us into relation with the nature



"PHOTO Sensitive Shade" 2

## We're doing well in protecting

ovao) were endangered because of their physical deterioration but, more important, the resident population, having difficulty bridging preservation of their heritage with 21st-century lifestyle, was leaving the site in alarming number. Case studies showed a similar phenomenon. happening in terraced, agricultural heritage sites in Italy, Ukraine, China and Mexico.

Observing the preservation efforts by the Ifugao provincial government and Save the Terraces Movement (Sitmo), foreign delegates praised the success of the conservation and community-development programs, that most of the Unesco-suggested rehabilitation programs were well underway, which led to the consensus of delegates that it would only be a matter of time before the site would be removed from the World Heritage in Danger List and given a clean bill of health

The consensus was the long-awaited affirmation for us Filipinos. Despite years of negative reports from the media, our heritage-conservation efforts are back on track.

#### Lost cause

In countries like the Philippines, preserving heritage is really a lost cause unless preservation. is made relevant to its host communities by tying it with development and income generation.

Therefore, presented during the meeting were methods that illustrated various ways to sustainably use heritage as a resource for income generation through community tourism

programs, craft development, or harnessing sored by Ramón Al natural resources for sustainable development such as mini-hydroelectric plants

All participants agreed that the physical repair of the terraces was necessary. However, restoring the terraces and its walls must come together with establishment of cultural and economic opportunities that would make terrace life more viable for the 21st century. Among the positive measures suggested by Unesco is the establishment of additional incomegenerating opportunities such as communitybased cultura, and eco-tourism programs.

To further illustrate the benefits of tourism for host communities, field visits for the 70-person group to terrace sites were successfully organized by the provincial government and Sitmo in cooperation with the local communities that were profusely thanked by participants for their professionalism.

Conserving heritage has little relevance to most site residents who live from day to day in survival mode. Therefore Icomos aims to make. them aware that among the values of heritage is its use (not exploitation) as a sustainable cultural and eco-tourism resource. Therefore, herstage must be preserved as a livelihood opportunity and also to provide community identity.

Successful community-based heritage projects in the Philippines were presented, such as the Cebu Freedom Trail uniting seaside towns in south Cebu province in a trail of conserved heritage and community-led tourism spon-

tourism project by Save Ifugao Terrace munity-developmer These success si

contrary to popular conserving their he

Institutions supp are the US Amba Preservation, e8 To Company), Fundac dation, Ramon A ment of Tourism ar for Culture and the Maseum, Cibo d M

#### Heritage watch

The construction Luneta Hotel cause circles, causing repr er, Manila City offic meet, agree that the served and that a.f. its conservation

Instead of angri people caumly discuon how to save the most seven years shows a new maturn who handle heritage

Feedback is no email.com



Andreas Consideration of the property of the constraint of the con

FEBRUARY THE COLOR WAS SELECTIVE FOR THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

"FRESH Meat"

II your Hearts with Music this Holiday Season with Casio Keyboards

CTK-810 High Quality Sound P & B B B B

 61 pieno-style keys · Touch Response (2 sensitivity revels, off)

· 32-note polyphony (meximum) 616 high-quality tones 120 rhythms including 20 patterns

for piene play

Auto-accompaniment

 Song Expansion\*1:5 songs. maximum, approximately 70 KB total

 Metropome GM rever 1 competible

Stereo speakers

Key Lighting System (on / off) 61 full-size keys

Touch Response (on / off)

- 32-note polyphony (maximum) 284 high-quality tones (128 panel lones, 128 GM tones,

8 drum sets) 120 rhythms including 20 patierns

 Auto-accompaniment 100 bulk-in tunes (65 Song Bank tunes, 35 Plano Bank tunes) Song / Plano Bank / Rhythm

Controller Song Expansion: 10 songa maximum, approximately

320 KB total

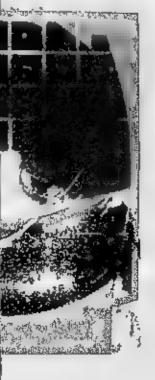
神田無難問 海馬山田 西西

 Metronome for plano play

Averable of CASIO SHOWROOM SM City Southmall for no. (02) 808 8521 • Stueweve@Merquinton Totino. (02, 943-4174 A City Cabu Tellino. (032) 233-0783 • SM City Specified Tellino. (034) 488-0184. Casto Showroom upe Tellino. (043) 784-0278 Also Available in selected brenches of SM Appliance Center • Anson Empolium • Abenson • Automatic Center

ar being as human beings dwell on the earth through specific recognition and rstanding of objects and relations that we call our is show, therefore, is

i's way of saying that art ਸ਼ਰt only portray but is also dium for life on this planet. her words, art is what we



From page CI

ortiz Foundation, Bahandi he Bohol community; and s Movement (Sitmo) comit programs in lft.gao

ories prove that Filipinos, opinion, have done well in orning the Icomos endeavor

sadors' Fund for Cultural pco.(Tokyo Electric Power ón Santiago, Ayala Founortiz Foundation, Departd the National Commission Arts (NGCA), the National and Holeim Philippines.

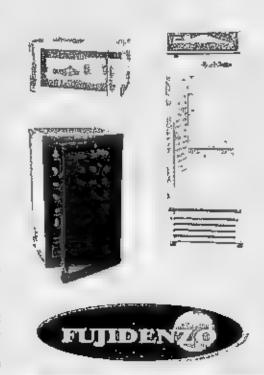
happening in the landmark d a furor among heritage esentatives of its new ownals, and heritage experts to e structure should be conectors would cooperate for

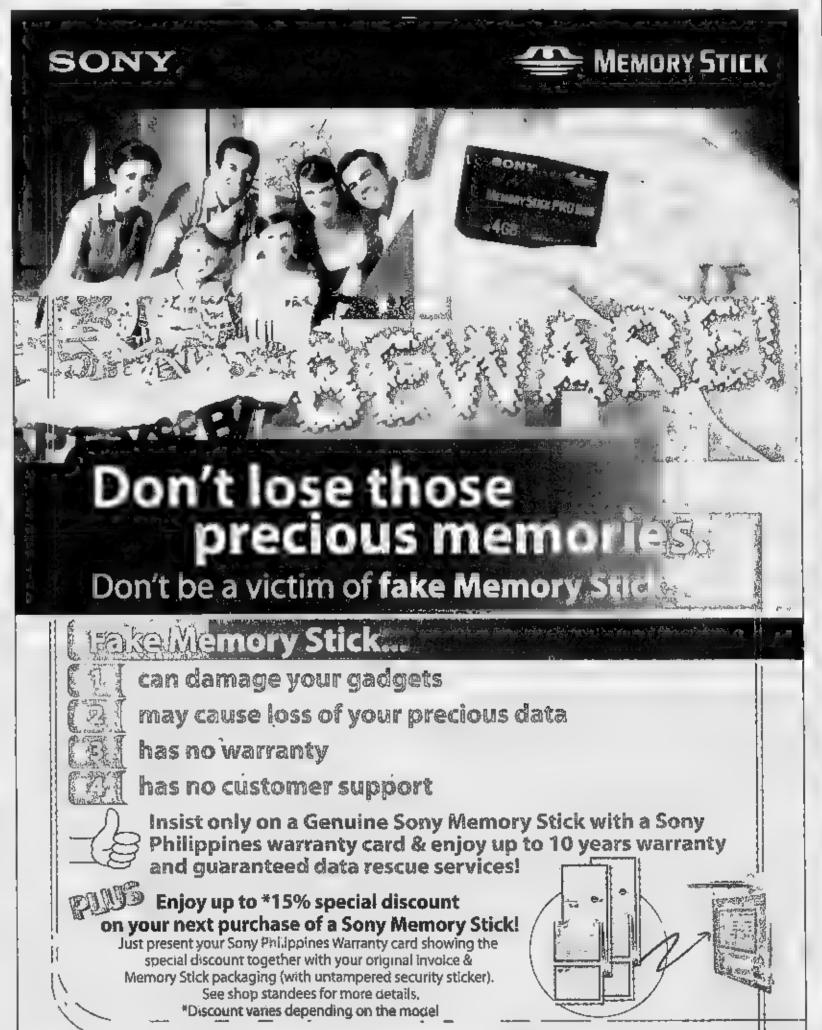
marching on the streets, is to come to an agreement heritage. This meeting, alifter the Jai Alai debacle, y, having evolved with those Congratulations to all.

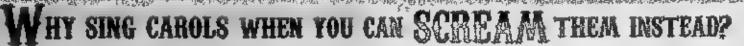
rlcome at pride.place@-



Fujidenzo Home and Commercial Appliances combines style and performance to meet the high demands of fast-paced living Taking into account the high cost of dving and non-stop surge of the prices of commodities, Fujidenzo has developed appliances designed to give quality performance at the most consumer-friendly prices. Fujidenzo carries a wide range of appliances to choose from: Single & Twintub Washers for all your laundry needs, Microwave Ovens for those quick meats, and Chest & Upright Freezers for your cooling and food storage needs. For more information on Fujidenzo Appliances, you may contact 7 | 2-0535 / 712-7073 or email sales@exatech.com.ph.







WITNESS ACROBATIC DIVERS PLUMMET 80 FEET THROUGH THE AIR AT THE HIGH DIVE INTO CHRISTMAS SHOW DAILY FROM DECEMBER 2, 2007 TO JANUARY 6, 2008 \$ WEEKENDS 2:00PM 4:00PM 6:00PM 8:00PM AT THE FOLLOWING TIMES: WEEKDAYS 2:00PM 4:00PM 6:00PM

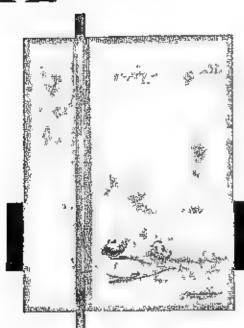
BRING FRIENDS AND FAMILY ALONG FOR A ROWDY GAME OF TRIASSIC TAG - A LIVE ACTION COMBAT GAME THAT USES SPECIAL WEAPONS WITH INFRARED LIGHT PULSES. OR GO ON HEART-POUNDING ADVENTURES AT THE JUNGLE LOG JAM, RIO GRANDE RAPROS, ANCHORS AWAY, AND PIRATES 4D.

ENJOY AN EXHILARATING CHRISTMAS AT Enchanted Kingdoff As It celebrates its 12th year of magici

WW.seny.com.ph BCC (02) 876 7800 017-1077

pth, City of Room John. Laguer - Tel. No. 843-80-74 to 78 - Makeri Seine Office Office





Enigma of visuality

By Gary C. Devilles Contributor

A S PEOPLE ARE BOMBARDED BY images from television screen and billboards, and a pervasive culture of visuality mains their capacity to critically think, artists are the prophets in the proverbial wilderness, crying our for reevaluation and radical change.

Anna de Leon's second one-woman show, m 1/of Gallery m Serendra, attempts



#### "BEYOND Comprehension" IX

to show this radical attitude through poetic juxtapositions, dramatic renditions of disjunctive objects, and mix media.

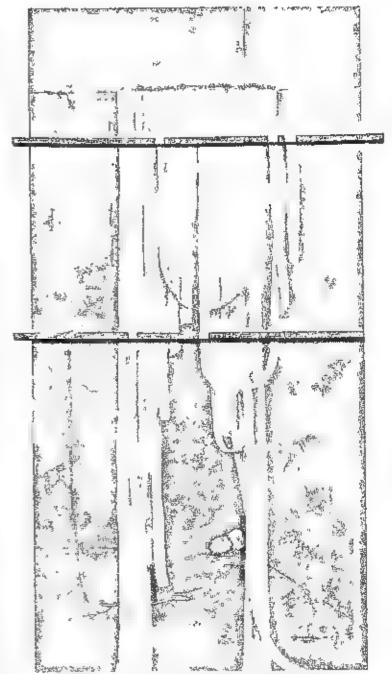
The title of the show, "Beyond Comprehension," may sound elitist and presumptuous, but for De Leon the artist is always in search of answers and contemplating on various issues and problems that beset themselves and society.

Hence, the title for De Leon is never a judgment on the maccessibility of art production but a quiet reflection on the resistance inherent in art itself—art resisting interpretation and clamoring for more; art resisting to be categorized in a style or in a school of thought; and even perhaps art refusing to be commodified.

It is not unexpected then that De Leon's collection teems with limitless possibilities for introspection. In one piece, the foreground reveals strips of white, gauze-like fabric hanging from a thin wire with a single blue string hanging loose, and where on a corner of the floor rest two quail eggs. Can this be another playful rendition of Nature against man/woman, as the fabric is definitely man/woman-made and the eggs are part of nature?

Such theme has always fascinated artists from time immemorial, and De Leon is no stranger in this dichotomy as she herself as an artist reckons with transcending her nature, cognizant of the fact that society today seems to offer no place for many artists like her

How many artists are discouraged to take up Fine Arts, Music, Creative Writing, or even Journalism, knowing that the only way to survive in a so called fast-paced world is by taking up Engineering, Computer Education, and Nursing? How do we really care for our indigenous artists? What incentives do we give to the young so they are encouraged to study and pursue careers on the arts?





It seems the htany of frustrations will show that we have been contradicting our nature such that the eggs depicted in these collections become an indictment also of our stunt ed growth and the strings and fabric become the meaningless gestures that fail to cohere or be woven into a seamless political will.

Anna de Leon may show us the promise that awaits us for those in the forefront who live and fight against meaninglessness. But she also warns us how her art can become a poor refuge for our defamed humanity.

"BEYOND Comprehension" III





The fusion of versatility and style just got better in the new Chevrolet Optra. The more sophisticated package sports advance safety features like dual airbags, ABS, 4-wheel disc brakes and front foglamps. It delivers comfort and convenience through its grip type door handles, 60/40 fold rear seats with armrest and a superb sound system featuring 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player and steering wheel mounted audio controls. Test drive the new Chevrolet Optra now and make a statement on the road.

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

www.chevrolet.com.ph

CHEVROLET

Automatic

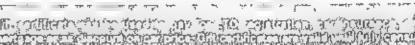


Ther drive softly at your marginet Chestolist distant PIAKATI 894-1976, 867-8183 to 87 \* QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250TO 59 \* SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, 53

BACOLOD (834) 708-2489 - UAGUNA (637) 6997458, (846) 4301606

ZAN TORDSIDE
ASSISTANCE
(MERITAMENANT ACROC)





P869,000



BEST OF THEATER 2007

## Bravo

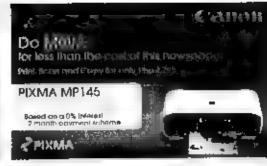
By Gibbs Cadiz

By RIGHT, 2007 SHOULD have been a red-letter year for local theater.

Repertory Philippines and the Philippine Educational Theater Association (Peta), the two most established and consistent professional drama companies in the country, marked their 40th anniversary this year.

narked their 40th anniversary this year. Between them, they have racked up a





Here's the cream of the crop of Manila theater in 2007—shows and performances worth celebrating any time

MICHAEL Williams, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo and Joaqur Valdes in the New Volce Company production of Stephen Sondheim's "Into the Woods," directed by Rito Asilo



Over 1600 cities and municipalities covered.

In excess of 40 hours, you will be charged P10 per block of 30 minutes.

#### From page Di

staggering, unbroken resumé of plays and performances that de-· fines, to a large extent, the history and trajectory of modern · Philippine theater

But they're not the only ones to feel a sense of accompash ment this year Gantimpala Theater also celebrated its 30th an niversary, while Tanghalang Pilipino notched its 20th birth day in the business

Milestones all, but the the ater companies by and large held back on the self-congratu-·lations—no grand fetes or nostalgic tributes-and just went about what they did best: mount plays.

The recent passing of esteemed playwright Rene Villanueva also cast a pall on the closing weeks of what has been another challenging but fecund year for the country's drama companies. Villanueva played a ·valuable part in the development of Filipino language thetater, working ceaselessly through often-lonely decades to write, teach and open minds through drama

As with Villanueva's quiet example, Rep and Peta and their vounger counterparts have dispensed with the frills even in this, their banner year, to carry on with the business of show.

Here's the cream of the crop of Manila theater in 2007-pro-\*ductions and performances worth celebrating any time

#### Best Play (one act)

"Ellas Inocentes" (Layeta Bucoy, writer, Tuxqs Rutaquio, die) A hypnotic, heartbreaking portrait of a pair of warped childhoods, featuring astonishing performances and astute direction. Simply the most compelling entry in this year's Vir gm Labfest.

Honorable mentions: "Three Sisters" (Yoji Sakate; José Estrella, dir.); "Mga Obra ·m Maestra" (N.el de Mesa, writ-[er/director); "Ang Unang Aswang" (Rody Vera) and "Wa.ang Iwanan" (Rene Vil lanueva) from "Philippine Bed "time Stories" (Toshih.sa Yoshida, dir.); "Forever" (Wilfrido Ma. Guerrero; Tony Espejo, dir)

#### Best Play (full-length)

"Insiang" (Mario O' Hara, Chris Miliado, dir) Brocka's classic film reworked as a brilliant piece of contemporary social realist theater, redolent of the fetid air of lives trapped in shantytown hell A definitive production, and a triumph for everyone concerned

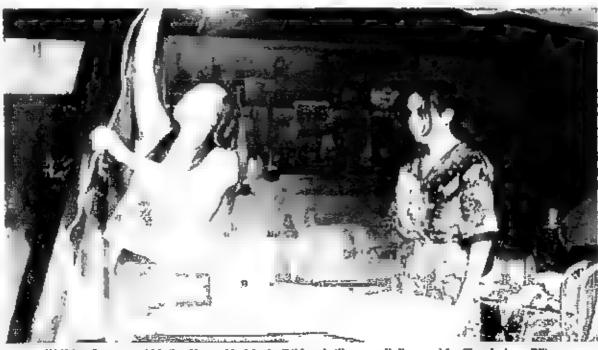
Honorable mentions: "Art" (Yasmına Reza's "Art," translated by Lito Abaño, Bart Guingona, dir.), "Belong Puti" (Nonon Padilla, writer/director); "Romunus D' Grayt" (Friedrich Durenmatt's "Romulus the Great," translated by Jerry Respeto; Maribel Legarda, dir.); "Sa Ngalan ng Anak" (Arthur .Miller's "All My Sons," translat-'ed by Jerry Respeto; Amiel Leonard.a, dir); "Fluid" (Floy Quintos, writer/director); "As You Like It" (William Shakespeare; Jose Estrella, dir.); "Sandaang Panaginip" (Rene 'Villanueva; Jerry Respeto, dir.)

#### Best Actor-Play

Ricky Davao ("Art") His part as a corrupt, violent henchman 'in "Insiang" was splashier, but Davao's weakling of a character in "Art" offered a filler dramatic



RACHEL Alejandro and Felix Rivera In the Lopez-Marx-Whitty musical "Avenue Q," directed by Bobby Garcia for Atlantis Productions



SHEENLY Vee Gener and Mailes Kanapi in Mario O'Hara's "Instang," directed for Tanghalang Pilipino by Chris Millado

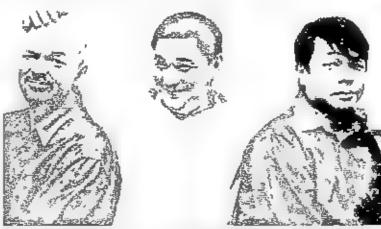
arc-one that he scaled fearessly, hilamously, with pitchperfect skull

Honorable mentions: Mano O'Hara ("Belong Puti"); Dido de la Paz ("Romulus D' Grayt"), Teroy Guzman and Mario Magaliona ("Sa Ngalan ng Anak"); Michael de Mesa and Jett Pangan ("Art"), Rem Zamora ("Glorious"), Ricky Davao ("Insiang"); Andoy Ranay ("Dogeaters"), Rody Vera ("Philippine Bedume Stories"); Oliver Usison ("Gaybirds"); Niccolo Manahan ("Love's Labour's Lost"); Rucky Rivero and Riki Benedicto ("My Padir Is an OFW")

#### Best Actress-Play

Mailes Kanapi ("Instang") A tour de force. Playing a woman numbed beyond measure and aged beyond her years, Kanapi refused to play her character for sympathy, thereby drawing more of ours with her sensual, bone-chilling performance

Honorable mentions: CB Garracho ("Belong Puti"), Sheenly Vee Gener ("Instang"); Joy Virata ("Glorious"); Laurice Guillen ("The Glass Menagerie"), Lovely Bahli and Ness Roque ("Ellas Inocentes"); Frances Makil-Ignacio ("Sa Ngalan ng Anax"); Kalila Aguilos ("Ang Mga Huwad"), Trency Caga-anan and



MICHAEL de Mesa, Ricky Davao and Jett Pangan in Yasmina Reza's "Art," translated by Lito Abaño and directed by Bart Guingona for Actor's Actors inc.



ONE-THIRD of the kiddle cast of AAI's "Children's Letters to God," led by Julia Abueva. (front, right)



CB GARRUCHO in Nonon Padilla's "Belong Puti" for Peta

Missy Maramara ("Fluid"); Nathasia Garrucha ("As You Like It"): Jenny Jamora ("Love's Labour's Lost"); Abbey Gonzales ("Mga Obra ru Maestra")

#### Best Featured Actor-Play

Paolo O'Hara ("As You Like It"). Shakespearean whimsy found its ribald Pinoy embodiment in O'Hara, whose unabashed take on the throwaway part of a jester gave this play's rather knotty proceedings an air of slap-happy buoyancy

Honorable mentions Lou Veloso ("Belong Puti"), Jejie Esguerra ("Gaybirds"), Paolo Rodriguez and Rez Cortez ("Dogeaters"); Paolo O'Hara ("Ang Mga Huwad"); Melvin Lee and Jeff Henson Dy ("Romulus D' Grayt")

#### Best Featured Actress-Play

Mae Paner ("Instang"). A gale force of gritty, artiless acting, Paner delivered her open never let go of the audience un- bittersweet, til the bloody finale.

Honorable mentions: Pee wee O'Hara ("Insiang"); Chari Arespacochaga ("Dogeaters"); Sherry Lara ("Belong Puti"); Diana Malahay ("Sa Ngalan ng

#### **Best Musical**

"Avenue Q" (music by Robert Actress-Musical Lopez and Jeff Marx, book by Jeff Whitty; Bobby Garcia and Chari Arespacochaga, dirs.). Garcia's comeback to the Philippine stage after his HK Disneyland stint proved to be an exceedingly entertaining and polished show. He would stumble with a stolid, antiseptic, ploddingly literal "Dogeaters," but with "Avenue Q," he

was on fine footing. "Into the Woods" (music and lyncs by Stephen Sondbeim, book by James Lapine, Rito Asilo, dir.). "Tremendous verve, expressiveness and artistry," we wrote in our review of this ambitious, adventurous production. We're not taking our words back

Honorable mentions, "High School Musical" (music adapta-

tion by Bryan Louiselle, book by David Simpatico; Audie Gemora, dir.); "Children's Letters to God" (music by David Evans, lyrics by Douglas J. Cohen, Bart Guingona, dir.); "Pilipinas Circa 1907" (musical direction by Chino Toledo, libretto by Nicanor Tiongson, Dennis Marasigan, dir.); "Fiddler on the Roof" (music by Jerry Bock, lyrics by Sheldon Harnick, Baby Barredo and Robbie Guevara, dirs.); "Song & Dance" (music by Andrew Lloyd Webber, lyrics by Don Black; Joy Virata, dir.)

#### Best Actor-Musical

Felix Rivera ("Avenue Q"), A breakthrough performance of winning charm, energy and sensitivity. Playgoers, say hello to your newest musical-theater leading man.

Honorable mentions: Michael Williams ("Into the Woods"), Tyler Alan Strand and Miguel Faustmann ("Fiddler on the Roof"); Nar Cabico ("ZsaZsa Zaturnnah"); Miguel Castro ("Pilipinas Circa 1907"); Sam Concepcion ("High School Musical"), Nacho Tambunting ("Children's Letters to God")

#### Best Actress-Musical

Rachel Alejandro ('Avenue Q"). The best word for her turn here is exquisite, if not awesome. Among the many pleasures of this musical, Alejandro's aching rendition of "There's a Fine, Fine Line" will be remembered for some time.

Honorable. mentions: Lauchengco-Yulo, Menchu Cathy Azanza and Lynn Sherman ("Into the Woods"); Carla Guevara-Laforteza ("Song & Dance"), Ana Feleo and Lam Ligot ("Pilipinas Circa 1907"); Joy Virata ("Fiddler on the Roof"); Natasha Cabrera ("The Silent Soprano"); Nathasia Gar rucha ("Basilia ng Malolos"), Cheska Ortega ("High School Musical"); Juna Abueva ("Children's Letters to God")

#### **Best Featured** Actor-Musical

Joaqui Valdes ("Into the Woods) The boy who played .Edmund in Trumpets' "The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe" many years back is now a strapping young man, ing monologue with the grace and in "Into the Woods" he of a sonic boom, and from there would serve up an endearing.y warm blooded character in Jack

Honorable mentions: Joe Trinidad ("Avenue Q"); Onyl Torres ("The Silent Soprano"), Nazer Sa.cedo and Bong Cabrera ("Pilipinas Circa 1907"); PJ Valeno ("High School Musica.")

### **Best Featured**

Julia Abueva ("Into the Woods") Frighteningly talent ed at 12 years o.d, with a strong, lovely voice and a transfixing sense of self-assurance, Abueva is bound to be the next big thing in musicals, if she isn't already Watch out for her

Honorable mentions: Sheila Francisco ("High School Mus. cal"); Frenchie Dy ("Avenue Q"); Cris Villonco ("Fiddler on the Roof"), Crisel Consunji ("Into the Woods"), Diana A.ferez and Nikki Ventosa ("Basilia ng Malolos"); Jing Reyna, Wenah Nagales and M.a Bolaños ("Pilipinas Circa 1907")

E-mail the author gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph, www.gibbscadiz.com

## Standing ovations for Pierri, Rashkovskiy

#### From page D4

your work and the process of creation is entirely by you, with no directors, co-actors and cameramen involved," he said. "It's a world of art everyone should explore because it has a different reward not found in awards and box-office results."

"Dolce Vita" will run till the end of December. Call 3765746.

#### Eddie Yap formula

Impresarios plagued by concert deficits should learn a lesson from concert organizer Eddie Yap, whose "Adeste Fideles" last year at Santuario de San Antonio and this year at PICC were both a commercial and artistic success

Yap is a wizard at getting sponsors (Credit Suisse) and

Kawal Foundations and Haven Foundations) He makes sure the concert gets worthy charity recipients.

His latest concert had something for the seasoned followers of classical music and a little something for the followers of pop. He pitted soprano Rachelle Gerodias (unbeatable in "Lights of a Million Mornings") with pop singer Vina Morales.

The concert also had the powerful presence of the Philippine Madrigal Singers as well as performances by Mc-Donald's George Yang and the Chiang Kai Shek Chort

The Eddie Yap concert commandments; Make sure you have a good sponsor; find a good marketing arm, maxinetworking (Management As- mize networking with organi-

sociation of the Philippines, zations, go easy on production expenses; go slow on discounted tickets, and minimize complimentary tickets.

Next time you want both financial and artistic success in classical music, do an Eddie

#### Aliw awards

Congratulations to pianist Mary Anne Espina who won last week's Aliw Award for Best Instrumentalist. She won over violinists John Lesaca and Jay Cayuca, saxophone player Tors Tolentino and guitar player Aıza Seguerra

Tenor Montet Acoymo and soprano Alegria Ferrer won in the Classical Singers catego-

It's good that classical artists are getting recognition from award-giving bodies.



ACTOR Cesar Montano (second from right, seated) and Arnel Ignacio with co-artists of the group exhibition "Dolce Vita"

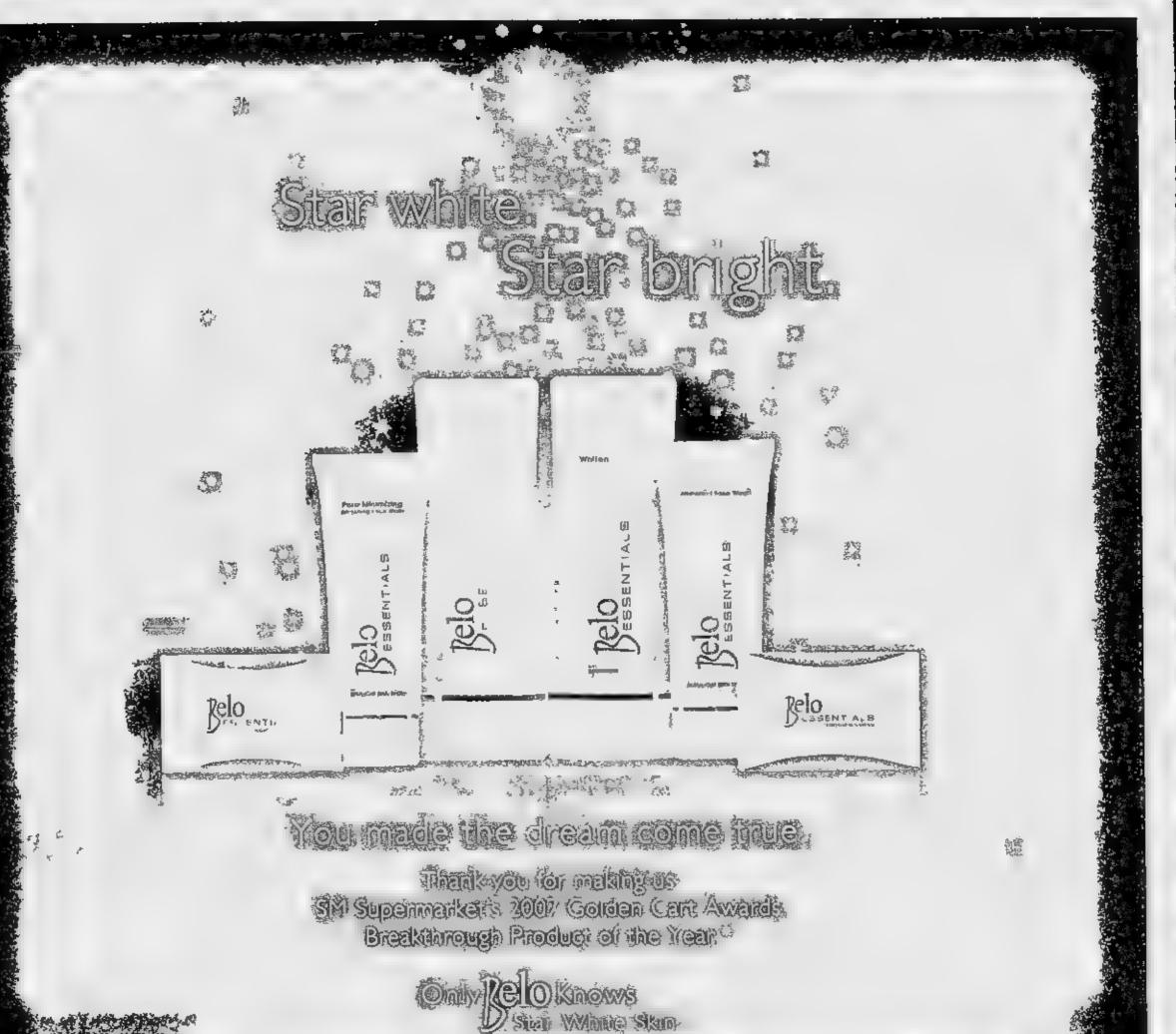
Espina will soon be heard in an intimate house concert with pianist Najib Ismail in the Talisay, Negros Occidental, residence of planist Leonor Kilayko.

#### Must-read

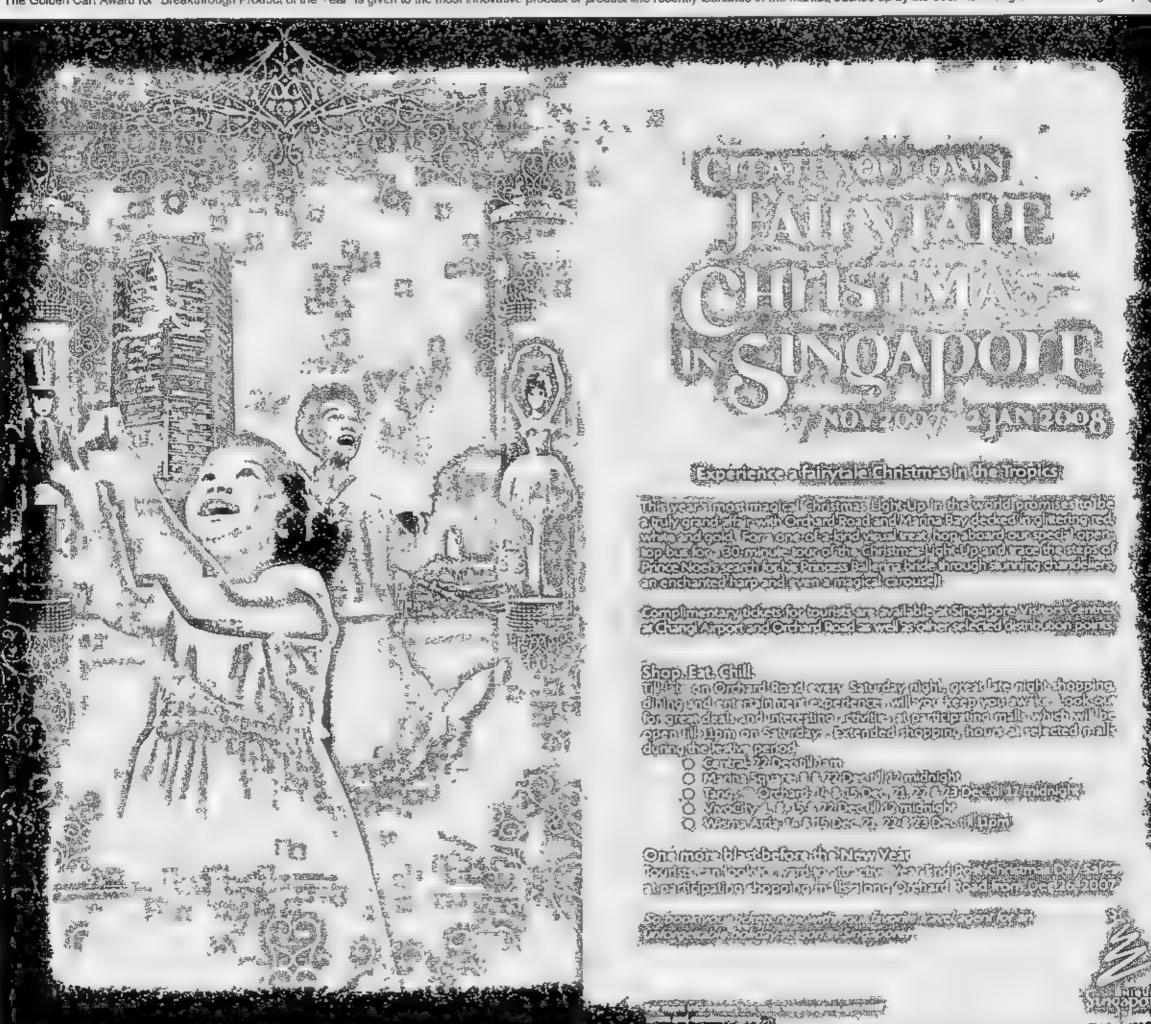
A must read is Carmen Guerrero Nakpil's "Legends & Adventures," the sequel to her earlier autobiography "Myse.f, Elsewhere."

In this book, Ms Nakpil gives an intimate account of her life in the aftermath of the Japanese Occupation, For book inquiries, call 8172940

Correction Planist Jude Areopagita texted to say George Yang's rendition of Puccini's "Nessun Dorma" in Yang's latest CD is not transposed as I had written. I stand corrected



The Golden Cart Award for Breakthrough Product of the Year is given to the most innovative product or product one recently aunched in the market, backed up by the best marketing and advertising campaign





CLASSICAL guitarist Alvaro Pierri (center) backstage with guitar convert Elisa Salapantan and Jullie Yap Daza



CONCERT organizer Eddie Yap



**SOPRANO** Rachelle Gerodias



PIANIST Ilya Rashkovskiy (left) with fans backstage at Philamlife Theater

## Standing ovations for Pierri, Rashkovskiy







#### SOUTH SUPERMARKET FIL-INVEST

Winner of 400,000 worth of Gift Certificate HERMAN MALIJAN Purok 3 Mapaong Dr.Poblacion Munchiupa City

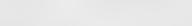
> 50,000 worth of Gift Certificate MARITES COSTIN # 294 San Isidro St. Holy Spirit Q.C.

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate JANET BAÑEZ Blk 4 Loc 21 Veraville 3 Las Piñas

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate PESGENTINO SUMAMPONG #61 Buenconsejo Homes & Brgy Merville Parañaque



Partner School: Last Piñas East National High School



SOUTH SUPERMARKET PASIG Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate ROSARIO M. SANCHEZ #31 Kapwa St. Multown Subd., Marikina City

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate JOSEFINA M. PINEDA # 14 Loius St. Kingsville, Mayamor, Antipolo City

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate MELANI G. SANTOS # 2- J E. Defa Paz Sc., San Roque, Marildina City

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate ELENA ML SERRANO 389 Kaimito St., Napico, Mangahan, Pasig City Parmer School: Santolan High School









## Crafulations to our wimbers !!!

#### SOUTH SUPERMARKET MALOLOS

Winner of 00,000 worth of Gift Certificate MARILYN Q FAJARDO B2 L5 Lapids VBI Subd., Longos, Malolos City

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate-ALMA SAN PEDRO 24 De Agosto St., Caingin, Malolos, Bolacan.

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate AILENE P. MANIO 102 Catleya St., Alido Heights Subd., Maiolos

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate **CATALINE GALURE** 176 Dehlia St., Atido Subd., Malotos, Bulacan

Partner School: Marcalo H Del Pilar National High School

#### SOUTH SUPERMARKET VALENZUELA

Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate ROSALIE PERRY 22 Eugenio St., Parada, Valenzuela

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate JOCELYN D. GONZALES 002 G. Marcelo St., Maysan, Valenzuela -

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate NORIE MAY P NORBES 221 to Seint John St., New Prodon, Karuhatan, Valenzuela

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate MA CRISTINA CAREPO 1067 M. Bernardino St., Jgong, Valenzuela Purtner School: Dalandanan High School .

#### SOUTH SUPERMARKET LOS BAÑOS

Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate CAROLINE G. LIMBO BGH Bik 9 Lot 10, Sto. Domingo Bay, Laguna.

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate MA, LIZA 5. AMBA 9433 Kiraman St., Umali Subd., Los Barios

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate MA, SOCORRO M. BELARMINO Leg/s Buko Pie, National Rd., Anos, Los Baños

15,000 worth of GIft Certificate CELIA M. REYES CPAMMS Ville Brgy., Balayhangin, Calauso, Laguna Partner Schook Les Baños National High School

SOUTH SUPERMARKET STAROSA Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate. ARIEN MANALO Bik 15 Lot 17 Brgs tabes, Sta. Rosa, Laguna

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate FLORDELIZA L BENZON Amer Village, Balthago, Sta. Rosa, Lagura

25,000 worth of Gift Certificate MA, ROSELA DURANTE # 18 C & F Subd., Platono, Birban, Laguna

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate MICHELLE AL PORTE Blk 34 Lot 7,VIIIa Palao, Banlic, Calamba City

Partner School: Balibago National Fligh School

SOUTH SUPERMARKET GUIGUINTO

Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate PAULA DIANNE HERNANDEZ 302 Zone 5 Tikay, Malolos, Bulacan

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate MA, LOURDES C. DELA VEGA 877 L2 Ph4 Rodga Ville II, Tabang, Planidel, Bulacan

> 25,000 worth of Gift Certificate DOROTHY ARANETA Paliwas, Maysantol, Bulakan, Bulacan

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate DOMINGA A SAGRA 387 Tukoukan, Guiguineo, Bulacan

Parmer School: Guiguinto National High School

#### SOUTH SUPERMARKET LIPA

Winner of 100,000 worth of Gift Certificate MARIFE M. ABOGADE S. Lingao st. Purok 4 Lodlod Lipa, Batangas City

50,000 worth of Gift Certificate JUMEL L GREGORIO # 64 Casacova st. Tambo Lipa, Batanges City

> 25,000 worth of Gift Certificate HEIDI INFANTE L. Dimayuga st. Lipa, Barangas City

15,000 worth of Gift Certificate SHIRLEY A. LINA

Bagong Pook Lipa, Batangas City Partner School: Lipa City Nacional High School







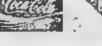




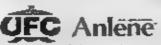




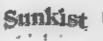


















Per DTI-MCR Permit # 3696 series of 2007

#### By Pablo Tariman, Contributor

LASSICAL GUITARIST ALVARO Pierri and pianist Ilya Rashkovskiy got standing evations for their Manila concerts.

Pierri's performance galvanized the guitar community of Metro Manila as guitar teachers and students from the UST Conservatory of Music, Sta. Isabel Music Department, St. Scholastica's College Music Department, and UP College of Music, among others, flocked to the concert.

Pierri didn't just perform for the guitar aficionados; he had a dialogue with them on the eve of his performance at Grappas Restaurant (dunner courtesy of Bonjin Bolmao and guitar student Maan Hon-

Pierri was given a post-concert reception at Bistro Remedios (courtesy of Larry Cruz and Gemma Cruz Araneta). Later, he was again given a standing ovation by guitar reachers and students at Café Adriatico The meeting was part-dialogue and partmasterclass, and showed how far-reaching the interest for classical guitar is.

Jullie Yap Daza praised the musician "Pierri played the guitar like a baby, strummang tenderly, making each string vibrate like silk, making what little hair I had on my arm stand in ecstasy18

As for Rashkovskiy, there was no doubt he eclipsed his 2006 Manila debut performance with his new Manila program inspired by dance.

Odette Alcantara said she could hear four pianos when she closed her eyes to hear Liszt's "Mephisto" Waltz and "Bodjie "

Mimi Sison, who hosted a midnight treat for the Russian planist after the performance, said the planist just got better and better.

Moved by overwhelming audience response, Rashkovskay told me: "What will happen to those audiences if you say goodbye to concert-organizing?"

My heartfelt thanks to the Philippine American Life Insurance Company and Manila Pavilion for helping me keep classical music alive in the last three years. The Great Performance Series was conceived and realized with very little resources.

#### Art and music at Bellissimo

With guitar and flute music in the background, and with the emment Behn Cervantes as moderator, the dialogue with artists who had other callings was held during the recent opening of "Dolce Vita," a group exhibition at Bellissimo Restorante in Ouezon City.

The artists were led by actor Cesar Montano and included Arnel Ignacio, Grandier Bella, Florence Cinco, Jes Evangelista, Norhe Meimban and Raul Roco Jr. It's foregone conclusion is that photore-

alist Bella, mixed-media painter Cinco, abstractionist Evangelista, expressionist Meimban and surrealist Roco do their art for the sheer pleasure of it. But what do actors and TV personalities get when they dabble Ignacio said painting gave him rehef

from the commercialism of television and time to realize there is more to living than just entertaining TV audiences "When I paint," he said, "I forget about

the madness of TV ratings. I just become myself and express other profound realities outside of television. Painting gives me another high and a fulfillment outside the world of entertainment intrigues." Montano said painting gave him a fulfill-

ment better than acting and singing. "At the end of the day, it's just you and

STANDING/DZ

#### EUROPE, NOW BETTER THAN BEFORE.

Flying to Europe has never been this better with exceptional choices from your 5-star airling: "Qatar Airways flies to 17 European destinations via Doha". with 9 weekly flights between Manila and Doha and 😁 3 weekly flights between Cebu and Dolon.

For more information, visit gatarairways.com or please contact your local travel agent or Qatar Airways: Manila (632) 812 1888, Cebu (6332) 232 1000 🔒





For feedback e-mali usat lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

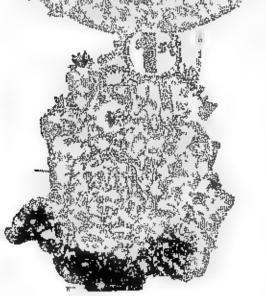
For 29 years now, the young people of Bauan, Batangas, have been making truly original Christmas lanterns from indigenous materials



md . ligatelyp. h Potes on delighifid premium flour, orening with, slid fresh butter, 4th not the that

> The New Polestron is available in Pumpig, Butter and Luslawi





RICE grains and hay

T ALL STARTED 29 YEARS ago, when the faculty of Bauan ▲ High School (BHS) in Batangas, headed by engineer Vicente Cordero, was alarmed by the increasing criminal activities involving teenagers in schools. So the group tried to encourage students to develop their artistic abilities through the Parulan (lantern-mak ing) contest.

Today, the BHS continues the tradition by encouraging its students to use indigenous organic materials such as berel and bunga nuts, rice, corn husks, fish scales, citrus fruits, pistachio she...s, cigarettes, garlic, matches, guyabano and alibangbang leaves, coconut tree, palotsina and atim wood, plastic strings, bottles.

Each material used was carefully cleaned, dried, diced, scrapped, soaked, glued, and cut to form intricately designed flower petals or buds, leaves, mosaic, coupled with flickering and sparkling rights to give birth to exquisite and unique Christmas lanterns

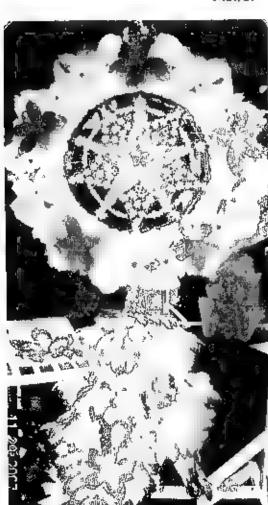
The BHS lanterns are a testament to the creativity and skill of the Filipino youth

This year, 12 winning creations will be displayed at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (CCP) Little Theater Lobby starting Dec. 18, during the Paskong Pinoy celebration at the CCP

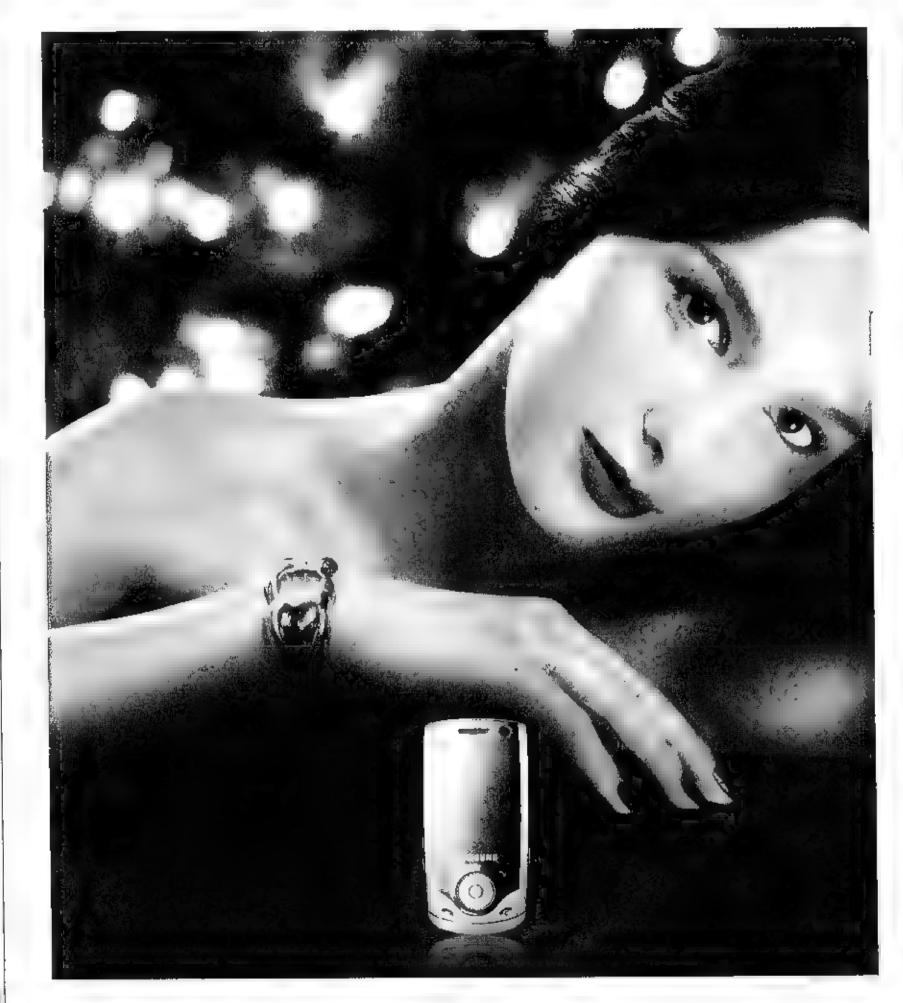
The top three lanterns crafted out of rice grains and hay, citrus fruits and garlic won the BHS Parol Festiva, this year

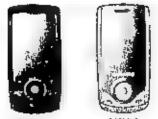
Admission to the exhibit is free. For more information, call the CCP Visual Arts Division at 8321125 loc. 1504-1505

THEY, 64



ALIBANGBANG and guyabano leaves







#### imagine this season's most stylish gift

Samsung gives you this exclusive and limited offer. Every purchase of the U600 and the U700 within the promoperiod of December 5 - 25, 2007, at participating dealers nationwide, entitles you to a Bylgari gift pack which will be given upon purchase of the phone. With Samsung, it's not that hard to imagine.

Sameung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor Sonsventure Plaza, Orbass Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manik Sensoing Conference Comment Consider TOLL FREE 1-808-105A HS URG (see PLETT On 1-800-55A MASSING for Display



Par DYL-NCR Permit No. 4465. Saries of 2007

NCR \* ABC Store \* Abenson inc. \* AD) Telecoms \* Ambassador Appliance \* Anson's \* Automatic Centre \* Besper City \* Berlein Electronics \* Best Mobile \* BSD international \* Commworks \* Circuit Link \* E-Phone / Orange Communication \* Gadgets in Style \* Games & Gadgets \* Globotal Mobile Links, Inc. \* Helio Telecoms \* Intercell \* Linkpius \* Mactal \* Megacellular \* Memo Express \* Mobile Experts \* Northwestern Commercial \* Novacell \* Option Telecom \* Power Telecom \* Paim 50: 16 Telecom \* Roundcircle \* Shoppersmart \* Sir Lance Enterprise \* Twinline Trading \* Welcom Telecom \* Supermarket \* Western Marketing \* LUZON \* 1073 CELLSHOP \* Addessa Corporation \* Apha Delte \* Benerson Trading / PC \* Qubelinks \* Cellshoppe \* Celphone Lab \* Celvitek \* COMMSTATION \* Commworks \* Dg Phone Cards Inc. \* OGD TRADING \* Dinalupinan Celliphone Solution \* Or Celtone \* Enigma Technology \* Evegonz Gen. Mdse & Trading \* FONERANGE/ PHONE STYLE \* G C Massangkay \* GENTXT/ GOLDSIGHT \* Q-telecom \* Guanzon \* IDD Phones \* Inbox Personal \* Innovasia Marketing \* J & L EEZ/ ACCESS COMMUNICATION \* KND FONEHAUS \* Lika Telecom \* Mike's Department Store \* MJ CELLSHOP \* Mobile Connection/The Outlet People \* P Aldana \* PHONEMAX \* Pines Multi \* PRESNET \* QSL Electronics \* Rene Telecoms Saiss Center \* Galaxy\* \* RINWELL ENTERPRISES \* TXT Cellular Phones \* Vertext Handyphones \* Viewers \* Wow Mobile \* VISAYAS \* Aerophone \* Airtouch \* Audionet \* Berlein \* BQ Mall \* BSD International \* Cell depot \* Cellcom \* Cellmarl \* Cellworks \* Galleon \* Telegadgets \* Phones & Gadgets \* Pos digital \* Pos mktg \* RG Goldline \* Save n Earn \* Telegadgets \* Wellcom \* CAGAYAN DE ORO \* Cellwave \* Graphic All in Communication \* Spacecom \* MINDANAO \* 1st Cholce \* Stelcom \* Misebuy \* Xtreme Lines \* Janvik \* Meetrovi \* Memo Express \* Mobile Network \* Perfecom \* Phones r Us \* Ryantel \* Skycom \* Texphone \* Videotel \* Wiitelcom \* Wisebuy \* Xtreme Lines \* Janvik \* Meetrovi \* Memo Express \* Mobile Network \* Perfecom \* Phones r Us \* Ryantel \* Skycom \* Texphone \* Videotel \* Wiitelcom \* Wisebuy \* Xt

## Grave new 'World'

By Ruel S. De Vera

N ACTUAL BOOK OF revelations, in spirit and In structure, "The World Without Us" by Alan Weisman (Thomas Dunne Books, New York, 2007, 324 pages) illuminates a future that seems unthinkable but is anything but impossible: "Picture a world from which we all suddenly vanished Tomorrow."

Noting that how that could happen is not as important as what comes after it comes to pass, Weisman uses science, sources and stylish prose to re-

veal what would happen to Planet Earth immediately after man goes missing.

First, feral flora and fauna get their revenge in an eerily silent place. Bereft of maintenance, buildings and all other architectural artifacts of man's time break down. Not all at once, though.

The book becomes time-lapse photography in paragraph form, but instead of manipulating mere days or months,

"World" rearranges decades and even centuries.

Weisman orients his query in an imaginative fashion: If an alien archeologist arrived on earth at that point, what would

"To imagine our big, overwhelming civilization really ending," Weisman writes, "is as hard for us as picturing the edge of the universe."

To find out what the world would be like after man, Weisman discusses in detail the world before man.

He plows through fascinating

questions and offering possible answers, discussing ideas daft, daring, disturbing and delightful. In the process, the planet begins to feel like a character in the book. Man versus wild, indeed, in a really big picture.

#### Challenging

commensurate rewards, "World" is packed with so much information that the reader will

rate so glacial it echoes the geologic time the book follows. With occasional forays into poetic territory, Weisman manages explain scientific fact through intricate prose—a lot

Enure hardwood forests would already have reemerged by the time readers dig through a chapter. Yet, even through the bramble of dense and evocative prose, arcane facts jump out: Newspapers do not automatically biodegrade, even how Mount Rushmore would survive for 7.2 million years.

If readers manage to overcome the limestone-thick narrative, they will hear Weisman explain how the very presence of Homo sapiens became a force of nature, changing the world irrevocably, hunting entire species into oblivion.

"When people got out of Africa and Asia and reached other parts of the world," Weisman quotes a scientist as saying, "ali Heli broke loose."

Though never overtly pro-en-A very challenging book with vironment, Weisman granly discusses how man is runing the planet: "Plastic debris, [the scientist] believed, was now the actually be forced to read at a most common feature of the

WITHOUT US

#### ALAN WEISMAN

world's oceans."

Weisman shows that man has messed around with almost every part of nature to a certain degree, and, in this case, a little goes a very long and tragic way. Perhaps the most frightening aspect of "World" is how the planet may actually be better

off without the presence of today's dominant peak predator,

This is all speculation, but one backed by impeccable science minus the fiction. Even now, Weisman is predicting our way of life is a way of death for the planet.

'The World Without Us' is one of the most awe-inspiring and frightening books you will ever readbut it's not fiction

"If we change nothing from the way we do business today-much of what once lay frozen atop Greenland will be sloshing in a swollen Atlantic."

That, like much of what hes within Alan Weisman's "The World Without Us," is a solemn reminder that the consequences of man's actions, for good and certainly for ill, will live on long after we are all gone, changing what it touches, pervading it with the pinch of the perilous possible.

"The only real prediction you can make is that life will go on," another scientist concludes. "And that it will be interesting."

Available in hardcover from National Book Store

## Double Your Luck! "MARITES ALLEN'S

## FENG SHUI

Learn valuable feng shul tips and win prizes from our FENG SHUI TRIVIA



And in Cooperation with

Also watch out for The "Marites Affen Philippines 2008 Hotel Manila (formerly New World Renaissance Hotel)

# Now it's back!

Feng Shui Updates" The biggest feng shol festival in the country Hosted by Ms Marios Allen January 19, 2008 Renaissance Maketi City

## **Book wishlist**

GET YOUR ALL-TIME FAVORITE BOOKS AT a special discounted price through National Book Store's Christmas Wishlist promo

"Stardust," "Love in the Time of Cholera," "The Secret," "The Little Prince," and "The Spiderwick Chronicles," among others, are offered at 10-percent off their original price.

Other marked-down titles include "The Kite Runner," "The Children of Hurin," "Love in the Time of Cholera," "Beowulf,"
"The Filipino-American Kitchen," "Absolute Sandman," "The Age of Turbulence," "Become a Better You," Tesus of Nazareth,"
"How to Walk in High Heels" and "Memories of Philippine Kitchens."

Promo runs until Dec. 24.



## WEEKLY WINNERS December 2-8, 2007

Winners of one (1) Ticket each for the "Marites Alien Philippines 2008 Feng Shul Updates". EDUARDO S.J. ONG ROSELLE QUEBRAL

One (1) Winner of one (1) Motorola 220 Mobile Phone from Smart & Wolfpac Mobile, Inc.

ESPIE VINARAO

One (1) Winner of one (1) GUESS Watch from Washington with the second

LILIAN LOZADA

Winners of one (1) WOFS GIFT PACKS each DYESABEL TERUEL RENE J. NOVISTEROS TITA B. SANTOS MA. LUISA ILUSTRE IRMA C. DOMINGO PIERRE UY

MARYLOU C. GRAVADOR MARY ELEONOR MILLAMINA ... & MANUEL PASIA MA. CHRISTINA CASTILLO RAMON SAN CONRY TRIGUERO FERNANDO LOS BANES MARYCRIS A. LAPAY, 556 ARACELIT. GAZO

Metro Manila winners may claim their prizes at World Of Feng Shui

New Manila Branch

(412-6888/382-2180). Outside Metro Manila

Provincial winners will receive their prizes via courier upon verification of WOFS PHILIPPINES, INC.

The organizer reserves the right to amend programmes as deemed necessary without prior notice.

Per (71) NCE Series No. 4385 of 2007. Process period: Dec. 2, 2007 to Nov. 7, 2008.

## tha CMM holiday shopping ອກສານຊົ້າໄດກ ນາສອດ ຊຸດ ດຸສຸຊຸດນຸງໄ @2007 HIGHLIGH<u>TS & SPECIAL EVENTS</u>: Performance by Center for Pop ■ Fashion Show by Abbylyn ■ Cooking Demo featuring MCN Taipan ■ Entertainment Numbers / Celebrity Auction by GMA Artists featuring Iwa Moto, Starstruck Batch 3, Bea Binene, Katrina Halli, Sheena Hallir, Chynna Ortaleza, LJ Reyns, Jen Rosendahl, Plnoy Pop Superstar ( Jonalyn, Brenan, Aicelle, Gerald, Maricris & Bryan), ... Rhian Ramos, Joy Velasco, Ella Guevarra, Jana Victoria, and John Nite TEL \$470654 TELEFAX 6878644 THISE STREET STREET AK BEGSL - A THESE PROPERTY OF THE STREET

## How whole-meat ham became a noble Christmas gift



Do you know that in medieval years, only kings, emperors and other royalties could get a taste of a carefully cured meat now known as whole meat ham?

Royalties feasted on succulent pork leg during feasts in celebration of victories over crucial battle or grand weddings of royal

The pork leg came to be known as the main attraction during festivities,

and commoners counted themselves lucky if they were able to join the celebration.

years, people have considered whole meat ham as a special gift during grand occasions such as Christmas.

This tradition of gift giving was passed on from one generation to the next, and from one culture to another, until it reached the shores of the Philippines.

During the celebration of Christmas, the Philippines followed the western practice of having family gathering with whole meat ham as a main attraction on the dining table.

With the growth of the livestock industry in the the tradition of giving whole Filipinos also followed

to show their appreciation for their loved ones and other special individuals.

Give your loved ones a noble present this Christmas - CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham. It is considered a premium type of ham, because of its whole meat structure, good looks, lean meat and savory teste.

CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham is a whole muscle ham and 100 percent derived from hamles, in the tradition of the royalties. It is slowly smoked, fully cooked, simmered in special blends of herbs and glazed with pineapple jelly to bring

Hence, it is ready to eat.

It undergoes a ten-step process to provide that genuine taste of ham. There are no shortcuts to make a great tasting ham. After all, your loved ones deserve only the best ham.

Buyers, who are familiar with the different types of hams, look for whole-meat ham, which is considered superior over a restructured ham, both in terms of meat ingredient and process. That is why whole-meat ham is considered the premium

The CDO Holiday Whole-

western countries over the mest ham during Christmas out its luscious flavor. Meat Ham is the flagship Christmas ham product of the 32-year-old meat manufacturing company CDO-Foodsphere Inc. To sustain the good quality of CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham, the company makes sure that all materials, ingredients, and processes used are in accordance with internationally recognized standards.

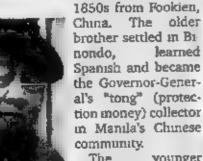
> With Christmas just around the corner, make your loved ones feel special by giving them CDO Holiday Whole-Meat Ham. For more information about whole-meat hams, contact 294-111.

## 'Sherds,' new Sionil José novel, is off the press

F Siomi Jose's newest novel, as defined by the Websters Collegiate Dictionary, are fragments of pottery found in sites where pottery-making peop.es have lived.

its main character, belongs to the oligarchic family, the Golangeos. The first Golangeo in F. Sionil Jose's sprawling gallery of literary characters appears to one of his early novels, "Gagamba."

The original Golangeos were two brothers who came to the Philippines in the



F. SIONIL losé

China. The older brother settled in Bilearned Spanish and became the Governor-General's "tong" (protection money) collector in Manila's Chinese

younger The Golangco settled in the Central Plains, traded in rice and became an hacendero.

PG (Peter Gregory) in this novel belongs to the fourth generation of this clan. He is completely detached from the family businesses. He is an artist, a potter and scholar, a sybarite and cosmopolite with a doctorate in aesthetics. He is a tenured professor at the University of California in Berkeley but elects to return to the Philippines to teach at the urging of another Picpino-Chinese, Betty Sy, a former student.

Into his seminar class, a freshman comes. She is tall, talented, combative. A tenacious teacher-pupil relationship starts, develops and culminates in an unexpected ending.

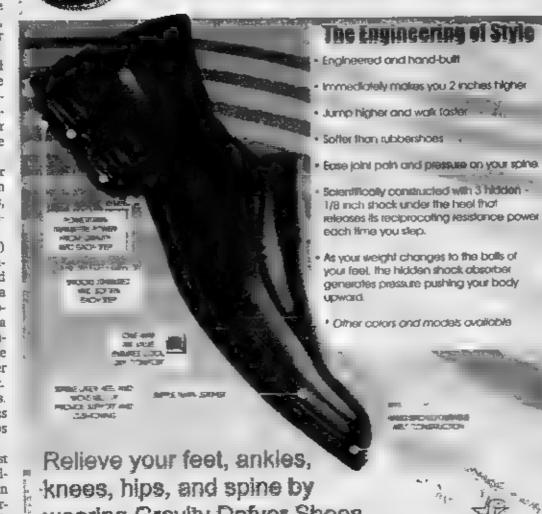
"Sherds" is, perhaps, Sionil Jose's most thoughtful and incisive comment on the Filipino condition. For all its sophisticated urban setting, it still belongs to the vernacular literary tradition, hewing closely to the author's major theme—the Filipino's often hopeless search for social justice and a moral order.

E Sionil José's fiction is now translated into 28 languages. In 1980, he received the

Artist for Literature, and in 2004, he re- ture.

THE UNIQUE TITLE OP NATIONAL ARTIST Ramon Magsaysay Memorial Award for Lit-ceived from the government of Chile the erature. In 2001, he was named National Pablo Neruda Centennial Award for Litera-





wearing Gravity Defyer Shoes.



2/F Entertainment Mail, SM Mail of Asia Tel. No.: 364.60.41 loc. 419 and 422 *Mobile No.* 0906.587.5336

Celebrate the Festive Season at Cebu City's finest

#### Ateneo de Manila wins TV debate

ATENEO DE MANI-·la University's debate team is set to compete in the World Universities Debating Championship (Wor.ds) this month

It won the right to represent the country after beating Ateneo De Zamboanga University at in the finals of the Philippine Debate Championship aired on ANC's "Square Off."

In the finals, winning Atenean debaters Sharmilah Parmanand and Charisse Borromeo argued that allowing media to air news on terrorism would only elevate the terrorists' sta-

But Al Zhoheir Hapm and Henry Segovia of Ateneo Davao argued that the media reports were needed so that the public would know the "enemy."

Despite a wellthought-of rebuttal by the opposition, adjudicators sided with ADMU in the end because of clear and precise presentation of arguments and a better grasp of lan-

guage. ADMU P20,000 in cash, trophies, and will · become one of the country's representatives to the World Universities Debating Championship on Dec. 27-Jan, 5, 2008 in Thailand. Ateneo would be sponsored by the Philippine Graphic.

Aside Graphic, sponsors include the Ramon Magsaysay Foundation, ' Philippine Stock Exchange, Megaworld, Than Airways, Chowking, Victory Liner, SGV Foundation. and Fernandina.



And were street to be the street to be a street to

#### Polo Plaza, Calebrate the Fastive Season at Cebu City's finanti CHRISTMAS COUNTDOWN

Christmas Carols in the Lobby, 16-23 December, 6:00 PM

In Cebu, the most magical place to be in this Festive Season is the Marco

The angelic voices of various choirs fill the atmost with classic Christmas carols.

Christmas Eve Dinner, 24 December, 7:00 PM Your choice of venue for a festive Christmas buffet dinner.

Whether it's at Café Marco, El Viento or the Grand Ballicom, you and your family will delight in the sumptuous cuisine Marco Polo Plaza is famous for. Dynamic Latin band Callente performs at El Viesto while interact plays sesso music at the Ballroom. All buffet dinners at Php1,108.00 nett/person.

Christmas Eve Mass, Grand Balcony, 24 December, 10:00 PM Midnight Mass under the stars. Featuring a live re-enactment of the Nativity scene. Also featuring the Metrobank Cebu Ches.

Noche Buena, Café Marco, 24 December, 11:30 PM The wadmonal way of celebrating Chostmas Eve with a Filipino style merianda buffet, Phys378.00 next/person.

Christmas Day Brunch, Café Marco, 25 December, 30:00 AM -2:09 PM Wate up are on Gerstenas Day and let Calé Marco treat you and your family to ail the holiday culinary delights you've been disaming of Php1,108.00

#### **NEW YEAR'S COUNTDOWN**

Reveiry on 31 December starts at 7:30 PM

h's all happening at the Marco Polo Plaza Ceisu on Mee Year's Bret Welcoice 2008 with a delightful buffet dinner anywhere at the lastel and enjoy complimentary extrance to the Grand falcony for the New Year's Countdown and speciacities fineworks display.

Café Marco and El Viento, Php 1,188.00 nett/person.

Garden Terrace, Featering the Callente Band. Php 1,588.06 meth/person.

Grand Balkmonn, International artist Anna Fegi entertains over discret, followed by the variable Fluitstones & The Geng for all-right dancing. Php 2,009.80

Grand Baicony, Emertaloment starts at 11:00 FM by the Soul Maile, with countdown, fireworks and all-night dancing under the stars. Php 588.00 next/person for unit-ion. Includes glass of sportting wine.

Purchase 10 Hew Year's Eve dinner tickets and get one (1) free! Offer valid. only for Garden Terrace and Grand Ballroom buffet dinvers.

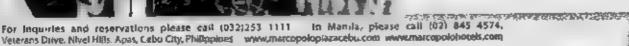
Naw Year's Day Brench, Café Marco, 1 January 2008, 10:00 AM 2:00 PM Start the year with a festive brunch at Cafe Marco. Php 1,108.00 nett/person.

#### PESTIVE SEASON ROOM PACKAGES-

Enjoy family togetherness this Festive Season with special room sates from December 23, 2007 to January 2, 2008 for local residents starting at only Php3,800,09 next per night, inclusive of breakfast. Those staying for two nights or longer get fabulous discounts.



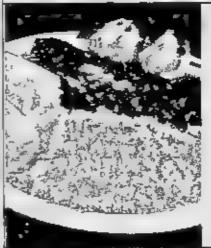




Email: implicationarcopolohotels.com

## How far can your AIG Credit Card take you?

Celebrate the holidays and enjoy special treats when you use your AIG Credit Card.





Burgoo Kebabs

For a minimum order of any entree with the same or higher value

Velid until December 31, 2007 Per DTI-NCR Person No. 2015, Series of 2007

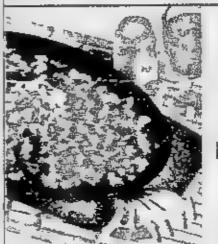




#### FREE **Grilled Chicken** Limone

For a minimum order of any entree with the same or higher value

Valid until Decamber 31, 2007 Par EST-MCR Person N 2915, Series of 2007





FREE Sisig

For a minimum purchase of Php750

FREE Leche Flan

For 2 for a minimum purchase of Php500

Valid until January 31, 2008 Per OTI-NCR Permit No. 5352, Series of 2007



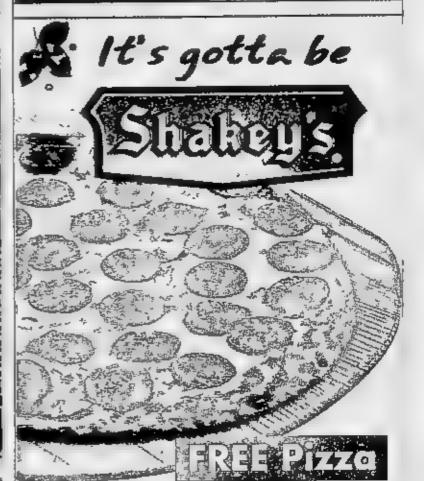


FREE Rocky Road or Cookies & Cream or Mango Caramel ice Cream

a minimum purchase of Php750 Choice of either one

of three flavors

Valid until February 15, 2008 Per CTS-NCR Pennel No. 5376, Sense of 2007



Upon purchase of either Large or Party, Thin or Thick Crust Pizza and a Pitcher of Iced Tea or Lemonade

Free pizzo is of the some size and crust of pizzo purchase.

Choice of Hawaiian Delight or Pepperoni

Volid until December 31, 2007 Pay (IELIOCR Passalt No. 4272, Sector of 2007



See tent cards for details.







## They light up our life ----



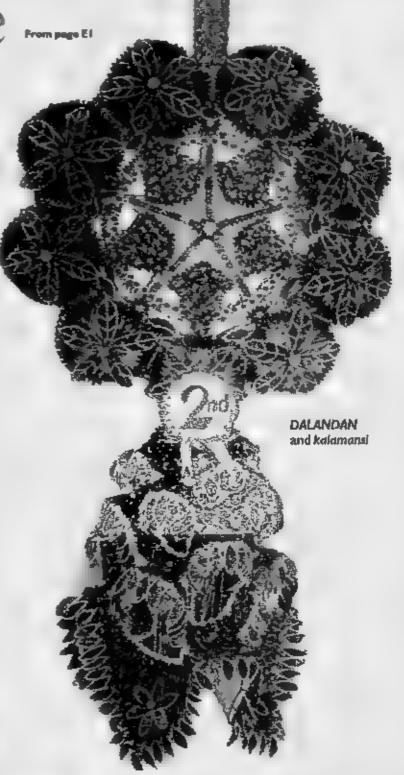
Traffic advisory

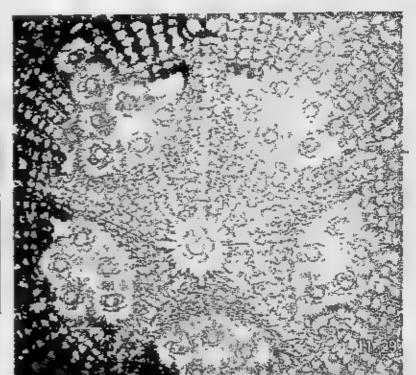
For the opening of Paskong Pinoy on Dec. 18, the public is advised that the entrance to the CCP Complex will be rerouted from 1 p.m. to 10 p.m. Entrance to the CCP Complex via Roxas Boulevard will be through Vicente Sotto Street (fronting the electronic billboard). Exit from the CCP Complex to Roxas Boulevard will be through Pedro Bukaneg Street.

Guests and patrons of the CCP are requested to plan their trips earlier to avoid coming late

The public is also invited to the other Paskong Pinoy activities. Aside from the ceremonial lighting of the Bauan parol creations, activities include: Sopas, Sining at Sorbetes (CCP's annual feeding and arts appreciation program) at 2 p.m.; and "Panunuluyan" at 4 p.m.; plus choral and lantern-float competitions and Pinoy rock concerts.

Effective Until | Effective on





BETEL nuts



## NOTICE TO MAYNILAD WATER CUSTOMERS AND THE PUBLIC NEW WATER RATES FOR THE WEST ZONE

Effective 1 January 2008, Maynilad Water Services, Inc. will implement a tariff adjustment to cover the 2.6% Consumer Price Index and Special Transitory Mechanism (STM), which is 8.99% of the basic charge as recommended by the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System Regulatory Office No. 07-026-CA dated 12 December 2007 and confirmed by the MWSS Board Resolution No. 2007 275 dated 14 December 2007. Also included, is a downward adjustment in the Foreign Currency Differential Adjustment (FCDA), which is -1.85% of the basic charge. This percentage may increase or decrease quarterly depending on the fluctuation of the foreign exchange rates.

The MWSI presently serves the West Zone which consists of the following areas: The cities of Manilia (all but portions of San Andre & Sta. Ana), Quezon City (west of San Juan River, West Ave., EDSA, Congressional & Mindanao Ave..; the northern part starting from Districts of the Holy Spurit & Batasan Hills), Makati, (west of South Super Hi-way), Caleocan, Pasay. Paranaque, Las Pinas, and Valenzuela, and the towns of Navotas and Malabon - all in Metre Manila; Cavite City, towns of Baccor, Imus. Kawit, Noveleta and Rosario - all in Cavite province.

The new schedule of water tariff for all MWSI customers effective January 1, 2008 is as follows:

Effective Until | Effective on

ρ	Dec. 31, 20	907_	_	Jan. 1	2008_					Dec. 31, 2007	<u> </u>	Jan. 1, 3	\$008 J
ρ			Ī							1			
Ę									Ц			[	
Ę,						SEMI-E	USINES	S	ī		$  \neg  $	j	
1	75.65 /cc	onn.	P	77.62	/conn.	First	10	cu.m.	P	127.08 /conn.	₽.	130.38	A 1
	9.24 /ci			9.4B	/cu.m.	Next	10		_	15,51 /cu m.		15 91	
	17 56 /ci	u.m. ]		18.02	/cu.m.	Next	20	CU, m.		19.11 /cu.m.	Ш	1961	
	23.07 /cu			23.67	/cu.m.	Next	20	cu.m.		24 23 /cu.m.	H	24 861	
1	26 95 /cu			27.65	/cum.	Next		CU.M.		_28.17 /cu.m.		28 90 .	
	28.17 /cc			28.90	/cu.m.	Next	20	CILM.		29.49 /cu.m.		_30.26	-
	29.46 /c			30.23	/cu.m.	Next	50	CU.M.		30.78 /cu.m.		_31 58	-
	30.78 /ci			31.58		Next	50	cu.m.		32 08 /cu.m.		32 91	
-	32.68 /ci	A T T		32.91	/cu.m.	Over	200	Cu.m.		33.35 /cu.m.		34 22	/cu.m.
							_			_			
							ESS GR						
P	343.82 /c	onn.	2	352 76	/conn.	P First		CU.M.	P.	372.04 /conn.	P	381 71	
1	34.54 /c	v.m.			/cu.m.	Next		cu.m.	Ш	37.44 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
	34 64 /c	u.m.		35,54	/cu.m.	Next		cu.m.	Ш	37 68 /cu.m		38.66	
	34.741/c	บ.สา		35.64	/cu.m.	Next		CU.M.	Ц	37 96 /cu.m.		38 95	
	34.86 /c	u.m.		35.77	/cu.m.	Next_		cu.m.	IJ	38.23!/cu.m.			/cu.m.
	34 97 /c	u, m.		35.68	/cu.m.	Next		CILM.	Ш	_38.48 /csi.m.		TWO.	/cu.m_
	35.15 /c	zu.m.		36.06	/cu.m.	Next_	100	cu.m.		38.74 /cu.m.		39.75	
- -	35.29 /c	u.m.		36 21	/cu.m.	Next	100	cu.m.		39.00 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
1-	35.40 /c	ar w	Г	36.32	/cu.m.	Next	100	ÇU.M.		39.23 /cu.m.			/cu-m,
	35.53 /c	u.m.		36 45	/cu.m.	Next		cu.m.		39.51 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
	35.62 /c	eu, m.		36.55	/cu, m.	Next	100	CU.M.		39.75 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
.  -	35.60,/c	U. M.		36.73	/cu.m.	Next	200	cu.m.		40.01 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
	35.91 /c	u m.		36 84	/cu.m.	Next		cu.m.		40.25 <sup>2</sup> /cu.m.			/cu.m.
,	36 07 /c			37.01	/cu.m.	Next		cu.m.		40.55 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
	36.18 /c	2J. M.		37 12	/cu.m.	Next	200	cu.m.		_40.76 /cu.m.			/cu.m.
			Г	37 22	/cu.m.	Next	200	CU.m.		41 04 /cu.m			/eu.m.
			Г	37.33	/cu.m.	Next	500	cu.m.				42.37	/cu.m.
	_		1	37 53	/cum	Next	500	cu.m.					/cu.m.
				37.65	/cu.m.	Next	500	CH.M.		41.78 /cu.m.		42 87	/cu.m.
-			1	37 79	:/cu.m.	Next	500	CU.ML		42.08 <sub>1</sub> /cu.m.		43,17	/cu.m.
			T			Next	500	Cu.m.		42 30 /cu.m.		43.40	/cu.m.
						Next	500	cu.m.		42 59 /cu m.	1		/cu.m.
				-	4 W	Next					T		/cu.m.
	4.		T			Next				+			/cu.m.
			T		<del></del>	Next		_					/cu.m.
	- t					Next		4		43 62 /cu.m.		_	/cu.m.
						Next				43.84 /cu.m			/cu.m.
						Next				44 15:/cu.m		45.30	/cu.m.
						Next				44 36 /cu.m			/cu.m.
			-	_		Next		<del></del>		44.65 /cu.m		_	/cu.m.
						Next				44.88 /cu.m		46 05	/cu.m.
			-						Г	45.161/cu.m			/cu.m.
			-	-			-			45.39 /cu.m		46.57	/cu.m.
	1		L		1	1			1		-		·
	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	1 36 28 // 1 36 38 // 1 36 58 // 1 36 58 // 1 36 83 // 1 36 89 // 1 37 05 // 1 37 30 // 1 37 58 // 1 37 68 // 1 37 83 // 1 38 29 // 1 38 29 // 1 38 34 // 1 38 34 // 1 38 34 //	36 28 /cu m. 36 38 /cu m. 36 58 /cu m. 36 58 /cu m. 36 58 /cu m. 36 89 /cu m. 37 05 /cu m. 37 05 /cu m. 37 30 /cu m. 37 30 /cu m. 37 58 /cu m. 38 39 /cu m. 38 38 /cu m.	36 28 /cu.m. 36 38 /cu.m. 36 58 /cu.m. 36 58 /cu.m. 36 83 /cu.m. 36 89 /cu.m. 37 05 /cu.m. 37 30 /cu.m. 37 30 /cu.m. 37 44 /cu.m. 37 58 /cu.m. 37 68 /cu.m. 37 68 /cu.m. 37 83 /cu.m. 37 96 /cu.m. 38 09 /cu.m. 38 23 /cu.m. 38 38 34 /cu.m.	36 28 /cu m. 37 22 36 38 /cu m. 37 33 36 58 /cu m. 37 53 3 36 70 /cu m. 37 65 3 36 89 /cu m. 37 85 3 37 05 /cu m. 38 80 3 37 05 /cu m. 38 18 3 37 30 /cu m. 38 18 3 37 30 /cu m. 38 18 3 37 38 /cu m. 38 56 3 37 68 /cu m. 38 66 3 37 83 /cu m. 38 81 3 38 38 /cu m. 38 95 3 38 29 /cu m. 39 08 3 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 3 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 3 38 34 /cu m. 39 34	36 28 /cu.m. 37 22 /cu.m. 36 38 /cu.m. 37 33 /cu.m. 36 58 /cu.m. 37 53 /cu.m. 36 58 /cu.m. 37 65 /cu.m. 36 83 /cu.m. 37 79 /cu.m. 36 89 /cu.m. 37 85 /cu.m. 37 05 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. 37 37 05 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. 37 37 30 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. 37 38 /cu.m. 38 41 /cu.m. 37 58 /cu.m. 38 56 /cu.m. 37 68 /cu.m. 38 66 /cu.m. 37 68 /cu.m. 38 66 /cu.m. 37 96 /cu.m. 38 95 /cu.m. 38 29 /cu.m. 39 08 /cu.m. 38 29 /cu.m. 39 34 /cu.m. 38 34 /cu.m. 39 34 /cu.m. 38 38 34 /cu.m. 39 34 /cu.m.	36 28 /cu.m. 37 22 /cu.m. Next 36 38 /cu.m. 37 33 /cu.m. Next 36 58 /cu.m. 37 53 /cu.m. Next 36 58 /cu.m. 37 65 /cu.m. Next 36 83 /cu.m. 37 79 /cu.m. Next 36 89 /cu.m. 37 85 /cu.m. Next 37 30 /cu.m. 38 30 /cu.m. Next 37 37 30 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 37 37 30 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 37 38 /cu.m. 38 38 /cu.m. Next 37 58 /cu.m. 38 38 66 /cu.m. Next 37 68 /cu.m. 38 66 /cu.m. Next 37 83 /cu.m. 38 88 /cu.m. Next 38 38 /cu.m. 38 95 /cu.m. Next 38 38 /cu.m. 39 08 /cu.m. Next 38 38 34 /cu.m. 39 34 /cu.m. Next	36 28 /cu m. 37 22 /cu m. Next 500 36 38 /cu m. 37 33 /cu m. Next 500 36 58 /cu m. 37 53 /cu m. Next 500 36 70 /cu m. 37 65 /cu m. Next 500 36 83 /cu m. 37 79 /cu m. Next 500 37 05 /cu m. 37 85 /cu m. Next 500 37 05 /cu m. 38 01 /cu m. Next 500 37 37 05 /cu m. 38 18 /cu m. Next 500 37 37 30 /cu m. 38 18 /cu m. Next 500 37 37 44 /cu m. 38 18 /cu m. Next 500 37 38 /cu m. 38 41 /cu m. Next 500 37 83 /cu m. 38 66 /cu m. Next 500 37 83 /cu m. 38 86 /cu m. Next 500 37 83 /cu m. 38 89 /cu m. Next 500 37 83 /cu m. 38 89 /cu m. Next 500 38 39 /cu m. 38 99 /cu m. Next 500 38 39 /cu m. 39 08 /cu m. Next 500 38 39 /cu m. 39 08 /cu m. Next 500 38 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 /cu m. Next 500 38 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 /cu m. Next 500 38 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 /cu m. Next 500 38 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 /cu m. Next 500	36 28 /cu m. 37 22 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 36 38 /cu m. 37 53 /cu m. Next 500 cu m.	36 28 /cu.m. 37 22 /cu.m. Next 200 cu.m. 1 36 38 /cu.m. 37 53 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 36 58 /cu.m. 37 53 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 36 83 /cu.m. 37 75 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 36 89 /cu.m. 37 79 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 36 89 /cu.m. 37 85 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 05 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 05 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 37 05 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 37 44 /cu.m. 38 18 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 58 /cu.m. 38 56 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 68 /cu.m. 38 66 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 1 37 83 /cu.m. 38 81 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m.	36 28 /cu m. 37 22 /cu m. Next 200 cu m. 41 04 /cu m. 36 38 /cu m. 37 33 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 30 /cu m. 36 58 /cu m. 37 53 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 53 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 53 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 78 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 08 /cu m. 36 89 /cu m. 37 85 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 30 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 30 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 06 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 86 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. Next 500 c	36 28 /cu.m. 37 22 /cu.m. Next 200 cu.m. 41 04 /cu.m. 136 38 /cu.m. 37 33 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 41 30 /cu.m. 136 58 /cu.m. 37 53 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 41 53 /cu.m. 136 58 /cu.m. 37 65 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 41 78 /cu.m. 136 83 /cu.m. 37 79 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 08 /cu.m. 137 85 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 30 /cu.m. 137 05 /cu.m. 38 01 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 59 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 59 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 59 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 42 65 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 06 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 34 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 34 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 62 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 84 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 84 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 43 84 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 44 15 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 44 166 /cu.m. Next 500 cu.m. 44 36 /	1 36 28 /cu m. 37 22 /cu m. Next 200 cu m. 41 04 /cu m. 42 11 36 38 /cu m. 37 33 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 30 /cu m. 42.37 11 36 58 /cu m. 37 53 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 53 /cu m. 42.61 12 13 36 58 /cu m. 37 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 41 78 /cu m. 42 87 12 13 36 83 /cu m. 37 95 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 08 /cu m. 43 17 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 08 /cu m. 43 17 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 59 /cu m. 43 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. 43 17 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. 43 17 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 42 69 /cu m. 43 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 06 /cu m. 43 94 /cu m. 38 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 06 /cu m. 44 18 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. 44 47 18 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. 44 47 18 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. 44 47 18 18 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. 44 75 18 /cu m. 38 85 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 43 84 /cu m. 44 75 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 86 /cu m. 45 51 18 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 86 /cu m. 45 61 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 45 81 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 45 81 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 45 81 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 46 05 /cu m. 38 34 /cu m. 39 34 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 44 88 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 45 16 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m. Next 500 cu m. 46 65 /cu m. Next 500 cu m.

C. Foreign Currency Differential Adjustment (FCDA) - a percentage of the basic charge subject to quarterly review and adjustment

D. Special Transitory Mechanism (STM) 8.99 % of the basic charge based on the court-approved 2005 Revised Rehabilitation Plan

dated 20 April 2005 and the DCRA. 2. A. ENVIRONMENTAL CHARGE (EC) - 10% of Water Charge B. SEWERAGE CHARGE (SC) - 56% of Water Charge For all customers connected to MWSI sewerlines 3. MAINTENANCE SERVICE CHARGE (MSC) AMOUNT METER SIZE **AMOUNT** METER SIZE METER SIZE AMOUNT (per conn.) (per conn ) (per conn.) 20 00 or 50mm 1 1/4" or 40mm 4.00 1/2" or 13mm 1.58 35.00 200 6.00 or 150mm or 50mm 3/4" or 20mm 50.00 or 200mm. 10.00 1" or 25mm or 75mm 3.00

THE MONTHLY BILL IS THE SUM OF 1, 2, 3 and 4.

. VALUE ADDED TAX (VAT) 12% of the Charges 1, 2 and 3

Approved by:

ALBERTO C. AGRA

LORENZO'H. JAMORA---Administrator, MWSS ROGEVIO L. SINGSON
President, MWSI





#### NEW ALL -IN TARIFF EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2008

The Maynilad Water all-in average tariff effective January 1, 2008 was reduced from Php 32.96 per cubic meter to Php 31.66 or net decrease of Php 1.30 per cubic meter.

#### NOTICE TO SEA TRANSPORT CUSTOMERS

The Sea Transport Rate (STR) adjustment has been approved by the MWSS BOT under Resolution No. 2007-275 under a two-tiered scheme as follows:

	Effectivity Dates		
4.11.71	January 1, 2008	July 1, 2008	
STR per cubic meter (all-in)	Php 42.59	Php 78.03	

The FCDA component in the all-in tariff shall be subject to quarterly review and adjustment.

The subsequent adjustments of the STR shall be based on the Rate Adjustment Limit (RAL) of the Standard Rates including foreign exchange adjustments per Amendment No.1 of the Concession Agreement.

The STR applies to water sold directly to ships and other sea transports.

# TWO beams are flashed across Manila from the **UST Tower and Cross atop** the UST Main Building.

THE FOOT of the Arch of the Centuries, the gate of the old UST in Intramuros, is adorned with Christmas lanterns designed along the line of the Dominican cross.

## UST holds traditional Paskuhan

THE UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS will hold Paskuhan 2007 with the theme "Bagong Pananaw: Paskol" on Dec. 19, at the UST Grandstand.

1 they were June and its replace the wife.

Paskuhan is the traditional Christmas celebration of the Pontifical University, Ir starts at 4 p.m. with the parade of students to the UST Grandstand, followed by the Panumuluyan, which depicts Mary and Joseph's search for an inn on Christmas night.

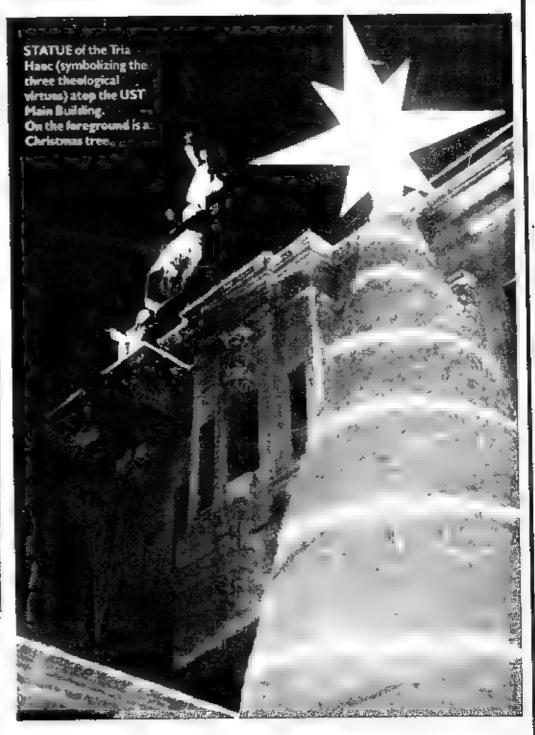
At 5:30 p.m., a High Mass will be calebrated by the Dominican community led by UST Rector Fr. Rolando V de la Rosa, OP

The offertory collection will go to the community outreach projects of the UST Office of Community Development. The Mass will be followed by the lighting of the giant Christmas tree and the traditional fireworks display.

More than 100 prizes will be raffled off



THE STATUE of UST founder, Archbishop Miguel de Benavides, la surrounded by geometric cubes as lanterns.



THE PARTY OF THE THE PROPERTY AND A TRANSPORTED BY



## Artworks empathize with diabetics' sufferings

DOCTORS OF THE PHILIPPINE Diabetes Association (PDA) participated in a unique art abated growth incidence of diacompension—one that prosketches/drawings, duced paintings and photography which empathized with the sufferings and portrayed the emotional journey of Type 2 diabetes patients.

tional Art Competition was orga-tions to themselves to avoid the

nized by the PDA partnership with pharmaceutical firm Glaxo-SmithKline.

Diabetes is a silent killer that kills one person 🗞 every 10 seconds. & reported death from diabetes-related causes

reached 3.8 million. The disease also accounts for over a milion

amputations annually. A distinguished panel of judges chose nine artworks from a formidable field of entries. The winning artworks were exhibited during the 2007 PDA Annual Convention themed "Greater Heights in Diabetes Care" at the Century Park Hotel in Manila.

The doctors who created the artworks were recognized in a ceremony led by PDA president Dr. Tommy Ty Willing; GSK business unit director Andy Abarquez; and GSK-Avandia product manager Sheryl Pascual.

Two of the winning entries were titled "Pirmg at Tanikala" by Dr. Sangumay Anulacion, and "Torment of Diabetes" by Dr. Allan Hernandez. The artworks portray the sufferings of Type 2 diabetes patients.

Anulacion explained poverty played a major role in the un-

"People take diabetes with lesser concern and interest because poverty had prevented a great number of diabetic patients from seeking proper medical attention. Many diabetics suffer in The Designs on Diabetes Na-silence and keep their frustra-

> financial and emotional burden that it will bring to their

fam.ly." Referring to his artwork, Hernandez explamed a diabetic patient's life was a constant struggle to mamtain the balance good between blood sugar control and preventing the risk of complications.

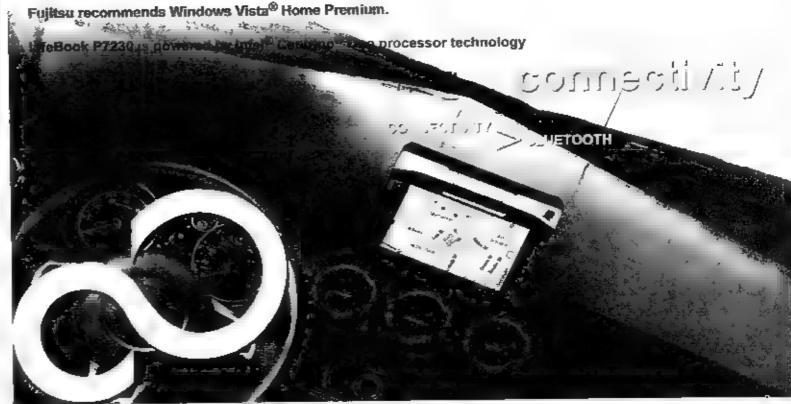
"TORMENT of Diabetes" These things weigh heavily on patients and their families in all aspects of their lives emotionally, physically, financially and spiritually."

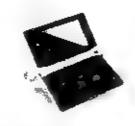
> "To be diagnosed with the disease means a lifetime spent taking medications. It also means having your blood examined for sugar regularly."

> The rest of the winning artworks are "In the Depth of Uncertainty" by Dr. Cefenno Rene Villareal; "Different Sides" by Dr. Danilo Baldemor, "Creeping Death" by Dr. Emmanuel Runz II; "Realizing a Diabetic's Dream" by Dr. Vanessa Conti; "Solitude" by Dr. Josierina Sarmiento; "Should Have Used the Stairs" by Dr. Werner Irmscher, and "Facets and Phases" by Dr. Marcelyn Virug.

The winning artworks are featured in the 2008 PDA calendar.

## THE POSSIBILITIES ARE INFIBITE





#### LifeBook U1010

- Intel<sup>®</sup> Processor A110 (BOCMHz, \$12X8 12 cache, 400MHz FSB)
- Genuine Windows Vista<sup>®</sup> Home Premium
- 5.6" SuperFine WSVGA, 1024 x 600 pixels, **Passive Touch Panel**
- 1GB DDR2 400MHz
- 46GB HDD
- 0.3 Mega Phel Built-in Camera - Bluetnoth® v2.0
- Up to 3.0hrs (2-cell Li-lon 2600mAh)
- Approx.0.61kg Fingerprint Recognition Technology

#### LifeBook P1610

- Intel<sup>®</sup> Core<sup>™</sup> Solo U1400 (1.2GHz ULV, 2M8 L2 cache, 533MHz FSB)
- Genuine Windows Vista Home Premium
- 8.9" Transflective WXGA TFT, 1280 x 768 pixels
- 1 GB DORZ 533MHz BOGB HOD
- Bluetooth® v2.0 + EDR (Enhance Data Rate) - Up to 4,0hrs (3-cell Li-ion 2600mAh)
- Approx. 1kg (w/80G8 HOD & 3-cell battery)
- Fingerprint Recognition Technology



#### LifeBook P7230

- Intel<sup>®</sup> Core<sup>1M</sup> Duo Processor U2500
- (1 2GHz ULV. 2MB L2 cache, \$33MHz FSB) Genuine Windows Vista Home Premium 10.6"SuperFine Wide XSATFT,
- 1280 x 768 pixels
- Doal Layer DVD Super Multi Writer
   1GB DDR2 667MHz
- BOGB HOD
- 1.3 Mega Pixel Bulit-in Camera
   Bluetooth v2.0 + EDR (Enhance Data Rate)
- Up to 5.9hrs (6-cell Li-lon, 10.8V, 5800mAh)
- Approx. 1 19kg (w/weight saver option) Fingergrint Recognition Technology

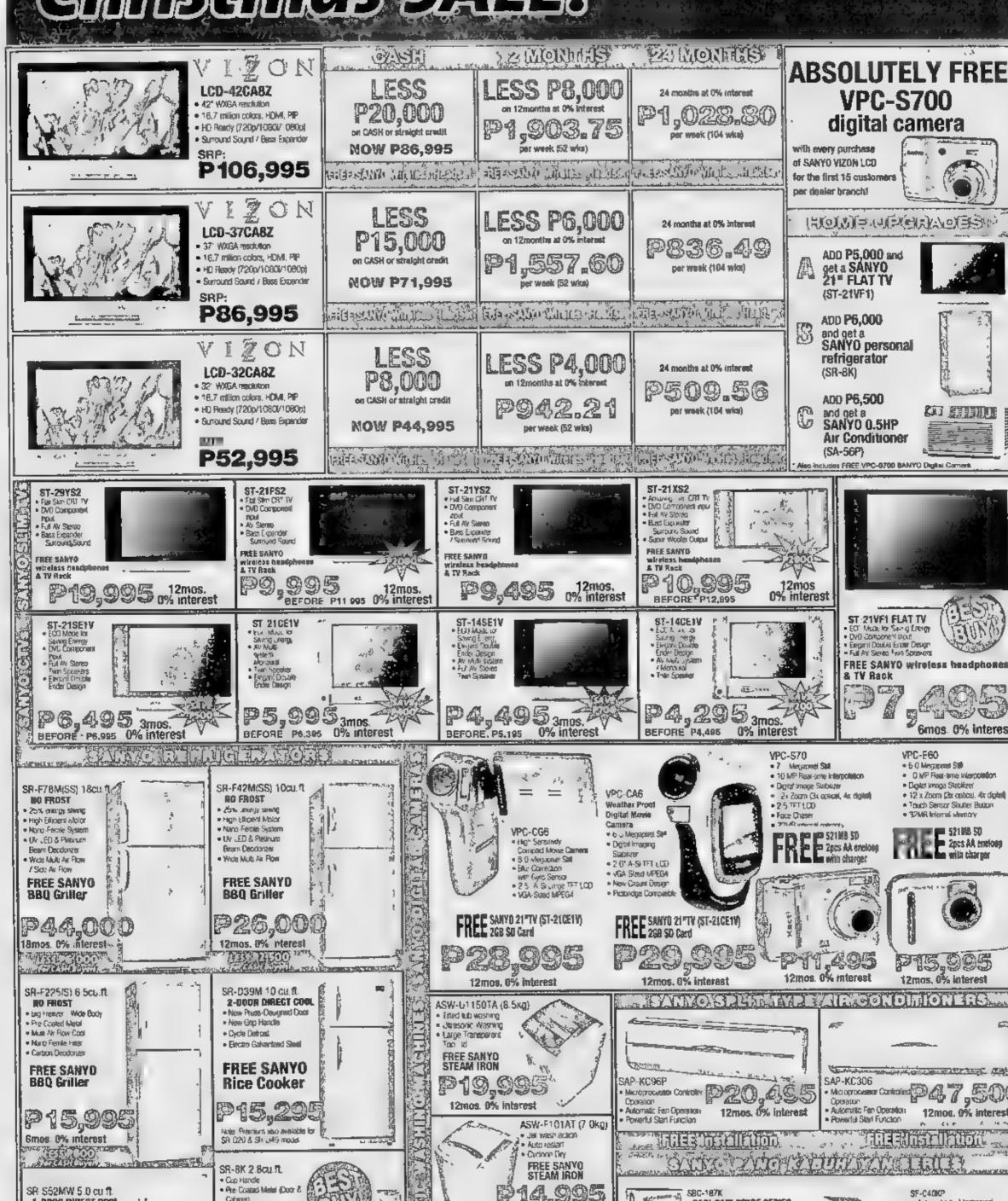
#### LIFEBOOK Built-In Confidence

Fujitsu Philippines, Inc. (FPI) Visit http://ph.fujitsu.com/lifebook/ for more information on the complete LifeSook product range, features, benefits and specifications.

e Halline: (63-2)	641-8486 Sale	is Hoffins: (63-2) 894-8		<del>.</del>	
Authorized Deble	es.		1		
Complish.		Southwall	H(119906	Parlequart I	8931489
Megamall	6319901	Megawali	621990h	Mall of Aria	5540721
SM North	9209141	SM North	9209141	Elvels .	
Pada quarti 1	8931469	Parison/are1	8931499	Parlaquare?	8184856
hand of Apla	5560722	Mall of Asia	5560722	Shangrilla	6374444
Gellerts	4329897	Mesamell	6319901	Parksusaer1	4931409
Trinoma Recons	9015506	SIM North	9209141	Parksquaret:	8931409



## Anniversary MSUNGS SAUEI







set

## **AVAILABLE AT YOUR NEAREST**

MPERIAL APPLIANCE BRANCHES

NOTE: In Neu of 0% plans, costomers can evelf of the promo & discounts thru in-house financing

6mos. 0% interest

VPC-E60

6 () Mecanosi Still

 O MP Real-time interpoletion. Digital imaga Stabilizer

Touch Sensor Shutter Button

12 x Zoom Cix opičal. 4x dipisil

## ENTERTAINME

sms feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

You Know.

#### Rock and Roll Hall of Fame

CLEVELAND—MADONNA WAS ANnounced as a Rock and Roll Hall of Pame inductee on Thursday, along with John Mellencamp, The Ventures, Leonard Cohen and The Dave Clark Pive. A panel of 600 industry figures selected the five acts to be inducted at the annual rites, set March 10 in New York.

AP



#### METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2007



(Incumer Entertainment is running this MMFF guide to help maviegoers plan their holiday cinema tow. The festival runs from Dec. 25 to Jan. 7, 2008.)

#### "Enteng Kabisote 4: Okay Ka, Fairy Ko (The Beginning of a Legend)"

M-Zet Productions/OctoAris Films
Stars: Vic Sotto, Kristine Hermosa, & Tongi, Dyo Sotto,
Aiza Seguerra, Jose Manale, Ruby Hodriguez, Ian Yeneracion, Francine Prieto, Michael de Mesa, Caridad
Sanchez and Joey de Leon
Directed by Tony R. Reyes

We have followed the life of the kind-hearted and funny mortal named Enteng and his wife Faye—a fairy from the magical world of Engkantasya—and joined them in their adventures battling the evil Santana. This year, audiences will be watching a prequal to the first three "Enteng" movies. "This will help young viewers, who did not see the sitcom on TV in the '90s, understand the characters more," said lead actor Sotto.

## ABS-CBN lists affected shows

By Marinel R. Cruz

ABS-CBN'S PRIME TIME SHOWS—THE early evening newscast "TV Patrol," the drama series "Walang Kapalit" and fantaserye "Kokey" have been particularly disadvantaged by "manipulated" TV ratings, according to a network executive.

The network on Wednesday filed a P63million civil case against the survey firm AGB Nielsen for alleged rigging of ratings poll results.

Corporate Communications head Bong Osono told Inquirer Entertainment, however, that there has been no significant decrease in the ratings of the said shows, even in Bacolod where the reported cheating happened. "We are still the national leader," said Osorio. "But the gap [in viewership between ABS-CBN and closest rival GMA 7] would be wider if not for this."

Osono related that on Nov. 20, the ABS-CBN station manager in Bacolod was sought out by a man who divulged attempts to "unnaturally influence" households where Nielsen had set up survey meters.

#### C. alilate

"We don't know why the informant [did that]. But he sounded credible and signed an affidavit," said Osono, refusing to reveal the man's identity or affiliation.

Nielsen ignored a letter that ABS-CBN sent two weeks ago about the matter, added Osono. "We asked what they intended to do," he said. "[Their response] presented no concrete course of action. So we went to court."

The Kapamilya network might conduct its own probe, Osono said. "It could be happening nationwide."

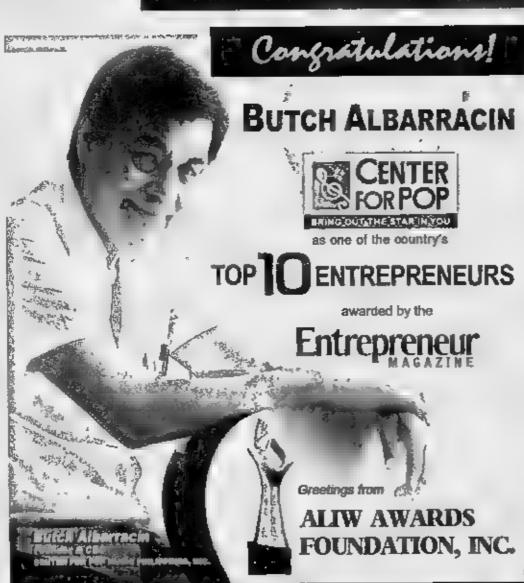
Inevitably, the Kapamilya exec pointed out, this incident would diminish Nielsen's integrity as the industry's main ratings provider. "They have to shape up. If this is happening to the TV industry, it could happen to radio and print."

To observations that the "tampered" results seemed to favor rival network GMA 7, Osorio said. "The case is not against the other network but against AGB Nielsen."

## Just text KiSSES to 2600 for more details.







THE TO MOST OUTSTANDING FILIPINO ENTREPRENEURS 2007



Sun-fawag

Sige na, just call him para

niya. Anong oras mo man

Sa Sun lang meron nyan!

talaga 'pag unlimited

Hotline: 395-8000 - www.suncellular.com.ph

ang tawagan.

Mas nagkakaintindihan

CELLULAR

Sun-fawag lang yant

mahanap mo agad ang bahay

kailangan, unlimited ang Sun.

## Revilla: Digital tech can help stop piracy

SHANG CINEPLEX

00, 3:60, 6:40, 9:30 ELIZABETH MTRCB PG-13 12 30, 3,20, 6,10, 9:00

GOLDEN COMPASS MTRCB PG-13 1 30, 4 10, 6:50, 8:30

THE KINGDOM **DEATH PROOF** 

ENCHANTED PREMIERE THEATRE MTRCB R-13

Moves and achedules are subject to change without prior notice

#### Catch the Cineplex Special

Avail the Shang Cineplex E-see Club Giftcards The Perfect Giftcard for the Holiday Season! Its a gift your family and friends will surely appreciate Enjoy 10% discount on the E-see club membership fee Limited offer from Nov. 30, 2007 - Jan. 15, 2008 only.

6th floor, Shangri-La Plaza Malf EDSA comer Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City Call 633-2227 or 633-4735

€



By Vincent Cabreza Inquirer Northern Luxon

BAGUIO CITY-DIGITAL TECHnology has made film piracy a little harder to stop but the same technology has made producing films cheaper and can help bring down the cost of commercial entertamment, Sen. Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr. said here.

Revilla, whose family owns limus Productions, said local movies and music albums are sometimes digitized and transmitted to film pirates through the Internet, making it difficult for law enforcers to trace sources.

But Philippine producers have also discovered that digital technology helped cut the usual costs

of producing movies, noted Revilla, a former chair of the Videogram Regulatory Board.

He said the government should help the industry access these forms of technology to make digital filmmaking more competitive, and help the mainstream producers make more affordable movies.

Revilla on Friday led the lock-off parade here of the Metro Manila Film Festival.

He said his entry, the science fiction film "Resiklo," already uses high definition (HD) digital technology at far lower costs than previctus years.

But moviegoers have not fully embraced small digital productions, he said. Maybe these are not glossy enough for them."





SHOW TIME

AT THE MALLS

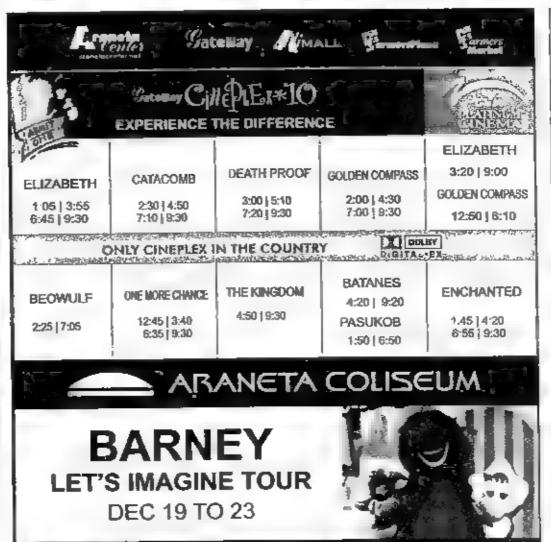
CONCIENCE HOTLINE NUMBERS

Alabang Town: Center 842 2782: 772 1860

Ayrata Center Celm (032) 231 5342 foc 324

ON SATURDAY, Dec. 22, the all-tenor group Angelos (above) performs in a special backto-back show with the retro band Spirit of '67 (top) at Makati Shangri-La's Conway's Bar. Call 0910-3233734.





art P. For recoverable cost \$11-5555 or log as in industral minusit, immediateless between an artificial

Greenbeit 757 4853 in 54

glorietta

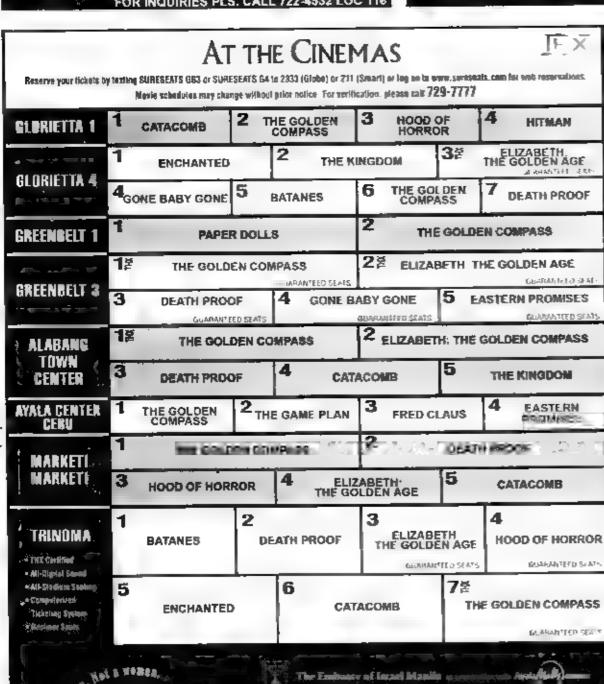


York, on Friday. AP

Markel Markel 686 7519

Stargazing feat, the stars of SAKAL SAKALI SAKLOLO

**Ayala** 



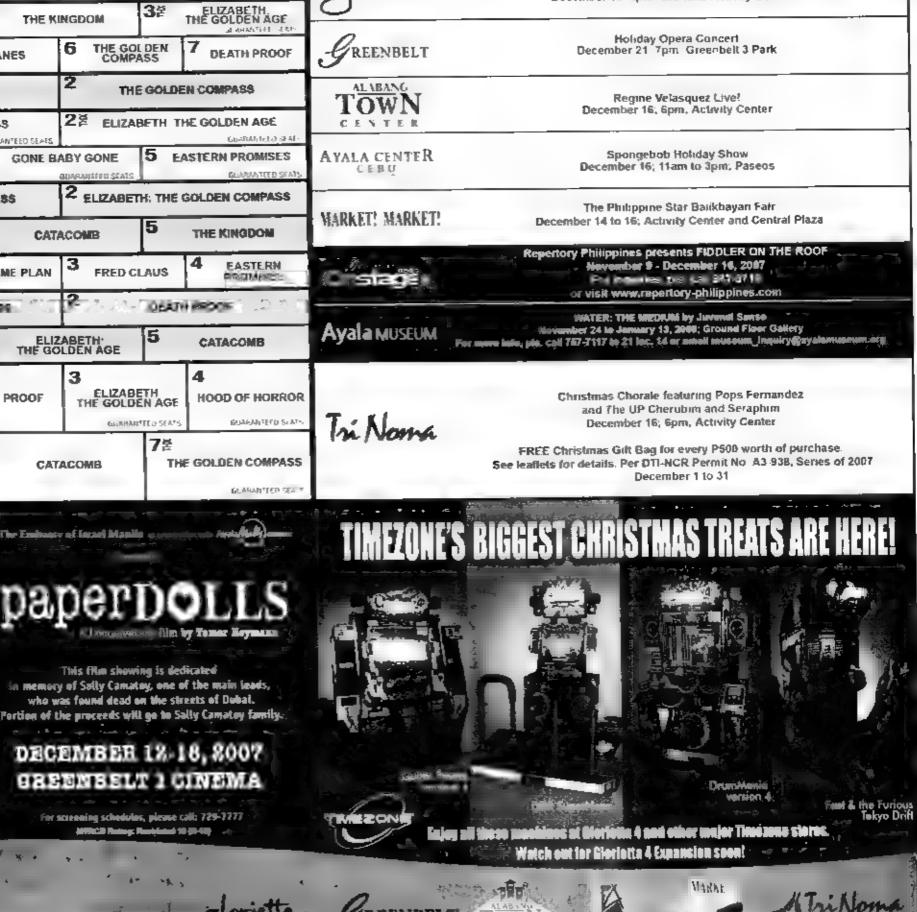
This film showing is dedicated

who was found dead on the streets of Dubal.

DECEMBER 12-18, 2007

Greenbelt 1 Cinema

For screening schedules, please call: 729-7777 MINES Pating: Partificated 10 (0-40)



AYALA CENTER

MIRCE ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED OPENS WEDNESDAY

## Sequels and prequels figure strongly in MMFF lineup

IN HOLLYWOOD, SEQUELS and prequels have proven to be very, popular with viewers. Quite a number of hit movies have their plots extended into subsequent productions that Nestor benefit greatly from the original stories' initial success.

It's the "brand name" mentality carried over to filmmaking, A hit film is regarded as a popular product, so its title is in effect a brand that can continue to make money for its producer, from sequel to sequel -sometimes, with a couple of "prequels" thrown in for good measure.

Successfu, examples of film series abound In the past, many "Tarzan," Dracula," "Lassie," "Zorro," and "Rocky" sequels were made.

But their success has been roundly eclipsed by the bigger bucks that more recent movie series have carned. Like the "Harry Porter," "Lord of the Rings," "Star Wars," "Halloween" and "Back to the Future" films, which have made billions of dollars worldwide.

#### Thrice-told plots

Even if some sequels are inferior due to their thrice-told piots and exhausted stellar performances, a sufficient number of dienard fans continues to view them, so they still end up in the black.

So, even if many sequels and prequeis get more than their share of criticism, they continue to be produced over and over again, because they are an easy sell, and enjoy great viewer "recall."

become popular on the loca. movie scene with hit serial pro-

U. Torre

"Darna," "Dyesebel," "Shake, Rattle and Roil," "Mano Po" and "Enteng Kabisote" films:

Like their American counterparts, some local movie sequels have a hard time measuring up to the standard set by their initial films. This is particularly true of the thnlier-chaler movie senes, which have clearly seen better

Despite this, sequels dominate this year's Metro Manua Film Festival, with last year's frontrunner, "Kasal, Kasalı, Kasalo," following up with "Sakal, Sakali, Saklolo," which focuses on lead star couple Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo's characters' post-wedding bliss and blues.

For his part, film fest favorite Vie Sotto is wrapping up work on a prequel to his hit "Enteng Kabisote" fantasy flicks Titled "Enteng Kabisote 4," the movie nevertheless "starts from the very beginning" in terms of plotting the initial links forged between its human and magical characters. Sotto and Kristine Her-

And "Shake, Rattle and Roll 9" features three spooky episodes starring a multigenerational mix of veteran and young leads and supporting players.

Last year, "Enteng" and "Kasal" Expectedly, sequess have also fought it out for top grosser spot in the film fest, and the same "duel" is expected to involve their sequels in the 2007 festival later

"Transformers"-Lke "Resilco" is also expected to provide strong. competition.

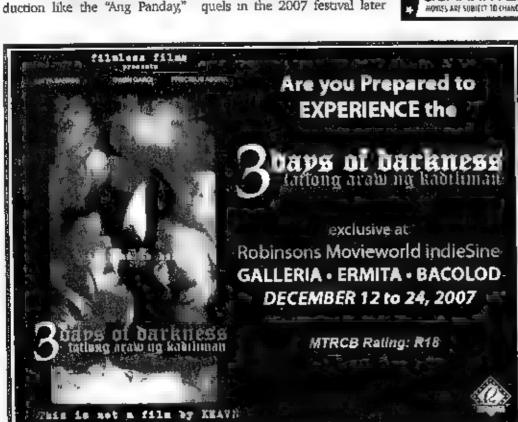
Other officia, film fest entries: "Katas ng Saud.," "Bahay Kubo," "Banal," "Desperadas" and "5 Anak ng Kumander."

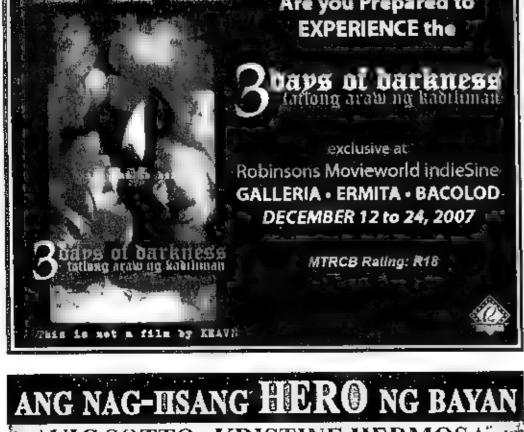
On point of star value, the 2007 MMFF entries boasts of the participation of other stellar leads like Maricel Soriano, Den-

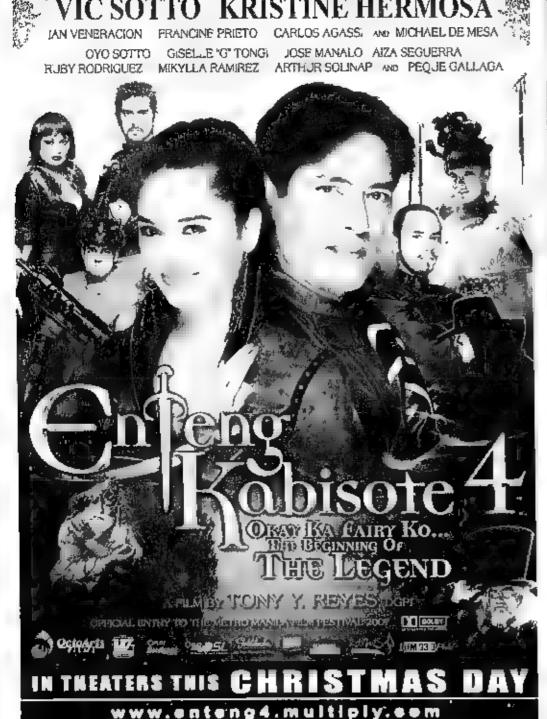
Laughter Eastwood City

this month. But Bong Revilla's mis Trillo, Dingdong Dantes, Jennylyn Mercado, Manny Pacquiao, Jinggoy Estrada, Marvin











never be at a loss for words again

Power in your pocket is in a small package that packs everything you want to say, and more. The e-dicitionary by Sharp contains 355,000 words, phrases and definitions plus 600,000 alternative words from the Oxford English dictionary and thesaurus.

And yes, you can still add, subtract, multiply and divide.





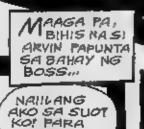
e-dictionary

SHARP E-DICTIONARY is exclusively distributed in the Philippines by COLLINS INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORP.
412 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Manggahan, Pasig City tells (02) 681-6160 (02) 681-6161
email marketing@collins-international.com.ph website www.collins-international.com.ph

BY PM. JUNIOR

BY JIM DAYIS

A diario novela by CARLO I. CAPARAS



















**PUGAD BABOY** 



- and fundback at arts@inquirus.co











**BABY BLUES** SYSTHOODS NOT THAT'S NY FAVORITE OPHAMENT AND LOVE





ATOMO AND WEBOY

CHRISTMAS IS DEAR CHRISTMAS IS NEAR CHRISTMAS IS HERE







BY LYRA GARCELLANO I'M TELLING YOU, WeBoy THAT IS Poetry From the HEART

LOVEKNOTS





#### KIKO MACHINE















#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Mar from Beigrade
- 5 Particle 9 Exams 14 Tug
- 15 California wine valley
- 16 Capital of
- Vietnam 17 Bob Marley hit
- 20 Bring together 21 Action or change starter
- 22 Set down 23 Learned
- superficially 26 Columbus Day
- mo. 29 Earlier
- 30 Cobwebby 34 Smail combo
- 36 Mountain pass 37 Small nightclub
- 38 With 40A, weapons topic 40 See 38A
- 41 Play some more:
- 42 Golf norm 43 Smooth
- comparative 44 Rocket starter?
- 45 Gaseous element
- 47 Layer 48 Short musicel
- compositions 51 Passing craze
- 54 Has has one 55 Conical
- residence 59 Hemingway novel
- Supply the food 63 Cabbage dish
- Easy victory 65 Shock or lock
- 65 Tex-Mex menu
- 87 Rock from side to side
- 1 Worker's
- wedge 2 Relaxation 3 German Industrial
- DOWN
- region

By Stanley B. Whitten 12/17/07

Seturday's Puzzle Solved

SCRABBLE REHEEL

RESPECTED LY

TACKY MURDERESS CEO BABE CIT

EROSION

ANTPARTICLE

ADESTE

MORPHS

ZOMBIES

AIRIER

CAANAANE

POCLBOOM MPLANTS

TRIAGE

ESSENE

L A I N I E S L E F T Y

- Highwood, IL 4 Contemporary
- journals 5 Picnic pest
- 6 Papeete resident 7 Like a
- convertible 8 Original copy
- 9 High tremolo Instrument
- 10 Musical gift 11 Barber's motion 12 Vegetarian's
- staple 13 Process, as
- flour 18 Short-term
- worker 19 "And I Love \_\_" 24 Quibble
- 25 Does some light housekeeping
- 26 Additional 27 Heron's cousin 28 Add color to
- 31 Landing area 32 Feiry-tele villain 33 Partly eggy 35 Smells
- 39 Furrow makers
- 40 Michigan city

37 Element #6

42 Kneecap

50 Chicago towar

ě

- 45 Most unrefined 46 Detense org. 49 At this time
- 51 Undeniable bruth 52 Way, way off

P R O L A B O R R E A S S E R T

SYNOPSES

- 53 Palm fruit 56 Projecting part
- 57 Poet Lazarus 58 Catch sight of 80 Notes of scales 61 Tango team







#### - DAILY CROSSWORD

## HONOSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You like things to be structured and stable in your life. You re earthy and very practical: you're a realist. You believe that ac-Bons speak louder than words. You distrust functful thinking. You appraciate the arts. Others know they can rely on you. In the year ahead, an important decision or choice could arise. Choose wisely,

Birthdate of: Was Shadi, actor; Mills Joyovich, aptress; Erstine Caldwell, nuthor.



ARIES (March 21 In April 19): Avoid hestad arguments about politics, religion or education. eren't worth it. If you get involved,

they will disturb your own peace of TAURUS (April 20 to May 20). Today gets better as it wears on By evening, gifts, goodles and favors



GENTINY [May 21 to June 28): Either you or a friend has strong opinions about some thing today. This could lead to arguments or disputes. Don't even go there. Good

name related to work or your

bealth arrives this evening.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Power struggles with suthority types are likely today. But they will be brief. Nevertheless, people are irritable and also unoredictable. Keep a low pro-

LEC (July 25 to Aug. 22): Parents should be patient with children today. A lot of people are initable and impatient with each other.

you can avoid this pitfall. VIRSO (Aug. 29 to Sept. 22): Don't try to prove anything to others today. sleeping doos lie. Don't make a big deal about

things. By evening, good news

makes you smile.

Since you know this ahead of time,

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Bot. 22): People at work might be pushy

today. Others think they know best. However, yee might be the one who knows best because, late in the day or by evening some kind of financial news pleases you.



SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nav. 21): You're keen to make improvemexits or introduce reforms at work or to your health. This positive attitude will have its payoff later in the day, something imespected

SABITTARNIS (News. 22 to Dec. 21): 8e patient with romantic partners today. Similarly, be patient with children. People Involved in sports are intense and determined today

By evening, you feel happy about CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Avoid arguments at home. They're not important, and very title is reafly at stake. Surprise company could

contact you this evening ACCUMURACIS (Jam. 28 to Feb. 18): People have strong opiratons about everything today, but the truth is, nothing really metions, it's all small potatoes.

source of good news fair in the day.

ed to travel and education are ex-

1

PISCES (Feb. 18 to March 28): Rather than give in to compulsive urges to spend money, why not give things a sober second thought? Late in the day, opportunities retai-

#### CONREPTIE SU DOKU

#### Conceptis SudoKu

By Dave Green

Ž

Dist

Puzzlee

Contropus

R12007

12/17

6

5 6 5 8 4 9 6 8 3 8 3

Difficulty Level \*

8

6

#### HOW TO FLAY SU DOKU

Fil! the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

ă.

Tips and program at Parents and bosses could be the www.sudoku.com

### 5 5

Answer to previous puzzie 3 8 2 6 5 4 1

9 6 7 2 8 4 3 1 7 1 5 9 3 8 4 6 2 3 9 5 6 7 1 5 4 1 6 2 8 9 7 5 8 4 2 6 3 2 5 6 7 1 3 8 9 3 1 9 4 8 7 2 5

8 9 2 5 3 4 1

4

#### **ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE**



A 40 www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

**6 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF** 

8 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS

Ticket Price: Pl 10/P126

1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00

12:50 3:00 5:10 7:20 9:30

12:40 2:45 4:50 6:55 9:00

1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00

1.30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50

12:40 2:55 5:10 7:25 9:40

10 HOOD of HORROR

6 ENCHANTED

1 CATACOMBS

**7 ENCHANTED** 

9 BATANES

1949-1-198

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

#### CALLERIA 1 HITMAN • THX

1:30 3:30 5:30 7:30 9:30

2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**3 BEOWULF** 12:40 3:00 4 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

5 CATACOMBS 1 10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

**ERMITA** 1 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF

1:00 3,20 5,35 7:50 10:00 2 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS

3 BEOWULF 12:00 2:10 4:20 HITMAN 6:35 B:20 10:00

12:50 2:40 4:30 6:20 8:10 10:00

4 HOOD of HORROR 12:06 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

**5 BATANES** 

12:25 2:20 4:15 6:10 8:05 10:00

**7 PASUKOB** COLEMA 12:30 2:20 4:10 6:00 7:50 9:10

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

2 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00



Open for advance screenings, product launches, concerts, school events and other organizational functions. PLUSI Exclusive screenings of blockbuster films.

For interested parties, you may contact Marketing Services Department 395-2188 locals 230 and 240





Seick AL 45 Best Ticket Price: P100 / P110 | 002-0103 - 002-0100

#### METRO EAST

1 EASTERN PROMISES 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

2 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE 11:05 1:30 3:55 6:25 9:00

3 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF

11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

**4 BATANES** 

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

8 CATACOMBS

12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

5 HOOD of HORROR

12-30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

6 ENCHANTED 12:30 2:30

BEOWULF 4:35 6:45 9:00

**7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS** 

10:45 1 20 3:55 6:30 9:05

#### NOVALICHES

1 PASUKOB

#### Triant Principse / P100 905-3031 / 835-3220-30

3 HOOD of HORROR

4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

2 BATANES

PIONEER

Telet Price P160 / P116 - 667-6378

### 2 ELIZABETH, GOLDEN AGE

STA. ROSA

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

4 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF LIPA

1 HITMAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

**3 GAME PLAN** 

4 BATANES

1 GAME PLAN 2 BOOGEYMAN 2

**3 CATACOMBS** 

**4 HITMAN** 

DASMARIÑAS

**3 BATANES** 

**4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS** 

3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

1 HOOD of HORROR

**2 GHOST SON** 

Ticket Princip100 1 HOOD of HORROR

2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

3 GHOST SON

**4 BATANES** 

#### ANCELES

1 THE KINGDOM

2 FRED CLAUS

**3 WE OWN THE NIGHT** 4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

#### TARLAC

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS **2 LIONS FOR LAMBS** 

**3 ENCHANTED** 

#### 1 FRED CLAUS 2 BATANES

STARMILLS

3 WE OWN THE NIGHT

BACOLOD

2 THE KINGDOM

**5 LUST CAUTION** 

1 HITMAN

4 BOOGEYMAN 2 5 THE KINGDOM

**6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS** 

ILOILO

1 HITMAN

3 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS

2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 BOOGEYMAN 2

4 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM 4 GAME PLAN 5 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM **6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 6 FRED CLAUS** 

#### The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchasest

For marketing and events hypervisions please salt. Marketing Services Department at 395-2180 locs, 230 and 240



SHARE A MOVIE WITH A LOYED ONE | BIG MOVIES - BIG STARS - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENTS Match the agus bettle of Jagondary horostic fividit he scratchae or chool ad FERFECTION in project First INMMERISE action with polyriged Silf gloss (in (Shift you don bring home, after the movin) **NOW SHOWING AT** THE BLOCK CINEMA 1, SM CITY NORTH EDSA The eac, only, and true sigital cinama in the country testoy ..... **TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE** P 300 (Reserved Seats) Screening Schodule: 12:00 р.т., 3:00 р.т., 8;00 р.т., 9:00 р.т. أنزة فسنباحظ فلنان فلن كمه فسماأ

#### 566-0104 XAN

POLAN EXPRESS 39 3. A. Burner 19 4 44 42 \$2.00 PM 1 00 PM 1 00 PM 0 35.54

KELIZABETH ECATACOMBS EDEATH PROOF **UBATANES** SPASUKOB

(SHIRI/ CARTOON NETWORK PREMIERE CINEMA THE GOLDEN COMPASS CENTERSTAGE

RESERVED DIRECTOR'S CLUB PODIUM

CINEMA 1 ELIZABETH CINEMA 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS r ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards occupted

920-5452

1-8FOWULF (DIGITAL 3D) ENCHANTED

J HITMAN 1.THE KINGDOM . PASUKOB

# CATACOM8S

ELIZABETH **GOLDEN COMPASS** BATANES DEATH PROOF

III CARTOON NWTWORK

1 FLIZABETH BEOWULF

# HITMAN

BATANES

\* BEOWULF

3 GOLDEN COMPASS ONE MORE CHANCE ENCHANTED BATANES CARTOON NETWORK

HOOD OF HORROR **IPPASUKOB** II DEATH PROOF RCATACOMBS SIN DITY FAIRMENT

LEASTERN PROMISES LENCHARTED 1-PASUKOB HITMAN SONE MORE CHANCE F-SHIRI THE GOLDEN COMPASS

THE KINGDOM 11 DEATH PROOF 0.00

IDEATH PROOF ETHE GOLDEN COMPASS RPASUKOB **FBATANES** 

SHE DITY SAN LAZAND 786-2468 I GOLDEN COMPASS 2 ELIZABETH T DEATH PROOF ( CARTOON NETWORK/ PASIJKOB 5. CATACOMBS F BATANES

EM CITY SUCEE 826-4975 IBATANES **EDEATH PROOF** IGOLDEN COMPASS

CELIZABETH

805-5558 200 SOUTHWALL I'THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2BATANES JONE MORE CHANCE

SPASUKOB FDEATH PROOF PSHIRI (CATACOMBS

OFFICE OF HORROW CARDON NETWORK SHI CITY STR. MESA 716-1416 I-GOLDEN COMPASS 2 DEATH PROOF

4:PASJKOB **CBEOWULF** ONE MORE CHANCE EXARTOON NETWORK/ SHIRI

#### THE KINGDOM NOW OPEN

BATANES STHE GOLDEN COMPASS \* ELIZABETH

**€PASUKOB** SM CITY MARILE 523-9240 ; THE GOLDEN COMPASS CATACOMBS CARTOON NETWORK

BATANES

PASUKOB

DEATH PROOF EL1ZABETH ONE MORE CHANCE THE KINGDOM WBEOWULF

WHITMAN RENCHARTED 293-3917 GOLDEN COMPASS BATANES



(045)417-3868

SECURITY MADDOOR HITMAN KENCHANTED THE GOLDEN COMPASS

LONE MORE CHANGE BATANES &PASUKOB SHIRL FEASTERN PROMISES

GOLDEN COMPASS

**PASUKOB** 

PHITMAN

PASUKOB

EPASUKOS. BATANES \*HITMAN FRATANES

THE GOLDEN COMPASS

FONE MORE CHANCE EM CITY BASINGBURS PROCESSON SWICTY STA. BOSA (049)244971
LTHE GOLDEN COMPASS (PASUKOB/LIONS FOR LAMBS THE GAME PLAN 3PASUKOB

EWEDDING DAZE THE KINGDOM FGOLDEN COMPASS .... PTHE KINGDOM

230 DAYS OF NIGHT

**#GOLDEN COMPASS** 

ESHIRI/ CARTOON NETWORK

THE GAMEPLAN

SAN DITT ILOUG (033)3208422

NOW OPEN

& GOLDEN COMPASS

ETHE GOLDEN COMPASS

ESHIRI/ CARTOON NETWORK

SERED CLAUSE/ BATANES

**EGOLDEN COMPASS** 

EM CITY TAYTAY

LPASUKOB

EBATANES

SIM CITY LUPA

CHITMAN

**EVHAGETS** 

EPASUKOB .

PHITMAN

BM CITY PARTNERS.

THE KINGDOM

ETHE GAMEPLAN

tGOLDEN COMPASS

SEE BITT MUDICAL (044)0532013-17 ZTHE GAMEPLAN

268-2502 to D4

(045)9437481-44

NANNY DIARLES 2 RESERVED SHIRL MAMTTHE

GOLDEN COMPASS STHE GAMEPLAN FRESERVED EFRED CLAUSE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, ECREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS, AT 3M CINEM

GOLDEN COMPASS YONE MORE CHANCE **JPASUKOB** *ELIONS FOR LAMBS* (074)8197838-38 .... (043) 754-0187 \$ HITMAN HIR MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM & SHIRI THE GAME PLAN EGOLDEN COMPASS EM CITY CLARK (045)625-5844-45 & GOLDEN COMPASS **ETHE KINGDOM** ETHE GAMEPLAN **# BOOGEYMAN 2** PASUKOB FRED CLAUSE/ BATANES

#M CITY LUCIMA (042)7108977-80

**PASUKO8** EGOLDEN COMPASS THE GAMEPLAN SM CITY CLOW (032)231-3876 LEASTERN PROMISES EFRED CLAUSE

SM CITY METAMORIS 885-8401-04

CHITMAN

EGOLOFN COMPASS THE GAMEPLAN ÉCARTOON NETWORK OLCANIANTE **EVHAGETS** LUNREST SHIRI (034) 708 1010

S HITMAN THE KINGDOM MIL MAGORILLING WONDER SWOORILM ÉTHE GOLDEN COMPASS

SCHEDULES ARE BUBLECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

SHOWING

Masagana

THE NINGER ON

HOOD OF HORROR

THE COLDENT COMPASS

Jade Cinema (Angeles City) for (045) 847-5401 to 03

1case THE COLDENT COMPASS

Centre Plaza Cinema Balanca, Batano (p. 6047) 237 7007

**2000** THE BOLDENT COMPASS

39ELIZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE

PERINDROUSE DEATH PROOF

ovie Theatres of the New Millegium

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calmita) 14 (049) 545,7343

THE GOLDENT COMPASS

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mali (Buñan) tel (049) 4111146

Cmema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) (e)(075) 568.6771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

(Tartic) tel (045) 982...729 PASTIKOS / LIDIS FOR LAMBS

THE GOLDEN COMPASS ENCHANTED

Ginema 2000 Waltermart

(Plandel) 1rt (644) 795, 3326

BEOWULF GAME PLAN THE BOLDEN COMPASS

Çinema 2000 Waltermart

(Gapan) lei (044) 4867736

THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Līznas Cinema

(Panig) tot 848,4748

ONE MORE CHARGE

Lianas Cinema (Wahang) (el 850...276

HOCO OF MURROR

Lianas MovieCity

29 DAYS OF MIGHT

Fiesta World Mall (Lips) to (141) 901.0790

(Calamba) (et (049) 545.7202

KEKAY

BATAMES BEDWULF

GRACIA

MIT MALK

HITMAN

FROM THE EXCHAUSE OF

**GAME PLAN** 

BOOGETHIAN - 2

THE GOLDEN COMPASS 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

\$9 DAYS OF HIGHT

RESERVED

RESERVEC

BEDWILLE

BOODEEYMAN

**OUENTIN** 

TARANTINO

THE GOLDENT COMPASS

Зары

OCCUPY MAIN

THE KINGDOM

**FRED CLAUS** 

BEOWNER

BHANG CINEMA O O CINEPLEX

(Parag) 16/83/1.3290 / 833-3274 THE GOLDENT COMPASS 1400ZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE

2000 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

**Center Mall Cinema** Compr Mail, Magacystry Arrows Baggio City) to (074)- (4449344) 3"EMZASETH: THE GOLDEN AGE

PRENIERE

4xearchanted/The kingboni

GRINO HOUSE DEATH PROOF

CINEMA

Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makali Watermark Center, Colon Rects Ave. Cor Antonio Amats Pro del Pilar Maketo Caly Tel 816.4214 (416.4216)

THE OCCUPEN COMPASS ZELIZABETH: THE GULDEN AGE

HOOD OF HORROR

st rmal (Marshillayong) bei, 7296160

THE GOLDEN COMPASS A downerty to book as steel from the

metropolis star HEOD OF HERROR

> BATAMES THE GOLDEN COMPASS THE KINGDOM

THEATRES

ENCHANTED THE GOLDEN COMPASS

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

THE GOLDEN COMPASS 友 BATAMES

år #

Filmvest (ribpa) (e) (68-3571 or 72

REGWILLE 2 AMS THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 CAMOROUSE: DEATH PROOF

d and east ENCHANTED Same CATACOMICS 6 EMZABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE 7 em cours THE KINGDOM 1,346 REBERVED

9460) DHE MORE CHANCE 10年60

Blue Wave eeg Kighaay oor, Mayar Gil Fermando Sheet Sta. (the Market Cry Let. 93/189)

] **(00181**) HOOD OF HORBOR BATABLE 2 µ000 3 DOIST THE COLDENT COMPASS 4 ao,an

SUPER CINERAMA ketann Cinerama Comptex Recto

RESERVED l pres RESERVED RESERVED THE GOLDENT COMPASS

HODD OF HORROR

MARKETPULC Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 533.3856 BATANES ноор от нопяся

Berma Cinema (Bacfaran) 1el 879.2830 / 879.2029 PLEASE CAL ENCHANTED RESERVED

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## ENTERTAINMENT Jessica Bunevacz: Now I know who my real friends are

COULD IT BE TRUE THAT JESSICA Rodriguez and her husband David Bunevacz had a falling out with Beverly Hills 6750 aesthetic clinic because of David's alleged misallocation of company funds?

He was the clinic's ŒO while Jessica handled its PR. Talk is spreading that the beleaguered couple used the clinic's money to buy a BMW, a Porsche and other luxury items to keep up with their lavish lifestyle.

I texted a colleague who handles the promos of BH for the story behind the story but I got no reply. Through a common friend, Jessica sent this text from the US where she and David are spending the holidays: "I know that parang ginomit kamı actually. Nung nagkapangalan na 'yung clinic, iba na. We just found out that they have a different motive. It will come out eventually. Ayoko



pang lumabas but in time I will. Now I know who my real friends are."

Jessica was the one who cooked up Beverly Hills' "Ms. Ugly No More" contest. Ironically, things are now turning ugly between the Buneyaczes and the

#### Erap biopic

Heard that the camp of former president Joseph Estrada has plans of producing an Erap biopic with Jinggoy portraying his dad. If it pushes through, then a lot of actresses have to be tapped to

play Erap's many love interests. His colorful love life alone is more than enough movie material.

#### Guess who

I couldn't stop laughing when a gay friend exclaimed "Que barbandad! Why are they pinpointing a male singer to be the cause of the split up of a celebrity couple? Don't they know that he's gay and he has a BF?" One love fits all?

#### Futuristic film

Bong Revilla is more than proud to announce that his movie in the MMFF "Resildo" (Iraus Productions), is bigger than "Exodus," his entry last year, and is slated for international release. It is a futuristic film about an attempt of alien invaders to annihilate Planet Earth.

Bong portrays the leader of holocaust survivors in the Philippines, clad in recy

ded uniforms (old tires, junk and military equipment) The movie is environment-friendly; it encourages moviegoers to recycle.

#### Lucky streak

Jolina Magdangal's lucky streak continues. She bagged three awards during her birthday month: Gintong Kabataan award, given by her hometown Bulacan; Best Talent Search Host, from the Philippine Movie Press Club; and Golden Artist, from Pamas.

Jolens considers it not so much an award as a reward for two decades of hard work. She is raring to start her movie with Gabby Concepcion which will be ala "Roman Holiday." Any day is a good day to be Jolens.

E-mail wateringholeshangrila@ya hoo.com



DEATH IS THE FINAL DESTINATION

WHEN YOU CROSS THE DEMON'S PATH





# Reunited, and it feels so bloody

and standing in front of a meat locker, Johnny Depp smiles into the camera and declares, "Tim's a swell guy."

This warm and weird moment, played out "Ed Wood," encapsulates the collaboration between Depp and director Tim Burton.

Their sixth film together is "Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet Street," a new adaptation of Stephen Sondheim's gory musical about a barber who slits his customer's throats.

"Who'd have ever thought?" wondered Burton at a recent interview, where he and Depp both still found it incomprehensible that two guys who don't like musicals had just made one.

#### Self-deprecating

HE SHRECTOR OF

'KILL

BILL'

While remunscing about 17 years of working together, Depp and Burton often pick up each other's conversational trails, most of which end in some kind of self-deprecating joke.

Burton continued: "Now you're going to get all these scripts and be like, 'Shall I do,' Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat' or Sesus Christ Superstar?\*\*

Depp retorted: "Hair! Then ... Annie."

The two chuckle at mainstream fare because they have both specialized in offbeat ec-

EW YORK—DRESSED IN DRAG centrics. Their paths first crossed in 1990's "Ed ward Sessorhands" when Burton cast Depp in his first lead role following his teen success on TV's "21 Jump Street."

"I remember walking into that coffee shop between scenes during the filming of 1994's like it was yesterday," said Depp. "I knew instantly that he was the real thing. There was an instant connection."

While many of the classic director-actor pairings (John Ford and John Wayne, Alora Kurosawa and Toshiro Mifune) have often focused on a particular genre, the Burton Depp collaborations span a variety of films, albeit ones with a penchant for fantasy.

Besides "Scissorhands" and "Ed Wood," their previous projects include "Sleepy Hollow" (1999), "Charlie and the Chocolate Pactory" (2005) and the animated "Corpse Bride"

"We've been lucky enough to do things that the studios never want to do," said Burton, with Depp adding: "On more than one occa-

"k's surreal," says Burton, a ventable expert on the subject. "The feeling never quite leaves you-it's almost like getting away with some-

Burton has maintained a mostly consistent record of box office or crincal success, and Depp has ascended to the top of the Alist-which has made their risky endeavors a lot easier to bankroli

The advantage of frequently working together, Burton and Depp said, is that they have a well developed shorthand and are able to discuss characters in abstract terms but still ar rive at the same understanding.

Depp recalled, "When we were doing 'Sleepy Hollow,' a crew member came over and said, I listened to you and Tim talk for 20 minutes and I didn't understand a word you said."

#### Strange family

"That about sums it up," quipped Burton.

The two are close friends, Depp is godfather to Burton's young son Burton said this wasn't planned. "It [was] just project to project. If it's the right role, something he responds to ... I always think of him because he can do any thing."

Chris Lebenzon, who has edited Burton's last nine films, five of which have started Depp. compares Burton's movie sets to a strange kind of family.

"Tim needs the best people around him because he won't always articulate what he wants, but he knows it," said Lebenzon. "It frustrates him if people aren't getting it, and Johnny always gets it."

"I'll never do it again," said Depp of singing. "This only worked because of the circumstances."

"When Johnny said he thought he could do it, that was good enough for me," said Burton.

Though they have no immediate plans to work again together, they both hope—and rather assume—it will happen.

Says Depp: "If the phone rings, he doesn't even have to fanish the sentence. I'll be there in

## MIRCS PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allower RATING PG-13 "IN THE TRADITION OF *THE LORD OF THE RINGS* AND HARRY POTTER, THE GOLDEN COMPASS TAKES ITS PLACE AMONGST THE GREAT FANTASY FILMS OF ALL TIME." - Ben Lyons / E!



#### CHEER **FACTOR**

#### Voted most gracious

YORK-NEW Johnny Depp is the most gracious celebrity—for the third year in a row-on Autograph magazine's annual list of the "10 Best and 10 Worst Hollywood Signers."

Next is Matt Damon, then George Clooney Jack Nicholson, Rosario Dawson, John Travolta, Kathenne Heigl, Jay Leno, Fanning Dakota Russell and Crowe.

## ENTERTAINMENT





## Two explosive finales in one channel!

C/S will let its viewers experience two heart-stopping and intriguing finales in two of the year's most watched programs!

Jack Bauer will finally unravel the mastermind behind his toughest day yet as the finale of 24 Season 8 airs this December. This season has seen Jack encounter the presence of his brother and the stomach-churning possibility that other family members of the Bauer clan may be involved in the day's frightening events.

The Sole Survivor will be known this December, as SURVIVOR China will reveal its \$1 million winner. Find out who was able to outwit, outplay and outlast the competition only on C/SI

### See it first with C/S this 2008!

Getting to watch all the latest and popular US TV programs on local television used to involve a lot of switching from one channel to another.

While many channels have claimed to be capable of providing premium and quality entertainment as demanded by today's discriminating TV audience, no one else has come close except for one channel.

On January 1, 2008, C/S, the pioneering authority when it comes to showing the latest, most talked about shows can now be seen on Free TV RPN 9, thus Tushering in an unparalleled selection of top-notch; quality programming to Filipino homes nationwide, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

C/S is the home of the latest seasons of huge TV hit series such as Herces, 24, and Prison Break, including award-winning and critically acclaimed titles that include The Sopranos, Battlestar Galactica, The X-Files, the Survivor franchise and the Law & Order franchises.

C/S is set to premiere many new shows which include the highly anticipated reimagining of Bionic Woman; the odd adventures of Chuck; the long awaited debut of the Terminator movie franchise in Terminator; The Sarah Connor Chronicles; the engaging espionage of Burn Notice and the TV debut of James Patterson's Women's Murder Club

Find all the number one TV shows in the US in one ohannel, and get 100% entertainment that's 100% free only with C/S

C/S can also be seen on SkyCable channel 14 Destiny Cable channel 14 and Cablelink channel 14

## C/S FIRST. C/S FREE.















































🗷 TV 9 Davao

N TV 10 Iriga

IA IS Badain

TV 5 Zamboanga

TV 8 Bacolod



It's a new destination with new neighbors on 2nd Avenue

It was not too long ago that finding a TV channel that catered to the whims and desires of those who live a truly unique urban lifestyle used to be non-existent until 2nd Avenue, the channel that featured entertainment without borders, made its TV debut.

Finally, urbanites, socialites and everyone in between were able to enjoy the pleasures of a channel that kept them entertained with engaging talk shows, up-to-the-minute news programs, compelling dramas, side-splitting sitcoms and unscripted reality series.

2nd Avenue is the official residence of The Ellen DeGeneres Show as it is also the place where the latest seasons of highly acclaimed programs Nip/Tuck, Weeds, Men in Trees and The New Adventures of Old Christine can be seen.



2nd Avenue is where you hear the latest on the world's current events with Matt Lauer and Meredith Vieira on the Today Show and it's also your portal to the world behind the velvet rope with entertainment news programs such as Entertainment Tonight and Insider.

On January 1, 2008, 2nd Avenue, the premiere urban entertainment channel will now be seen on Free TV UHF RJTV 29 introducing an unparalleled selection of top-notch, quality programming to Philippine TV viewers nationwide, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

2nd Avenue is indeed ready to bring "entertainment without borders" to an all-new level this coming year, as it prepares to traverse further horizons and bring urban entertainment to a wider audience with more of 2nd Avenue's edectic blend of thought-provoking shows with new programs like Mad Men, the critically-lauded new series from the makers of The Sopranos; the captivating competition of interior designers on Top Design, and Candace Bushnell's

Lipstick Jungle, a stylish new series featuring a powerful and chic triumvirate.

With a new destination and neighbors on the same avenue, viewers will get of 一門は大きなないないというないませんです。 できかっている engaging, fascinating & scintillating programs they enjoy that can only be found on 2nd Avenue.

2nd Avenue will now be seen on UHF RJTV 29 and on Sky Cable channel 19, Destiny Cable channel 31 and Dream Satellite





Skycable - Channel 19

**Global Destiny Cable Ch. 31** 

**Dream Satellite TV 36** 

# ENTERTAINMENT

# The News and The newsmaker on ETC!



Set to make its premiere amongst ETC's vibrant new programs for 2008, Gossip Girl tells the tale of socialite young adults growing up on New York's Lipper East Side. Actress Blake Lively (The Sisterhood of the Traveling Pants) leads an ensemble cast in this highly popular series based on Cecily yon Ziegesar's bestselling novels of the same name. Created by Josh Schwartz and Stephanie Savage, Gossip Girl explores the drama of many contemporary teenage issues.

Get news and analysis of today's pressing matters happening around the world as evening news broadcast makes its return to ETC with the debut of The CBS Evening News with Katie Couric. She took the place of long-time anchor Dan Rather, and is the first woman to solo-anchor of the weekday evening news on one of the three traditional U.S. broadcast networks.



# ETC keeps it all good and all free this 2008!

Keeping up to date with the latest in Hollywood lifestyle and fashion usually requires reading the latest fashion magazines, surfing the internet and spending a lot of time watching various channels on TV.

Nevertheless, one doesn't have to spend that much time keeping up with what's in vogue with Hollywood and the rest of the world because there already is one channel that provides all the latest Hollywood news, hip fashion programs and the most vibrant lifestyle shows today, and that is ETC!

Beginning January 1, 2008, ETC, will now be seen on Free TV UHF SBN 21, introducing an unparalleied selection of top-notch, quality programming to Philippine TV viewers nationwide, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

ETC showcases the best fashion and lifestyle programs that keep many fashionistas and fashionistas-at-heart gleefully content, including the latest seasons of the popular America's Next Top Model, Project Runway. More fashion advice come in Queer Eye (with the Fab Five), Style Her Famous (with Jay Manuel) and Tim Gunn's Guide to Style.

ETC also airs live broadcasts of El News and Dally Ten that feature the hottest Hollywood news & gossip, keeping those who need to know, in the know. New seasons of the high school drama Friday Night Lights, the off-beat How I Met Your Mother and the glitzy Entourage are likewise all set to air

ETC is set to introduce a slew of vibrant new programs for 2008 including the hit freshman series Gossip Girl starring Blake Lively and the much anticipated summer debut of Project Runway Philipplines, an elegant local version of the well-liked show

Late evening viewers will laugh to their heart's content as The Late Show with David Letterman makes its ETC debut while The CBS Evening News with Katle Courle marks the return of quality newscast to the channel's line-up.

FTC continues to be the epicenter of all that's happening in the world of entertainment and the coming New Year will absolutely bring more vibrant and engaging TV experience for everyonel

Get the all good entertainment of ETC now on UHF SBN 21, Sky-Caple channel 16, Destiny Cable channel 30, Cable Link channel 50, Dream Satellite channel 27 and also available on My TV.





# ENTERTAINMENT CENTRAL



























































# ENTERTAINMENT

# Jack TV. Definitely

The channel for 2008!

Definitely nothing reaches out to viewers more like Jack TVI Through its diversified and unique programming, Jack TV has become a reflection of its many viewers who are young, idealistic, active and who think out-of-the-box.

On January 1, 2008, Jack TV will be available on Destiny Cable channel 32, Cablelink channel 41 and on 300 cable affiliates nationwide, bringing to millions of viewers its diversified and unique programming that has anything and everything for thrill-seeking and adventurous young adults.

Jack TV is home to many of today's most watched programs like the professional wrestling action of the WWE including WWE Raw & WWE Smackdown, the groundbreaking animated humor of The Simpsons, and the award-winning comedy of Steve Carell in The Office amongst many others.

Jack TV carries an assortment of distinctive shows that definitely tickle the fancy of viewers who are hungry for true entertainment.

In the coming year, Jack TV will raise it's standards of programming with more powerful programs that will get the viewers hooked for more.

No other channels can compete with Jack TV's program blocks that have become the staple for every TV fenatic.

More top-notch sitcoms such as The IT Crowd, Big Bang Theory, Aliens In America and Unhitched are moving into Comedyville block, joining its growing collection of award-winning series and sitcoms that bring highquality entertainment to your TV screens.

The Grazy Cam block gets even crazier with the addition of When Hidden Cameras Attack, while classic comic icons will continue to grace the TV screen on LXB block.

Jack's Booth is still the one-stop ticket for the best and most entertaining movies with more promising events and concerts that viewers will surely wouldn't want to miss.

Jack TV viewers will experience a year like no other as the awardwinning live sketch comedy show Saturday Night Live make its Jack TV debut while the late night laughs of The Tonight Show with Jay Leno and Late Night with Conan O'Brien will entertain the nocturnal. The highly anticipated freshman series Pushing Dalsies will also join the roster of enjoyable Jack TV programs.

No where else can you find real alternative entertainment! Get hooked with the number one alternative channel on cable TV, Jack TV, available on Destiny Cable channel 32, Cablelink channel 41 and My TV.









GALL DESTINY HOTLINE #102828

# GMA lifts farmers' hopes

Marchers from Sumilao meet President

# Malacañang downplays **GMA** checkup

By Christine O. Avendaño

MALACAÑANG SOUGHT TO DOWNplay yesterday President Macapagal-Arroyo's latest trip to the hospital, with Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye saying the Chief Executive went only for a "routine checkup."

Bunye said he did not know the details of the President's checkup on Sunday night at St. Luke's Medical Center in Quezon City but surmised it may have something to do with her having a "hoarse voice."

A hospital source said Ms Arroyo went to the hospital and left after two

A close presidential aide, Medy MALACAÑANG/ A8

# Starting Jan. 1, water to cost more in Metro

By Amy R. Remo

STARTING JAN. 1, A HOUSEHOLD consuming 30 cubic meters of water monthly in the east zone of Metro Manila will have to pay an additional P2.08 a day, according to Manila Water Co. Inc. (MWCI)

These households will need to shell out about P62 more for their monthly water bill, which will go up to P395 from the current P333

In the west zone, however, the aver-STARTING/AIO



FS, nuns and seminarians accompany the Sumliae farmers on their march to Malacañang on Monday to see the President.

# CPP-NPA rejects truce; AFP vows to hunt rebels

By Nikko Dizon and Delfin T. Mallari Jr. Inquirer Southern Luzon

chief of staff of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, announced yesterday that ties." troops would hunt down communist guerrillas who killed three Marines, but said the 22-day ceasefire during the holidays unilaterally declared by the government would remain in force.

Esperon told reporters the military would go after the killers of the Marines, pointing out that guidelines for the suspension of operations directed troops to GEN. HERMOGENES ESPERON JR., pursue "lawless elements, to patrol around camps and to secure communi-

> Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, spokesperson of the Communist Party of the Philippines, dismissed the government truce as nothing but "gibbensh."

#### By Beverly T. Natividad and Michael Lim Ubac

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARroyo yesterday embraced farmers who had walked for 1,700 kilometers over two months to see her in Malacañang to demand a return of their ancestral land, which Catholic bishops in a meeting with her late last night predicted would result in a "positive" decision.

After an hourlong meeting with the farmers in Malacañang in the afternoon, Ms Arroyo proceeded to the headquarters of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines where she again met with Bishops Francisco Claver, Dinualdo Gutierrez and Broderick Padillo for a 30-45 minute consultation. Three representatives of the Sumilao farmers were present in the gathering.

Briefing reporters later in the night, Padello said that Ms Arroyo, accompanied by Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol, Bukidnon Gov. Jose Zubiri and Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangan daman, outlined a decision to resolve the farmers' demands.

"We're very optimistic about the deci-GMA LIFTS/ A17



**US-trained** swimmers saved RP's **SEAG** stint

SPORTS / A24

Gov't cuts '08 export target to 8 percent BUSINESS / B1

**How to fall** in love with exercise

LIFESTYLE / C1

# 2, 445, '25 to 40' key to saving Earth

BALL, INDONESIA-BEHIND THE MILhons of words in documents, speeches and slick brochures at the Bah chmate conference lay a set of simple numbers-2 and 445 and "25 to 40"

That's 2 degrees Celsius, 445 parts per



# 'I'm a free man, I'm not a prisoner anymore'

# Church asks gov't: Focus on other elderly prisoners By Beverly T. Natividad

CHURCH LEADERS YESTERDAY asked the government to focus its concern on other prisoners who might be more deserving of a presidential pardon than former Rep. Romeo Jalosjos, a convicted rapist whose release was abruptly stopped by Malacañang

Puerto Princesa Bishop Pedro Arigo, head of the Episcopal Commission on Prison Pastoral Care (ECPPC), sa.d his office had submitted a list of 122 inmates who were at least 70 years old to the Department of Justice for review of their cases.

"If it is really possible, we hope they can be released, too," Arigo said in an great interview over Catholic-run Radio Ver-

He cited the cases of ousted President Joseph Estrada, a convicted plunderer, and Pablo Martinez, one of those con-

servan - eruntud mossens spendera, ek

CHURCH/ A8



"I WILL SUE the government if I'm not released soon," former Congressman Romeo Jalosjos tells the Inquiren at the New Bilibid Prisons' tennis dub on Monday.

HE LOOKS AND TALKS AND MOVES like a free man. When the impulse seizes him, he even plays tennis. He has also booked a Philippine Airlines ticket for his hometown in Mindanao.

So determined is former Rep. Romeo Jalosjos, the convicted rapist of an 11-year-old girl, in asserting his claim to freedom that he has threatened to sue the government if it does not release him.

"If by Wednesday afternoon there is no action yer, we will go to court," Jalosjos told the Inquirer yesterday.

Authorities at the New Bilibid Prisons on Sunday ordered Jalosjos' discharge in line with President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision in April to commute to 16 years the double life sentence he received for the 1996 rape of a minor, The Inquirer has a copy of the

But Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez blocked the former lawmaker's release, saying that based on the Department of Justice's initial computation of I'M A FREE MANY AB

GMA heeded public clamor, says Palace

By Michael Lim Ubac and Leila B. Salaverria

PUBLIC CLAMOR, NOT POLITICS, was behind the decision to keep former Rep. Romeo Jalosjos in prison, Malacañang said yesterday.

"He's still in Jail. This is proof to our critics that we have a listening President," Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol said in a phone interview.

He said Ms Arroyo saw the clamor against the early release of the convict-

"There's a public clamor that he should not be released yet, so the President told the Bureau of Corrections to stop his release," Apostol said.

"It was not politics," he said, adding

च्या कर क्षेत्रक क्षेत्रक क्षेत्रक करे । स्टब्स

Metro Manta	s Partly Cloudy	Helle/Sacoled	Mostly Didudy
Dagula	Partly Cloudy	Roras	Mostly Claudy
Teguegarao	Rantly Cloudy	Coles	Mostly Claudy
Logge	Partly Cloudy	Yaciobau	Mostly Cioudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Ben. Santas	Mostly Cloudy
Tegoyiny	Parity Cloudy	.Zambpanga	Mostly Cloudy
Legazgi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayen de Pro	Mostly Cloudy
Enlapse	Partly Cloudy	Cover	Mostly Cloudy
	CHATZI CUDDANA, FOLL	ESEALON/12/17/07	STURCE PAGASA

# Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Secona RONTPAGE

BASTA

**FOUR DIGIT** EZ2 (9) (5) (2) (7) (In exact order) Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening की छी। छी हो। छी **MEGALOTTO 6/45** 46 49 22 36 41 P15,933,141.00

# Subversion law to stay buried

# Revival of Jurassic' act draws sharp rebuke from most sectors

OTHER NEWS

**TOP COPS** who took back Peninsula hotel get medals

**4 CIVILIANS** arrested in Pen siege file raps vs police

**ENVIRONMENTAL OVPAJ** projects to get funds after Bali

By Nikko Dizon, Christian V. Esguerra and Jerome Aning in Manua and Nestor P. Burgos Jr. Inquirer Visayas Bureau

DEFENSE SECRETARY GILBERT Teodoro said yesterday the modemization of the Armed Forces of the Philippines was more important than the revival of the Anti-Subversion Law, adding that it was an issue that would "spawn a lot of controversy and debate."

"I'd like to think about it very well," Teodoro told reporters when asked if he would support the revival of Republic

Act No. 1700, which was repealed in 1992 to pave the way for the government's peace talks with the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and its

To me, as secretary of national defense, equally important or more important, is the means to enforce the law, meaning to say, our fill-up rate in terms of personnel and our modernization and capability apgrade," he said.

such a law, the Armed Forces and the nolice would have an easier time addressing the insurgency problem, "But would the body politic want it? That's another

question," he said. The idea of Rep. Jose Solis of Sorsogon, an NPA-infested province, to revive the Anti-Subversion Law to stamp out the country's decades-old insurgency problem was initially supported by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

But Malacañang quickly backtracked on the law's revival after it encountered vehement protests from lawmakers, human rights victims and civil liberty advo-

#### Retrogressive

Senate President Manuel Villar said the Senate would shut down any bill that would revive the Ann-Subversion Law even if the President supported it

"Most of the senators are against it. armed wing, the New People's Army There is no place for it in the present time," Villar told reporters in Hoilo City on Sunday before he opened the Iwag Festival in Pototan.

is like going back to the primitive years when we labeled people as communists and insurgents. It will be a throwback to

The defense chief admitted that with the Jurassic era when mere membership in a group was grounds for punishment when what should be sanctioned are overt illegal acts and not mere organizational affiliation," Villar said later in a

> Deputy Minority Leader and Bayan Muna Rep. Satur Ocampo, who went underground during martial law, yesterday said the revival of the Anti-Subversion Law would not solve the insurgency problem.

Ocampo warned that it would only lead to "massive warrantless arrests, search and seizures, illegal detention, and worsen the sorry state of human rights in the country."

#### Not the way to go

Speaker Jose de Venecia expressed his categorical opposition to the President's plan, saying it was not the way to solve the decades-old communist insurgency in the country.

"I am against the revival of the Auti-Subversion Law," he told reporters in a press conference.

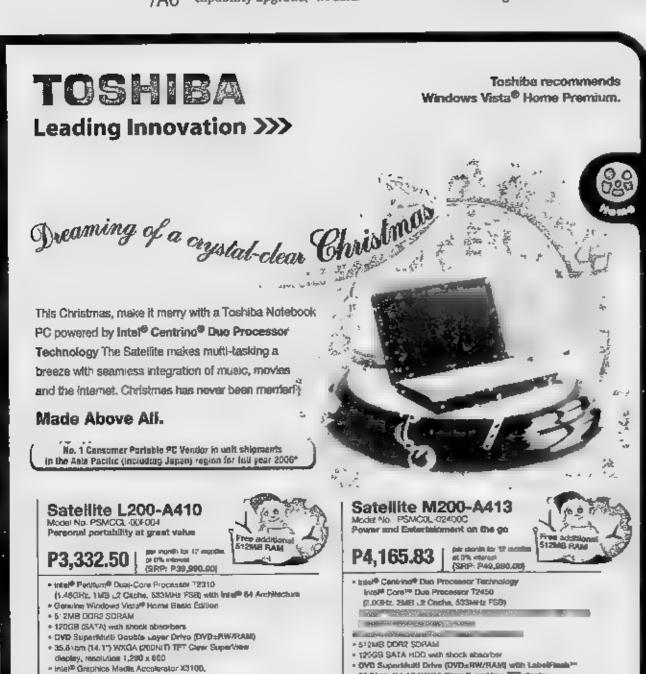
De Venecia, who had been at odds Reviving RA 1700 is retrogressive. It with the President over the recent broadband network scandal, said he was instead supporting her amnesty procla-

The Speaker said using the Anti-Subversion Law to crush insurgency. would only drive Leftist groups from the "parliamentary process." So far in the Philippines, at least six congressmen identified with the Left have brought their struggle inside the walls of parliament.

#### Two-edged sword

Reviving the Anti-Subversion Law , at this time would not greatly help , the government in its campaign to end the communist insurgency, according to Jesuit priest Fr. Romeo In- 4 tengan, cofounder of the Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista ng Pilipinas, which has links to National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales.

Intengan, in a statement, said: "A law like RA 1700 by itself is a twoedged sword. It will be helpful only if government political and military intelligence is excellent, if police investigators, state prosecutors and judges are sufficiently competent and courageous, and the citizenry is cooperative. Otherwise, the CPP will simply go underground and set up new front organizations and economic conduits mation covering the Communist Party of harder to detect than before."



# PAF needs new planes – fast

By Tarra Quismundo

IT'S TIME TO RETIRE THE PHILIPPINE Air Force's fleet of Vietnam War-era OV 10 Broncos as at the rate the twin-propeller aircraft are crashing, the PAF may have no planes left in six years.

Lt. Gen. Horacio Tolentino, PAF commanding general, said the government must acquire new aircraft to replace the aged fleet of Broncos, citing their twoper-year attrition rate.

"Based on the trending, for any cause, we lose two of these aircraft per year. That means we might run out of OV-10s in six years," Tolentino said.

He said the PAF had been having a hard time finding spare parts for its Broncos, which are maintained by the 15th Strike Wing based at Danilo Atienza Air Base in Sangley Point, Cavite.

The OV-10s are American-made turboprops acquired by the PAF in 1992. At one time, the air forces of the United States, Venezuela, Thailand and Indonesia used them.

The PAF has been using the versatile planes on combat missions, mostly in Mindanao, where government forces have been battling Moro and communist insurgents.

The Bronco is suitable for such operations as it can fly at just the right speed for accurate bomb drops, Tolentino said.

"I am not recommending any particular plane to replace it, but it is our position that it is time to replace the [Bronco] We have long conducted a study on the possible aircraft to replace it," Tolentino said, without giving specifics.

The PAF chief said a plane with "more or less the same capabilities" as the Bronco should be acquired in its place.

"The plane should also be a turbo-prop with about the same speed range as the OV-10, around 250 knots, so that it could maneuver to lower altitudes and the delivery [of bombs] will be more accurate," he said.

The PAF chief said he would prefer a plane equipped with laser-guided muni-

# Ball in gov't's court, says MILF of aborted peace talks

THE SEPARATIST MORO ISLAMIC LIBERation Front (MILF) said yesterday it will not return to the peace talks unless the government honors a previous pledge to create a new Muslim homeland in the south, the rebels' chief negotiator said yesterday.

The Malaysian-brokered peace talks between the government and the Mindanaobased MILF were cancelled over the weekend in Kuala Lumpur after a dispute over the need for congressional approval of a draft agreement on ancestral territory.

The agreement prepared by the government panel reportedly said that an MILF homeland in Mindanao would have to pass through a "constitutional process," something earlier drafts did not mention.

"We were shocked to find so many new elements in the draft shown to us," Mohagher Igbal, the chief negotiator for the MILE told Reuters by phone from Kuala Lumpur.

There will be no more talks unless the government shows us a draft that reflects what our two sides had already agreed upon in the three years of negotiations on the ancestral domain issue."

The MILF fears that if any deal is sent to Congress it will be watered down, which was what happened to the 1996 peace agreement with a rival rebel group, the Moro National Liberation Front.

The row was the latest in a long line of

setbacks to peace in Mindanao, where Moro rebels have been fighting for decades for some measure of independence in a conflict that has killed over 120,000 people.

"The ball is entirely in the government's hands," Iqbal said. "If they will stick to the consensus points we had agreed on in the past three years, we'll sit down with them anytime."

## Sensitive issues

Jesus Dureza, President Macapagal-Arroyo's adviser on the peace process, told Reuters that a mutually acceptable deal could still be reached next year but he signaled that the government would not budge on the need for congressional approval.

"We don't want to deceive the MILF that everything is okay because we're dealing with very sensitive issues and we can't negotiate with them outside the constitutional frame-

The government peace panel led by chief negotiator Rodolfo Garcia, is expected to report to Malacafiang today on the latest

snag in the peace talks. Dureza said the panel would be able to id handle the situation. But he resterated in a phone interview with the INQUIRER that President Arroyo was "determined to firm of

up a conprehensive agreement with the MILE" Reuters; Christine O. Avendano, ... Jeoffrey Maitem, Inquirer Mindanao

beyond freedom

up to 251MB of shared video memory

\* 2.25kg with Onyx Blue Marint

Toshiba Mobile Computing Partner

1-year carry-in international Limited Warranty

Talk-22-Toshiba

Tricom Dynamics, Inc www.tricom.com.ph

MAKATI Metro House Bidg., 345 Sen. Sil Puyet Ave; Tel: 890-6525 to 32 Fee: 890-0698

Cyberzone, 4/F Moga Bldg. B SM Megamali, Edea Ortiges Center; Tel No. 529-7152

Complinie Cyberzone, SM City North Edsa North Avenue cereer EDSA, Quezon City: Tel: 920-9140
 Electroworld: Park Square 1, Ayela Certer Malunt; Tel: 612-3880 - Sideon Valley: 4/F SM Manila Acrocerus St, Manila; Tel: 625-3218 / 400-4678 | 2/F SM Mail of Asia, North Wing Bidg, Bay Boutevard

Passay City; Tel: 556-0151, 2/F SM City Cebu, North Reclamation Area, Cebu City; Tel: (032)234-0219

Silions Valley: 3/F Alaberg Town Center, Alabang Mentirdups City; Tel No: 807-8967 \* Alabang-Jasant: 2/F Greenbelt 4, Ayata Center Metatti City; Tel No: 758-2315 to 17 \* Octagen Computer Superstore:

10/100Mbps Ethernet JAN

Integrated 502.11bg

You can also check out our notabooks @ our other authorized retailers.

Centrinó 🗟

www.pc.toshiba-asia.com

A 24/7 toll-free cell-back service(or

warranty and technical support OR call us at +85 6744 7717

- 35.81cm (14.17) WXGA Clear SuperView 7FT deploy

1-Year curry-in international Linear Wasterly (parts and labor)

Toshiba Authorized Retailers

Pervis Pages, Cristian - December 31 2008 For CR ACR Pages No. 3347 Security 2007

Integrated Bluetooth N V2 0, 5-m-1 card mad

2,25kg with Glesny Onya Blue chatelet

Built-in 1.3 Mega Pixels Webcer

# $\Delta_3$

# House, Senate begin bicam talks on P1-T 2008 budget

THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPREsentatives yesterday started the process of reconciling each chamber's version of the country's first trillion-peso budget before Congress goes on recess for the holidays on Thursday.

Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman, chair of the House committee on appropriations, said he was confident "an agreement in principle" could be reached by the two houses before the break.

The deliberations on the 2008 budget had been one of the fastest in recent times, with the House approving its version on second reading before the recess in October.

"I'm confident that we will be able to pass it in the shortest possible time," Lagman said in a telephone interview after the Senate and House panels met in the bicameral conference committee on the 2008 budget.

"The problems are more technical than substantial," he said, referring to the printing of the bicameral committee report and the reconciled version of the General Appropriations Bill before it is ratified by the two houses of Congress and signed into law by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Among the differences between the Senate and House versions of the budget bill is the amount cut from allocations for debt interest payments.

#### No cause for concern

"That's not a cause for concern. The Senate has adopted the House special provision on suspending debt interest payments for loans that are challenged as fraudulent," Lagman said.

The House, in its version of the budget, slashed P17 8 billion from debt interest payments and realigned the funds to social services, including a P4.7-billion hike in the Department of Health budget.

The Senate, however, restored P12.1 bilnon for debt interest payments when it tackled the budget. It only inserted a special provision that would allow further reduction in debt interest payment allocations subject to a stronger peso exchange rate.

"Hopefuny, we can agree on realigning to social services the savings on the debt service as a consequence of the continuing appreciation of the peso vis-a-vis the dollar," Lagman said in his opening statement before the bicameral conference committee.

He said allocations of P5 billion for interest payments of loans to fund projected programs still in the pipeline must also be expured from the executive branch's budget.

punged from the executive branch's budget, "We must not immobilize precious funds which cannot be utilized during the fiscal

year," Lagman said

He cited three commonalities between

the Senate and House versions.

Lagman said both versions maintained the budgetary ceiling recommended in the Executive's National Expenditure Program of P1.227-trilhon and excised certain allocations to augment basic services. And for the first time since 1999, there were cuts in the debt service payments. Norman Bordadora



# House passes meds bill

THE HOUSE OF Representatives has approved on second reading the bill promising lower priced medicines in the country.

In a voice vote, majority of the 240strong chamber last hight overcame the series of objections of an administration lawmaker and passed House Bill No. 2844.

"This will disprove the notion that there is a strong lobby against the measure," Speaker Jose de Venecia said. "The people's interest has clearly prevailed."

Majority Leader
Arthur Defensor
said the bill would
said the bill would
this afternoon, or
two days before
Congress goes on
houday break

"It's good as done," Defensor told the INQUIRER.

bili is the bicameral conference committee where it would be reconciled with the Senate version. Christian V. Esguerra



# GRAND LAUNCH TODAY 5:00 P.M., The Collery, Level 2 Greenbell 3, Ayolo Center

# 

A Lifestyle Cafe...

music, design and travel services.

We are Coffee, Travel and More...

The Travell Gale (Ability) has a desimation (TGA) to a desimation of the state of t

A planeating branching difficulty of the Rhilippine Pepaliment of Towns (PROII) under Secretary Joseph Leading Record of Towns (PROII) under Secretary Joseph Leading various established in tay towns in the first of the Rhilippines is an analysis of the such as Japan's San Transfers, financisas, Collieratio, India, United Arab Emirales, Singapore, China, and in Mairo (Manila, Rhilippines, lineagh Franchise (Agreements with leading Rainers and Business, Enterprises).

්රිය (1997) ලබා (1995) අතුම් (1995) ලේ මේ (1995) ලේ වේල්ලාල්ලා ලේ (1995) ලේ (1995) ලේ (1995) ලේ (1995) ලේ (1995) ලේ

a information, amoil/nexcledeshillssines@email.com

Travel Café Philippines®, Level 2, Greenbelt 5, Ayaks Center





With BPI Express Mobile, I can get GCASH to send Inday her Christmas Bonus even while on vacation.

No need to go to an ATM to get money. Transfer funds from your BPI account to your GCASH wallet anytime, anywhere.

For more information, call 2882 for GCASH and 89-100 for BPI.





©2007 Globe Telecom inc.



Fei DTI NOR Permit #3986, Sones of 2007 AND FACE FITNESS, SKIN, BODY CALL OUR ONE-STOP SUPER CENTERS FOR **GREENHILLS** 

8140138/8140151

0928 2107247

FITNESS'HOTTINE:

MOBILÉ NUMBER

Cielo 8090395/7750587 0918 3912510

0928 9719938

2421312/2420728 0917 8224399 H.V.DELA COSTA LEGASPI VILL

0916 2479753

PASAY ROAD Munn 6313869/6377543 8871335/8873530

BINONDO

Michelle 6815333/6473816 0928 4763108

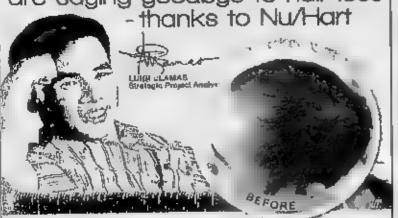
CALOOCAN

3657653

Jane 7266505/7261526 0915 8804668 0915 8797217 SM NORTH

Beth 9295429/9264215 2526514 0928 6712299 0905 2690717

0915 6893088 WWW.SLIMMERSWORLD.COM.PH • INQUIRE@SLIMMERSWORLD.COM.PH



Nu/Hert Manile puts you in the same league so some well-known Filipinos. and thousands of people around the world who have found a natural and permanent solution for their helrioss.

Nu/Hert Manils is backed by the proven expertise and highest standards of Nu/Hert Hair Clinics in performing over 25,000 heir transplant on men and women from over 40 countries.

So if you want to restore your natural hairline, your looks and confidence, choose the expert that is known and trusted around the world-Nu/Hert.

- Affordable

A Nu/Hart hair transplant is:

Permanent and growing
 Natural, using your own hair
 Maintenance-free

CLINICS

In the U.S. Call 1-800-776-7775 Visit our website at www.puthert.com gra-mus es et Info@euhart.com

Consultations Available in Bacolod Cabu, Davise and Tacloban NO - NEW YORK (TOMCAGO - ATEANTA - PITTERSHIPM - PHILADELPHIA - PLICETO MICH -

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SHOW I THERE OF A STREET STREET HERETON TUESDAY, DECEMBER 18, 2007,

# RP eco projects to get funds after Bali

By TJ Burgonio

A HOST OF PHILIPPINE ENVIRONMENTAL projects will finally get funding after world leaders agreed to operationalize a \$67-million adaptation fund under the Kyoto Protocol at the recent climate conference in Bali,

\*Our gain is that [we have] succeeded in getting developing countries considered for

negative effects of climate change," Environment Secretary Lito Atlenza told reporters yesterday.

Atienza, who led the Philippine delegation to the Bali meet, said the country's clean development mechanism (CDM) projects would benefit from the operationalization of the fund that has been idle since 1997.

"There would be more funds to be expect-

more funding to protect ourselves from the ed for our programs to address the destructive effects of climate change," he said.

The adaptation fund, designed to finance concrete adaptation programs in developing countries that are parties to the Protocol, has been unused since 1997. It's held by the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change.

According to Atienza, a board will be created to draw up the terms for the allocation of the fund to developing countries.

Among the Philippine CDM projects in the pipeline are a biogas emission reduction project from a garbage facility, hydropower energy project, reforestation and projects utilizing renewable energy and methane recovery.

The CDM is a mechanism under the Kyoto Protocol which helps developed countries achieve their emissions reduction targets, and developing countries attain their sustainable development goals.

The Protocol is an international and legally binding agreement to reduce greenhouse gas emissions worldwide.

The CDM allows developing countries to source capital and expertise from rich countries to fund environmental programs such as reforestation, establishment of fuel crops, solid waste management and the development of alternative sources of energy like windmills and solar power.

# Are You Missing Out On These **Pleasure Factors During Sex?**

Are you secretly suffering from lack of strong, hard Men taking Potensan began performance thiring intimate moments with your having stronger, harder, suspartner? Or do you have to take a drug to help you tained crections, prolonged perform well - but suffer afterwards from headaches orgasm and quicker recoveand fear that it might one day kill you?

Man achieves ultimate sexual pleasure if 4 factors are supplement began experienpresent hard and sustained erection, prolonged orgasin, quicker recovery after orgasm, and very importantly, a satisfied partner. Woman, on the other hand, achieves major enjoyment when sexual desire and lubrication are induced naturally which is a major problem for many.

POTENSAN®, a dietary supplement that does not require doctor's prescription, is 100% made of natural herbs and has been belong men and women achieve greater sexual performance for over 10 years now. Potensan is safe and effective, BFAD-approved and contains no chemicals that cause harmful side effects.

ry, and women taking the emg increased desire and lubrication. In a clinical study in

sex lives were given Potensan daily for 10 to 20 days. 88.4% of men reported improvement, while success rate among women was 86.5%. Potensan is available at Mercury Drug stores as well as via direct ordering from hotlines (02)843-1586 and

2003 in London, 624 men and 251 women having poor

843-4411 Call now for more information from friendly and professional operators. You can also visit the website at www.potensan.com and order online.

# WHO ARE THE REAL WINNERS?

# The Economic Benefits of SMFI's Agro-Industrial Project

San Miguel Foods, Inc.'s (SMFI) P2.4 billion investment will contribute immensely to the people of Sumilao and Bukidnon Province.

#### ✓ Improvement in Basic Services

- Government's Tax revenues is estimated to increase 30- fold (from P3.3) million to P98 million) when the project is fully operational
- Higher Tax Revenue = Improved delivery of Basic Services

# ✓ Gainful Employment & Higher Farm Income

- The agro-industrial project is envisioned to generate employment to at least 2,400 workers and the facility will require 400 personnel with an estimated annual payroll cost of P50 million.
- As SMFI partners with more farmers, they will gain access to financing (farm inputs and planting materials) which will result in better farm productivity and higher pricing.
- Higher corn prices = Increase in farm incomes

#### Why stop this project when all the basic infrastructure (21 buildings and basic utilities) are already in place?

There are at least 46,000 hectares of idle Government land in the area that can be distributed to the farmers and developed together with SMFI.

The table below quantifies the magnitude of progress that can benefit not only a few but the greater majority of Bukidnon:

# AGRO-INDUSTRIAL PROJECT AT A GLANCE

	(Forecast)	Operations
Amounts in Peso Million		
Tax Payments*	16.3	2.3
Labor Related Expenses	347	50
Corporate Income Taxes	668	96
Power B II	637	90
Value of Material Purchases	4,249	611
Volume of commodity purchases (Metric Ton)		
Corn purchases	173,846	25,000
Rice Bran purchases	86,784	12,480
Cassava purchases	168,122	25,000
Molasses purchases	43,392	6,240

also available, Pansk in a Gift Box

#### **FACTS & FIGURES**

## ✓ SUMILAO ANNUAL TAX REVENUES = P3.3 million

# ✓ SUMILAO SPENDS P5.8 million FOR BASIC SERVICES\*

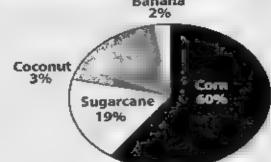
Income & Expenditure	<u> Bukidnon</u>	<u>Sumilao</u>
Income Source		
Tax Revenue	35.6	3.3
Non-Tax (inc. borrowings)	169.9	.24
Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA	) 512.5	23.3
Total Revenues	718.1	29.0
Expenses		
Administrative	223	14.3
Education	25	0.4 -
Health services	295	1.6
Housing	1	- }-
Social services	4	0.8
Economic services	98	3.0
Debt service	11	
Others	117	4.4
Total Expenses	774.9	24.0
Source: Department of Interior and Local Government, 2004	i. Antounts in Peso Million.	

## TAY INDICATORS

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT		
	Bukidnon	<u>Sumilao</u>
Land Area (has)	829,378	20,749
Population*	1,244,586	21,723
Household*	236,821	3,953
Tax Revenue per capita (P)	29	152
Goy't Expenditure per capita (P)	623	1,105
Deficit per Capita (P)	(594)	(953)
IRA as % of Revenues	71.4%	80.3%

Source \* Population & Household figures are 2004 estimates from 2000 census: Basic Services exclude Admin expenses

#### CORN REPRESENTS 60% OF TOP 5 BUKIDHON CHOPS Banana



Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, 2005

Total nectareage = 327,888 has.



OPEN FOR FRANCHISINGS

521 7403 • 523 8351-55 loc. 158

Real Property Tax, Business Taxes

Parent Melabon Express, Inc. - Outlete 103 S Emilia Center Bidg., 1350 Rouss Blvd.,

On Eufl

ita Mariia 5238351 –66 loc 161 / 5217403

924D San Lorenzo Arcurio, Passay Road, Makad (02) 6446220 \* 9432772 \* 9104248 PUREGOLD

FURE COLLE LGF-0513, Francion pieze, Liberty Centur Puregold Shaw Blvd, Mandaluyong City (12) 534 5269 SM CENTERPOINT CT-3 SM City Food Court Ste, Mess, Manile

Robinsont Supermartet Tutuben, Mentis. SAMPALIOC SIANNILA 1870 Fayardo St. Sempatoc Mantie (02) 7115240

(02) 7115240 EDSA CENTRAL

Edsa Carral Markel Place, Mandaloyang City (02 6355572 STARMALL

2nd Fir Food Court and 3rd fir Bridge Way, Stammat Edea Status Blvd., Mandeluyong City (02: 72: 3505 1), HOME DEPOT

Piches DEPOT Unit 113 Vargas Squara, Ortigee Home Depot Julio Vargas Ava. Pateg City (02, 667/5111 BUENDIA 276-9 Git Puyet Ave. Pasey City (02, 6030457

(02) 6329451 11. DON ANTONIO The DOK AN LORID 
2nd Fir Dox Antonio Sports Canlet, 
Holy Spiral Drive cor Commonweal 
Derran Quecon City 
(02) 4263111 
(2.LAS PINAS

List 1 G Homoplus Center, Alebang, Zapote Road Las Pinas City (02) 8753688

13. SOUTH SUPERMARKET

South Supermarket, FILINVEST Corporate City, Automorphisms 14. GREENHILLS Groundity Theater Mell Food Court, San Juan,

15. VIRRAMALL Or A. Samos Ave., Peremeque City 10. PESTIVAL MALL

Alabang, Muntirikota 17 PC SUPERMART Plonte: St., Mandakiyong City

BUELA

17 No Arous Highway, SSB, Velenzuele City (12) 440 5900 18 PARPANGA

Casaro Filipino, Angelee City, Pampenga

una C Jade Bidg., Motino Read, Motino Cavita (046) 8724430

21-BAC Street
Corrado Buto, Aguinaido Highway, Beccor Cavillo
(048) 417 4550
22 YAGAYTAY
Haydan Balo, Kinybagai South Tagaytay City
(048) 4131288

(DAS) 413120 SAN PEDRO Link H. Antonio's Arcade, Meth St., Stocks 1, Brigh Nueva San Pedro Laguras (DZ) 8475428 34. BALIAN, BATANGAS

24. BAGAN, BATANGAS Sarta Chuz St., Poblacion 4, Bauen Batengas (043) 7272851 25. SM LIPA 2nd R. SM Lipa Food Court, Lipa City, Batenger (0520) 9244492 26. BACOLOD Lobusto Fard Contra Servicia. Contra 1.

Loque's East Centre Branch, Carlos Hiddigo National Highway Bigg Villa Monte Bacolod City (0916) 5105765 27. ROBINSON'S BACOLOD

Panalt Malabon Express, Inc - CEBU OVILETS

YATI LELOAN - SANVIC HOLDINGS

Duros Complex, Yell Leosa Cebu (032) 5643584 - (032) 4248594 AYALA CENTER ATALA CENT EN
Food Chouses, 4th Level Center
Cebu Busness Park
METRO AYALA FOOD AVENUE
Ground Food, Ayala Center
Cebu Business Park

2nd Fir. Martinis Food Court, Is Nueva City Half Center Bldg. P. Parene Its. 4. LA NUEVA

Center Bidg. P Burgos St., Cabu MARINA MAL.

Lepu Lapu City Cabu Food Court Area. Robinson's Place Cebil, Fuente Cemena, Cebil City ROBINSON'S PLACE 2

Introd of Chang Hun Houpital Cabu City 8. 8M CEBU CITY

Upper Ground Floor Level, Rectamotion Area Cobu Chy TALAMBAN Unit no 11. CT Arcade, Talendan, Cebu City (932) 3464664 10. GAIGANO MACTAN, CEBU 11 SUPER METRO MANDAUE, CEBU 12. METRO COLON, CEBU

12.METRO COLON, CEBU
13.METRO AYALA, CEBU
14.ORMOC CITY
Lilla Ayanus Coyon, Ormoc City
(In Irot) of Switscs College)
(ID52) 2655790
15.OZAMIS CITY
Rizal Ave., Ozamie City Misemia Cocidental
(ID68) 5214733
18.GAISANO CAGAYAN
Cagasian de Oro

Cagayan de On



Sa GCASH pwedeng magpadala ng pera kay Nanay at Tatay sa probinsya.

Sa GCASH, mabilis, madali at mura lang magpadala ng pera, sa pisong halaga lamang.

For more information, call 2882.



©2007 Globe Telecom Inc.

# The New C-Class is here and your driving experience will never feel the same again.

▶ The Agility Control system employs a selective damping system that automatically adjusts the suspension to changing road conditions, resulting in greater drive comfort and responsiveness.

▶ With a dominant front grill, distinctive headlights and sleek lines that sweep dynamically upwards behind it, the New C-Class projects an authoritative presence. Equally impressive is its ability to take on a distinctly luxurious, sporty or race track personality, depending on the preference

The second of the second secon

of the owner made available through the Elegance and Avantgarde option design lines.

▶ Convenience is, quite at your fingertips in the New C-Class. The cockpit management and data system empowers you to take charge of the audio, video and telephone systems that functions with the Controller, a single button located conveniently in front of the armrest. Another special feature is the Integrated Bluetooth Telephony which allows you to take calls without taking your hands off the wheel, or your attention from the road Visit our Mercedes-Benz showrooms today and C-For Yourself!



Mercedes-Benz



Crts William

Mercedes-Benz Global City - 32nd St. cor. Rizal Drive, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig. 1634, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 8157777 Fax: (632) 8159153 Mobile: (63920) 9046474

Mercedes-Benz Greenhille - 1008 EDSA, Greenhille, San Juan 1602, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 7235808 Fax: (632) 7267741 Mobile: (63920) 9046472 S-mail:mercedesbenz@cats.com.ph www.mercedesbenz.com.ph

# Church asks gov't: Focus on other elderly prisoners

From page A!

victed of the murder of former Sen. Benigno Aquino Jr. The two were recently granted executive clemency by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Prison officials had issued a discharge order to Jalosjos, who will turn 70 in 2010, for his release on Sunday, but the DOJ intervened, saying that Ms Arroyo was "upset" by the decision and that he was eligible for release in April 2009 based on a "recomputation" of the time left on his sentence.

Jalosjos received two life terms in 1997 for raping an 11year-old girl but Ms Arroyo commuted his sentence to 16 years in April.

#### No to pardon

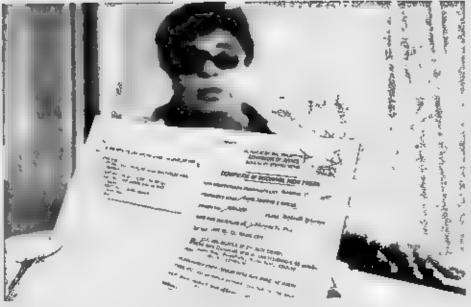
for Jalosjos.

"Ler's wait until he turns 70 years old. For the sake of the victim, he should stay in jail a President's mind works." little longer," said Sen. Jinggoy Estrada in Filipino.

Sen. Pia Cayetano assailed the DOJ's "poor" conviction rate for rapists and child abusers.

"If anything, the conflicting statements indicate a sly attempt to rush his (Jalosjos') release for political expediency" she said.

Sen. Benigno Aquino III said Malacañang failed to "equally" apply its policy of granting parole to convicts who had turned 70 years old while in prison. He



Sr., 92, who is serving a sentence for murder.

"Why prioritize Jalosjos? Several senators are also op- How come the others who fall posed to a presidential pardon under the age criteria have not been released?" Aguino said in Filipino. T have long stopped trying to understand how the

Estrada resented insinuations that the presidential pardon granted his father could lead to a similar clemency for Jalosjos. "They're both criminal cases. But my father's case was political in nature. My father did not commit rape," he said in Pilipino

#### List of old inmates

Bishop Arigo said he had asked for a list of old inmates after officiating Mass at the New cited the case of Dolores Bagulo Bulbid Prisons (NBP) in

Muntinlupa City and the Women's Correctional in Mandaluyong City, in observance of Prison Awareness Week in October.

The ECPPC list showed that 83 of the 122 convicts, who were eligible for pardon after reaching the age of 70 years and still languishing in jails nationwide, were being held at the NBP, 18 at the Davao Prison and Penal Farm, nine at the Women's Correctional, nine at the Leyte regional prison, two at the San Ramon Prison and Penal Farm in Zamboanga City, and one at the Iwahig Prison and Penal Farm in Palawan.

ECPPC executive secretary Rodolfo Diamante said the list was submitted to the Bureau of Corrections and forwarded to the Bureau of Pardons and Parole.

then acting justice secretary, had asked for the list following Arigo's statement on Ms Arroyo's grant of a pardon to

IS HE IN OR

Congressman

where he is and

the New Bilibid

answers questions

from the media at

Prisons tennis dub in

Monday, EDWIN EACASHAS

Muntinlupa City on

Romeo jaiosjos stays

OUT

Former

#### Humanitarian reasons

Estrada, he said.

Arigo said in the radio interview that his office was seeking a case review for humanitarian reasons because the elderly prisoners were presumed to have reached the point of becoming "more sober."

"When we become older, we change. We become wiser and more sober," he said.

Besides, Arigo said, the review could also help decongest

The bishop stressed that the Church, through the ECPPC, had always called for a "restora-Agnes Devanadera, who was tive kind of justice, not just "re- what he did. He is even arro-

# Esperon led group that arrested Jalosjos

By Nikko Dizon

IT'S ALL COMING BACK TO Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr.

After all, it was the Armed Porces chief of staff, then a colonel assigned as the the left. I was the one in the deputy commander of the middle ... They (Jalosjos' Presidential Security Group men) had guns, but we were (PSG), who led the group that arrested then Congressuary 1997 in Bataan.

President Fidel Ramos had Jaiosjos after the Zamboanga del Norte lawmaker was accused of raping a minor.

Esperon recalled there was a chase from Batangas to Bataan.

"The memories of how we arrested Jalosjos are coming back to me," he said in Filipino.

"I used three watercraft, one maneuvering to the right, one maneuvering to able to corner them."

Esperon said there could man Romeo Jalosjos in Jan- have been a lot of casualties in that operation.

Considering that the punishordered a manhunt for ment meted on Jalosjos was double life imprisonment. Esperon said he wondered why Jalosjos was going to be freed.

> "But if it's within the authority of the pardoning authority, then so be it," he said.

tributive." If, according to a case evaluation, he or she has been shown to be reformed and that the safety of others will not be threatened by his or her release, the prisoner can already benefit from executive clemency, Arigo said.

A women's group called on Jalosjos to first "show remorse" before even thinking of walking out of prison.

"He should first show that he is sorry, that there is remorse for

gant," Gabriela secretary general Emmi de Jesus said in a phone interview.

She also called for a review in the justice system, particularly menng out punishment to high-profile government

"We should rethink about the punishment given to persons of power, economic or otherwise. The politics of patronage is too much," she said. With reports from Dona Z. Paszibugan and Julie M. Aurelio

# 'I'm a free man, I'm not a prisoner anymore'

From page Al

the time Jalosjos has served, he will be entitled to freedom only in April 2009

The former congressman from Zamboanga del Norte disputes that.

"I'm a free man, I'm not a prisoner anymore," he said in an interview at the NBP tennis court on the 300-hectare prison

reau of Corrections could have sure them he is still around. erred after so many years of computing," he said.

## Still around

Jalosjos expressed confidence that after the DOJ rechecked its figures, his original date of discharge-Dec. 16-would turn out to be correct.

tried to give the impression that oner anymore. he was staying on the reservation of his own volution.

"They asked if I could stay, I said yes. I'm confident the originai computation is legal, proper and correct," he said. Jalosjos said he was now on

"living out" status, which allows him to roam the reservation.

He is, however, required to report to prison officers at 4 "I don't believe that the Bu- a.m. and 5 p.m. every day to as-

## Mark of a visitor

attending Mass inside the maximum security compound when the INQUIRER caught up with him at the tennis court.

He sported a visitor's stamp

During the interview, Jalosjos was proof that he was not a pris-

The NBP chaplain, Fr. Robert Olaguer, said that Jalosjos had been on living-out status since his sentence was commuted

Aside from a nrpa hut he shares with two other inmates inside the minimum security facility, Jalosjos said he had other living quarters on the reservation, including a resthouse in Katarungan Village on its out-

# A visit to Saguisag

Had the DOJ not prevented Jalosjos had just come from his release, Jalosjos said he had planned to visit lawyer Rene Saguisag, who is recuperating from a car accident in Makau last month.

"I had even booked a ticket

could go home to Dipolog on could not be implemented be- his discharge order, contrary to Thursday," he said.

In the meantime, he said, he would remain on the reservation-not as a prisoner but as a "free man, a visitor."

"Until a court questions the discharge order, it is still valid," he added.

## No favoritism

Asked what case he would file against the DOJ if it refused to release him, Jalosjos said "To ask them to respect the release order of the BuCor (Bureau of Corrections)."

Asked to comment on Jalosjos' threat to sue, Gonzalez said there was nothing he could do about it but added he would face such a suit.

on his left wrist-which he said with Philippine Airlines so I December release for Jalosjos prison on Sunday after he got

cause the President would not agree to it. He also said that by the DOJ's computation, Jalosjos could only be released in 2009.

"In the first place, the President would not allow it," Gonzalez said. 'He can't be released this December."

Asked why he chose to stay on the reservation despite his being "free," Jalosjos said he preferred to submit himself to the courts.

## Vinarao's count

"Why would I risk a confrontation? It will only take a few days to recompute so I came back. Any confrontation can be problematic," he said.

A BuCor insider said Jalosjos Gonzalez reiterated that a was, indeed, able to leave

the DOJ's claims that he never got out. The insider, who asked for

anonymity, said Jalosjos was even able to go to his house in Katarungan Village before he decided to go back to the NBP BuCor Director Ricardo Dap-

at has said the village is still part of the NBP reservation. The prison source said that

Dapat implemented Sunday's discharge because he agreed with former BuCor Director Vicente Vinarao's computation of Jalosjos' remaining time inside prison, which would pave the way for his release on Sunday.

Dapat and NBP head Supt. Juanito Leopando could not be reached for comment yesterday.

With a report from Leila B.

# GMA heeded public clamor, says Palace

From page Al

that it was also not true that "the President is siding with (Jalosjos)."

Malacañang blamed "misfusion surrounding the decision by prison authorities to give Jalosjos a discharge order, and said it was not inclined to punish Bureau of Corrections Director Ricardo Dapat and New Bilibid Prisons head Supt. Juanito Leopando.

It was Leopando who signed the discharge order and it was Dapat who told the media Saturday night that the ex-lawmaker would be released the following day.

Apostol said Jalosjos was not eligible for early release despite the commutation of his sen-

hum) has to go through officials of the Bureau of Pardons and Parole for them to evaluate, and later on, for the BPP and the secretary of justice to recomcommunication" for the con- mend his release to the Presi-

> Apostol also said that Jalosjos, 66, was not qualified for a pardon since he had yet to reach the age of 70.

## Manero due for release

Also yesterday, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said that Norberto Manero, who was convicted of killing Italian priest Tullio Favali in 1985 and sentenced to life imprisonment, was set to be released in January next year.

He said Manero, who is ill,

could be considered arbitrary detention, Gonzalez said.

Asked if the release would push through, he said: "I suppose so."

On Jalosjos, Gonzalez said the Department of Justice was looking into the validity of claims that the time credits granted Jalosjos entitled him to be released this month.

## GMA's policy

Gonzalez said he wanted to find out whether the time credits given Jalosjos for serving as prison adviser and for doing labor were vahd, and whether he could have been released without the justice secretary's knowledge.

Gonzalez said that by the

"(Any decision to release prisoner is not released, that 2009, although he had directed the chief state counsel to review the computation.

freed by 2009, he said Ms Arroyo wanted her policy of releasing 70-year-old prisoners, under Administrative Order No. 155, to prevail.

Jalosjos turns 70 in 2010.

## Cruel joke

Two administration senators crincized Malacañang for playing a "cruel joke" on

Sen. Richard Gordon blamed Ms Arroyo's grant of executive clemency to former President Joseph Estrada for the uproar caused by the aborted release of

"I fault the President for parwas entitled to be released DOJ's computation, Jalosjos doning former President Estra- lease of the convict," Santiabased on time served. If the should be released in April da because it would open all

kinds of door, because everybody would now ask for it. You can't give one without giving to But even if Jalosjos could be another," Gordon told re-

> "I am faulting her. I believed Jalosjos was just used as a test case, his case was flown like a kite and immediately cut off due to the bad public recep-

# Highly unusual

Sen. Minam Defensor-Santiago found Jalosjos' case "bızarre."

there were certain documents purporting to authorize the release of a convict and then the highest authorizing person, the President, denied any veracity to the re-

"In the first place, in constitutional terms, the power to extend executive clemency belongs completely to the President and is completely discretionary. If she wants to grant it, she can. If the order has not yet been implemented or executed she can withdraw. But in this case, the President is saying that she never issued an order," the senator said.

For Santiago, the main question was where Jalosjos' documents came from.

Senate President Manny "This is highly unusual that Villar, for his part, told reporters in Filipino: "I don't know why the President keeps changing her mind . . . We should avoid situations like this because it is not fair to the man." With reports from Gil G. Cabacungan Jr. and Tina

# Malacañang downplays GMA checkup

From page Al

Poblador, said Ms Arroyo went to St. Luke's because she had been coughing and was beginning to lose her voice and wanted doc-

tors to run tests on her throat. "It's nothing and now she's back in the Palace," Poblador said. She said Ms Arroyo was at

St. Luke's for 40 minutes. Christine Liwanag, St. Luke's communications officer, told the INQUIRER on Sunday that she had no authority to speak on

swered, "No."

# Hospitalized twice in 2006

The President was hospitalized twice in 2006—in June and July-for diarrhea and a fever, respectively.

During her July visit, doctors who did not want to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter, said Ms Arroyo was suffering from a fatty liver.

Prior to her "routine checkup" on Sunday, the President last went to the hospital in But when she asked St. Luke's November when she accompapresident Jose Ledesma if any nied her husband, Jose Miguel procedures were done on Ms Arroyo, for an executive medi-

Arroyo, Ledesma had an- cal checkup as a follow-up to the latter's heart surgery. But a source told the INQUIRER

that the President also had an executive checkup.

## Busy day

As if to douse speculation that she was ill, Ms Arroyo was up and about yesterday and went ahead with her schedule. She appeared relaxed and animated sometimes. Her voice was not as boarse as it was late.

In her trademark Marian blue pantsuit, Ms Arroyo had another busy day yesterday, attending a breastfeeding conference at

gave a speech.

From Manila Hotel, she went to a sports complex in Malibay, Passy City, to distribute, among other things, permits that would allow some residents to put up stores seiling affordable rice and other food items.

## Meeting with farmers

Back in Malacañang, Ms Arroyo hosted a luncheon meeting with farmers from Sumilao. Bukidnon, that lasted more than an hour.

The President was expected

the Manila Hotel where she ly elected officials of the Malacañang League of Barangays.

> Speaking to reporters, Bunye said that Ms Arroyo probably went to see the doctor because of her hourse voice.

> You notice during the party that she tendered in your honor she had a very hoarse voice. Maybe she wanted to have a checkup...," the presidential spokesperson said.

Christmas party

Bunye was referring to the Christmas party that Ms Arroyo hosted in Malacañang on Friday to end her day by attending the for reporters, photographers oath-taking and dinner for new- and Palace media staff mem- from Nikko Dison

bers and their families.

Ms Arroyo's raspy voice was first noticed when she made a speech at a peace assembly in Masbate on Dec. 13.

Her voice was still hourse when she delivered yet another speech during a convention of the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines in Quezon City the following day.

Bunye said the President's trip to the hospital "did not prevent her from attending her duues as scheduled."

"I don't think that whatever she was feeling prevented her from doing her scheduled activities," he said. With a report

People's Choice

**GOLD 2006** 

**GOLD 2005** 

PLATINUM 2004

**GOLD 2003** 

**GOLD 2002** 

**GOLD 2001** 

**GOLD 2000 GOLD 1999** 

der's Die

# Police officers who took back Peninsula hotel get medals

By Alculn Papa

THE POLICE TEAM THAT FORCED the surrender of Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV and Army Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim and their cohorts who took over the Peninsula Manila hotel on Nov. 29 were awarded medais yesterday by the Department of Interior and Local Government and the Philippine National Police.

Despite criticism for the way they handled the arrest of media members and civilians during the siege of the hotel in Makati City, a total of 26 medals was given to the officers

of different ranks in rites held yesterday in Camp Crame. Leading the list were Director Geary Barias, chief of the National Capital Region Police Office; Chief Supt. Luizo Ticman, head of the Southern Police District; Chief Supt. Leocadio Santiago, head of the Special Action Force, and Criminal Investigation and Detection Group-National Capital Region chief Senior Supt. Asher Dolina.

Barias, Ticman and Santiago received the PNP's Medalya ng Kabayanihan from Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno and PNP Direc-

tor General Avelino Razon. Dolina was awarded the Medalya ng Kadakilaan. The medals were in recognition of the work done by Barias, Ticman, Dolina and other officers in investigating the Glorietta blast and the Batasan bomb-

Razon also said the awards were in recognition of the fact that there were no casualties during the Peninsula Manula siege, "We were able to resolve the situation within the day. So we credit that to the professional work given by our police."

Cabenciamide tab Sing 1.50 Mesengin an Soomy 1.40

With a report by Nikko Dison

#A777/D pp 151 #4.50 Metiformm tab 500mg 1.70 g 1.80 Paracetamol tab 500mg 0.50

Samugitatin tab 20mg 12 00 Ve # Complex tab 3.70



TICMAN, BARIAS at the ritest Who's laughing now?

2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB

VITO CRUZ MANILA DATIBAS 687-3333 567-3333 242-1212 www.cityland.net





# plant Only P39,500 Guaranteed The Lowest Price in The Morket INDUSTRIAL HIGH PRESSURE WASHER UP TO 7000 PSI AVAILABLE Major Cradit Cords Accepted, Defended Payments Up To 24 Mos MAIN: 1851 M OROSA ST MALATE MLA CLEANCITY Tel. Nos.: 5245290 • 5244328 • 5240529 • COTTO CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR AVE Tel. 7490581 • 7493709 • CONTRACTOR AVE Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

TUNDRA EVAPORATIVE AIRCON

RENTAL for all occasions such as: WEDDING, X'MAS PARTIES, BAZAAR

applicable for ENCLOSED or OPEN area.

GREPAC TECHNOLOGIES | Smill: proper panella@yahoo.com www.tondra.pet.ph

Shararotani: 421 F. Gaernisch mit. V. Cruz R., Sun. June. City, Tel. Ho., (82) 769-4782, 745-7147, 798-5262

TAYTAY REZAL: RC0 Murchandining Tel. (02) 828-3003 CAGAYAN D.ORO Tel. (088) 855-6168. TACLOBAN Tel. (053) 523-2932, CEBU-GOODWALL Mkig. Tel. (032) 255-5358.

Rent to Own

# 4 civilians nabbed at Pen charge cops

IT'S PAYBACK TIME FOR FOUR of President Macapagal-Arroyo. civilians the Philippine National Police arrested in the aftermath of the takeover of the Peninsula Manila hotel in Makati City on Nov 29.

Lawyers Argee Guevarra and JV Bautista, Pr. Robert Reyes and retired Navy Capt, Julian Advincula filed criminal and administrative complaints against two police officers for arbitrary detention, violation of the law and abuse of authority in the Office of the Ombudsman yesterday.

Charged were National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) Director Geary Barias, the ground commander of the police assault to take back the hotel, and Senior Supt. Asher Dolma, chief of the PNP Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

"We are going to fight back. We are not going to take this sitting down. We were unreasonably arrested and detained," Bautista told reporters.

The four were among the 51 renegade soldiers and private individuals who were arrested at the hotel where Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV called anew for the resignation

They spent 14 days in CIDG custody at Camp Crame in Quezon City before being released on orders of the Makati Regional Trial Court which found no probable cause to charge them with rebellion.

In their 3-page complaint, the four recounted that after the police assaulted the hotel, they were handcuffed and herded-along with members of the media covering the incident—to Camp Bagong Diwa in Taging City

"We were fingerprinted and all our personal belongings, like cellular phones, wallets, identification cards, momes, were confiscated and we were placed under detention without proper notification as to what crime we were arrested for," they said.

It was only on their fourth day of confinement, which they pointed out was beyond the maximum 36-hour period they could be held without arrest warrants, that they received a Department of Justice resolution informing them they were being charged with rebellion. Jocelyn R. Uy



Mes Compiler Link 9700 1.30 Semestation and 2000 1.200 Mes Security and Softman at Softman 1.40 Mes Compiler Link 1.200 (1972) Mes Security Compiler Link 1.200 (1972) Mes Security Compiler Link 1.200 (1972) Mes Security Compiler Compiler

# Wider coverage for Schengen visa

HOLDERS OF THE SCHENGEN VISA, A collective permit to enter 15 European countries, will be able to travel to nine additional countries beginning Dec. 21.

In an advisory to Filipinos travelling to Europe, the Department of Poreign Affairs yesterday said the additional countries are Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Slovakia and Slovenia.

These countries will join the 15 other Schengen States, namely, Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Iceland and Norway.

The DFA advisory, however, said the relaxation of passport controls in the nine countries would only cover land border crossings and seaports. For airports and air travel, the relaxation of controls will begin Cynthia D. Balana on March 30, 2008.



PCSO COMPLEX E. RODRIGUEZ AVE. Quezon City PHILIPPINES TEL. NOS. 740-02-53, 749-43-47 P.O.BOX 141

> OFFICIAL LIST OF WINNING NUMBERS (Arranged in Numerical Order)

(locfedling consolution prizes for the tackets with the same first five digits in the winning numbers)

DECEMBER 16, 2007 SWEEPSTAKES ALPHA OMEGA DRAW

	224-24-112	224 20, 20	,, 0					
FIRST PR	HZE		TICKE	T NO. 464	237		Php 3,0	509,606.00
SECOND	PRIZE		TICKE	T NO.215	377		Php 1,	000,000.00
THIRD P	RIZE		TICKE	T NO.4839	983		Php 50	90.000,0
RESIDUA	L PRIZE		TICKE	T NO. 276	288		Php 12	1,157.66
CHARIT	Y PRIZE		TICKE	T NO. 103	951		Php 50	00.606,0
CHRIST	MAS PRIZ	E	TICKE	T NO. 278	1388		Php 10	00.000,00
THREE (	3) FOURT	H PRIZES (	OF PHP 150	,000.00 FC	OR EACE	LIOHW E	, TICKET	-
TICKET	NO. 37985	0	TICKE	T NO. 482	898		TICKET	NO. 43515
5 FIFTH	PRIZES O	F PHP 35,0	00.00 FOR 1	ACH WH	OLE TI	CKET		
TICKET	NOS.	388070	410934	41420	1 4	20126	496490	
10 SIXTE	I PRIZES	OF PHP 30,	000.00 FOR	EACH W	HOLET	ICKET		
147886	148730	206258	221028 4	25621 4	36978	449551	485573	499209
12 SEVE	NTH PRIZ	ES OF 25,0	00,00 FOR 1	EACH WH	OLETI	CKET		
			5 3485 2 1483			429698	4330	76
J5 EIGR	TH PRIZE	S OF PHP	20,000.00 FC	R EACH	WHOLE	TICKET		
129694	131554	166387	242187	276480	353013	36618	39 4381	23

137216

467813

444711

130048

203868

268696

277787

MUTRI-TIP: Sa bigas at pagkaing inaaksaya, :

NFA Rice

Presyo sa lahat ng Barangay Food Terminal at Tindahan Natin.

Regular Well Milled P21-25

Well Milled Rice

Presyo sa Metro Manila at

sa Priority One Provinces:

Zamboanga del Norte, Masbato,

Maguindariao, Agusan del Sur,

Surigao del Norte, Mountain Province,

Lanao del Norte, Camarines Norte,

Sarangani, Zamboanga Sibuger.

pera rin ang nawawata.

P18.25

PRESYO/kilo

Rice Premium Rice Fancy 18 18 19 P30-45 P135-160 Pork Liempo P150-180 Beef Tapadera P105-125 Manok (whole) P4-4.75 Ittog (piraso) P70-90 Ampalaya P30-50 Repolyo P50-70 Carrot P35-70 Habitswelas Presyo sa palengio sa Metro Manila.

> HOTLINE: 0929-4438014 SOURCE DA-Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

医水类性性性 外面 医阴道性 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤 医皮肤性 SAVE more than 80% on your Aircon bill Daily - Weekly - Monthly basis

> BL-GC3 **BL-GC4** Ulura-fine writing with bio polymer ink.

OS BAZAR, III redes St., Binondo, M rt ets.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 2

Paredes (1681 els.: 24

<u>급</u>쯏

COSMOS

Philippine

of 5 & 10.

# CPP-NPA rejects truce; AFP vows to hunt rebels Starting Jan. 1,

He also dismissed Esperon's proposal for a three-year ceasefire to allow the resumption of stalled peace talks.

"Who in his right mind will believe General Esperon when all along he has been saber-rattling and prating that the AFP can decimate the revolutionary armed forces by 2009? He is the least credible person to make the slightest gesture toward peace," said Rosal.

Some 20 guerrillas of the communist New People's Army believed to be led by a certain Glenn de la Cruz (alias Glenn Silagan) were allegedly behind the ambush of the three Marine recruits in Taytay town in northern Palawan, hours after the ceasefire took effect on Sunday.

The soldiers, unarmed and in civilian clothes, were on their way to market on foot when they were killed.

Esperon said the government declared the cessation of military operations not only in observance of the Yuletide season but also for everyone

to feel the difference between violence and peace." The ceasefire, which began on Dec. 16, ends midmight of Jan. 6, 2008

'So if that's (violence) what the NPA wants, the NPA's really like that because they are terrorists," Esperon said. He described members of the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) as "outlaws."

#### Anti-Subversion Law

Esperon also took a swipe at those opposing the proposed revival of the Anti-Subversion Law, which he supports. (See story on Page A2.)

"The CPP as an organization is acrually the one leading the (NPA) at all levels. So what's the difference between them? They both espouse violence. The (NPA) does it. The (CPP) directs the conduct of violent activities. So how do you deal with them? You treat them as ordinary citizens. the Communist Party?" Esperon said.

"to admit that the Communist Party and beyond 2010," Rosal added. the New People's Army are tied together."

Rosal in a statement said that the government's "so-called Christmas ceasefires have only served to camouflage the regime and its armed forces' treachery as the AFP continues to justify and pursue military operations against the New People's Army and abuse suspected rebel bases."

Rosal said "the continuing spate of extrajudicial killings, abductions, forced evacuations, arbitrary arrests, illegal detentions, torture, food and economic blockades, burning houses, indiscriminate strafings, aerial bombings and other acts of violence especially in the countryside served as a revealing backdrop to the hypocrisy and emptiness of Ms Arroyo's ceasefire declarations."

The hypocrisy and treachery of Ms Armyo's ceasefire is underscored by her declaration the very next day of support for the revival of the Anti-Subversion Law as part of her plan to

#### Longest truce

The three-week uninterrupted cessation of combat operations by state security forces is the longest unilateral Christmas ceasefire ever declared by the government.

Last year, the government implemented a four-day two-part truce with communist guerrillas nationwide, from 12:01 a.m. of Dec. 24 to midnight of Dec. 25 and from Dec. 31 to Jan. 1.

The CPP also rejected the truce declaration of the government last year.

The CPP often celebrates its founding anniversary on Dec. 26 by conducting high-impact combat offensives against government forces.

The NPA has been waging a guerrilla warfare in the countryside for 38

Peace talks between the communists and the government bogged down in August 2004 after the CPP's inclusion in the terrorist list of foreign governments.

# water to cost more in Metro

From page Al

age water rate will be reduced to P31.66 per cubic meter starting Jan. 1 from the current P32.99, according to the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System-Regulatory Office.

Maynilad Water Services Inc. is the private concessionaire in the west zone.

MWSS chief Alberto Agra said the new water rates of MWCI would help finance the publicly listed firm's planned P187billion capital investment and operational expenditure program over the next

The MWSS-RO approved on Dec. 14 MWCI's new tariff adjustment, raising its average all-in water tariff to P33-42 per cubic meter from P20 54.

The tariff adjustment, however, will be spread out within the next five years-from 2008 to 2012.

#### Four customer types

Average all-in tariff refers to the mean of all the tariffs plus add-on costs related to Manila Water's four customer types-residential, semi-business, commercial and industrial

For 2008, Agra said the average tariff increase would be P5 per cubic meter.

Due to a socialized pricing structure, residential customers, which consume less water, will only have to pay for a fraction of this amount, according to Agra.

Thus, households with a monthly 30-cubic-meter consumption will pay an additional P2.08 per cubic meter.

By 2009, these households will pay a rate increase of P1.88 a day. Every year from 2010 to 2012, the water rates will likely increase by P1.77 a day.

Residential customers consuming 15 cubic meters monthly, will pay even less, just an additional P0.56 a day, according to Agra. This will bring their monthly bills to P141 from the current P125.

For these small customers, the price increase for 2009 will be P0.65 a day, and P0.63 a day for the remaining three years.

MWCI president Antonino Aquino said the new water rates would have different impact on customers.

#### 19-to 28-percent increase

The increase for the residential group, which accounts for almost 85 percent of MWCl's customers, will be an average 19

For the business or commercial group, it's 20 percent and the industrial group, 28

In January, commercial customers consuming 100 cubic meters monthly will have to pay P3,958.34, up P873.36 from the current P3,084.98

Industrial customers consuming 200 cubic meters monthly will have to pay P1,927 more than their current bill of P6,734.06.

## Rate rebasing

Ar a press briefing, Agra said this was the second rate rebasing period for the Ayalaowned water concessionaire.

"Rate rebasing is a process done every five years by the MWSS and MWCI to update the service improvement plan for customers and evaluate the required capital investment in the near future," the MWSS chief said.

Agra said there would be no rate rebasing for Maynilad Water because it was under rehabilitation.

MWCI's P187-billion service improvement plan "aims to provide 24-hour water supply to customers, mitigate the effects of natural calamities, and expand water and wastewater services in the east zone," Aguino said.

He said the tariff increase would also ensure water supply reliability in the east

Aquino earlier said that the firm would look for new water sources aside from Angat Dam in Bulacan province from where Metro Manila gets 97 percent of its water supply, repair, rehabilitate and lay down pipes to avoid leaks, and expand its wastewater program.

## Expanding service

The company is currently expanding its service in Taguig, Antipolo, San Mateo, Rodriguez, Cainta, Taytay and Angono.

Water supply projects have started in the towns of Baras, Binangonan and Jalajala in Rizal province, according to Aquino.

Further service improvement and rehabilitation projects are also being undertaken in areas with 100-percent water cover age, including the southeastern part of Quezon City, Mandaluyong, San Juan, Marikina, Pasig, Pateros, the San Andres and Sta. Ann areas of Manila, and the portion of Makati east of the South Super High-

To help protect the environment, Manila Water is expanding its wastewater operations and sanitation services all over the east concession area.

It is building septic treatment plants in San Mateo town in Rizal, Pinugay in Antipolo City and at the Food Terminal Complex in Taguig City, Aquino said.



٨

# CPP-NPA rejects truce; AFP vows to hunt rebels

He also dismissed Esperon's proposal for a three-year ceasefire to allow the resumption of stalled peace talks.

"Who in his right mind will believe been saber-rattling and prating that the AFP can decimate the revolutionary armed forces by 2009? He is the least credible person to make the slightest gesture toward peace," said Rosal

Some 20 guernllas of the communist New People's Army believed to be ed by a certain Gienn de la Cruz (alias Glenn Silngan) were allegedly behind the ambush of the three Marine recruits in Taytay town in north em Palawan, hours after the ceasefire took effect on Sunday.

The soldiers, unarmed and in civilian clothes, were on their way to market on foot when they were killed

Esperon said the government declared the cessation of military operations not only in observance of the Yuletide season but also for everyone

to feel the difference between vio lence and peace." The ceasefire, the New People's Army are tied together." which began on Dec 16, ends mid-Rosal in a statement said that the right of Jan. 6, 2008

"So if that's (violence) what the General Esperon when all along he has NPA wants, the NPA's really like that because they are terrorists," Esperon said. He described members of the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) as "outlaws."

#### Anti-Subversion Law

Esperon also took a swipe at those opposing the proposed revival of the Anti-Subversion Law, which he supports. (See story on Page A2.)

The CPP as an organization is actually the one leading the (NPA) at all levels. So what's the difference between them? They both espouse vioience The (NPA) does it. The (CPP) directs the conduct of violent activities. So how do you deal with them? You treat them as ordinary citizens, the Communist Party?" Esperon said

He said some sectors of society refused - intensify fascism and cling to power-

"to admit that the Communist Party and beyond 2010," Rosal added

Rosal in a statement said that the government's "so-called Christmas ceasefires have only served to cansouflage the regime and its armed forces' treachery as the AFP continues to justify and pursue military operations against the New People's Army and abuse suspected rebel bases."

Rosal said "the continuing space of extrapodicial killings, abductions, forced evacuations, arbitrary arrests, illegal derentions, torture, food and economic blockades, burning houses, indiscriminate strafings, aenal bombings and other acts of violence especially in the countryside served as a revealing backdrop to the hypocrisy and emptiness of Ms Arroyo's ceasefire declarations."

"The hypocrisy and treachery of Ms Arroyo's ceasefire is underscored by her declaration the very next day of support for the revival of the Anti-Subversion Law as part of her plan to

#### Longest truce

The three-week uninterrupted cessation of combat operations by state security forces is the longest unilateral Christmas ceasefire ever declared by the government

Last year, the government implemented a four-day two-part truce with communist guerrillas nationwide, from 12:01 a.m. of Dec. 24 to midnight of Dec. 25 and from Dec. 31 to Jan. 1

The CPP also rejected the truce declaration of the government last year.

The CPP often celebrates its founding anniversary on Dec. 26 by conducting high-impact combat offensives against government forces.

The NPA has been waging a guerrilla warfare in the countryside for 38 vears now.

Peace talks between the communists and the government bogged down in August 2004 after the CPP's inclusion in the terrorist list of foreign governments.

# Starting Jan. 1, water to cost more in Metro

From page A1

age water rate will be reduced to P31 66 per cubic meter starting Jan 1 from the current P32.99, according to the Metropoli tan Waterworks and Sewerage System-Regulatory Office

Maynilad Water Services Inc. is the private concessionaire in the west zone

MWSS chief Alberto Agra said the new water rates of MWCI would belp finance the publicly listed firm's planned P187 billion capital investment and operational expenditure program over the next 15 years.

The MWSS-RO approved on Dec 14 MWCl's new tariff adjustment, raising its average all-in water tariff to P33.42 per cu bic meter from P20-54.

The tariff adjustment, however, will be spread out within the next five years--from 2008 to 2012

#### Four customer types

Average all-in tariff refers to the mean of all the tariffs plus add on costs related to Manila Water's four customer types-residential, semi-business, commercial and in-

For 2008, Agra said the average tariff increase would be P5 per cubic meter.

Oue to a socialized pricing structure, residential customers, which consume less water, will only have to pay for a fraction of this amount, according to Agra

Thus, households with a monthly 30-cibic-meter consumption will pay an additional P2 08 per cubic meter

By 2009, these households will pay a rate increase of P1 88 a day. Every year from 2010 to 2012, the water rates will likely increase by P1 77 a day.

Residential customers consuming 15 cubic meters monthly, will pay even less, just an additional P0 56 a day, according to Agra. This will bring their monthly bills to P141 from the current P125

For these small customers, the price increase for 2009 will be P0.65 a day and PO 63 a day for the remaining three years.

MWCI president Antonino Aquino said the new water rates rould have different impact on customers

# 19-to 28-percent increase

The mercus for the residential group, which accounts for almost 85 percent of MWCI's customers will be an average 19

For the business or commercial group, it's 20 percent and the industrial group, 28

in January, commercial customers consuming 100 cubic meters monthly will have to pay P3 958 34, up P873 36 from the cut rent P3,084 98

Industrial customers consuming 200 (a) bic meters monthly will have to pay P1,927 more than their current bul of P6.734 06

## Rate rebasing

At a press onefing, Agra said this was the second rate rebasing period for the Ayala owned water concessionaire

"Rate rebasing is a process done every five years by the MWSS and MWCI to up date the service improvement plan for customers and evaluate the required capital in vestment in the near future," the MWSS chief said

Agra said there would be no rate rebas ing for Maynilad Water because it was un der rehabilitation

MWCl's P187-billion service improment plan "aims to provide 34-hour water supply to customers, mitigate the effects of natural calamities, and expand water and wastewater services in the east zone, Aguino said

He said the tariff increase would also en sure water supply reliability in the east zone

Agumo earlier said that the firm would look for new water sources aside from Angai Dam in Bulacan province from where Metro Manila gets 9? percent of its water supply, repair, rehabilitate and lay down pipes to avoid leaks, and expand its wastewater program

# Expanding service

The company is currently expanding it service in Tagnig. Antipolo, San Mateo, Ri driguez, Cainta Taytay and Angono

Water supply projects have started in the towns of Baras, Binangonan and Jalajala in Rizal province, according to Aquito-

Further service improvement and rehabilitation projects are also being undertak en in areas with 100-percent water cover age, including the southeastern part of Quezon City, Mandaluyong, San Juan, Marikina, Pasig, Pateros, the San Andres and Sra. Ana areas of Manila, and the pur tion of Makati east of the South Super High

To help prorest the environment, Manila Water is expanding as wastewater operations and sanitation services all over the east concession area

It is building septic treatment plants in San Mateo town in Rizal, Pinugay in An tipolo City and at the Food Terminal Complex in Taguig City, Aquino said.



損

ED Touchpad

2 Drees

WWW/MP3/-

Built in Speakers
WMV/ MPSY JPS

Drag & Dros

Ekuntocik Geografi

DNSE 2/0

# Malate Bayview Mansion

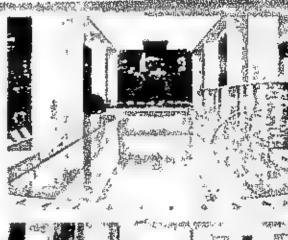
Come home to Malate Bayview
Mansion. A modern residential
condominium near Remedios Circle,
complete with all the facilities
and amenities for luxurious living
right at the heart of vibrant Malate.
Keep fit with the condo's pool,

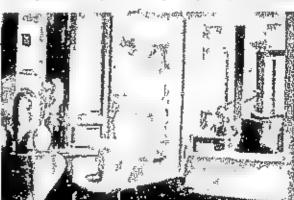
Keep fit with the condo's pool, sauna & gym, or jog by the bay along Roxas Boulevard.
At day's end, sit in your very own balcony to watch the beautiful Manila Bay sunset.

Shop at nearby malls and ethnic stores. Dine at the finest restaurants within the tourist belt. Visit Malate Church and stroll along Baywalk or Rajah Sulayman Park. Take comfort in knowing that hospitals, schools and colleges are close by.

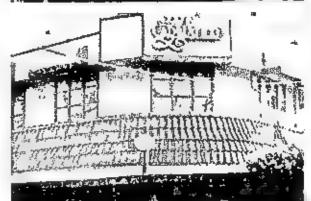
Malate Bayview Mansion. Security for your investment, value for your money.

MODEL UNITS READY
FOR YOUR APPRECIATION
For Announcement Purposes Only



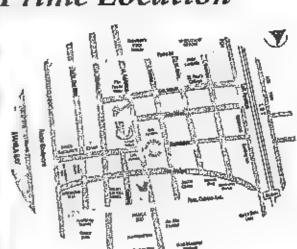








Prime Location



# 1781 M. Adriatico St., Malate. Manila-

MALATE BAYVIEW MANSION DEVELOPMENT CORP. 4/F Maiate Crown Plaza

558 San Andres corner Adriatico Sts., Malate, Manila

Tels: 536-2973 · 536-0033 · 523-0170 · 404-0509

Websile: www.maiatebayvlewmansion.com E-mail: sales@malatebayvlewmansion.com

Architect EDWARD CO TAN + ARCHITECTS

Mechanical Engineer
F.L. FIGUEROA & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Electrical Engineer
MARIO A. ALIX & PARTNERS
Structural Engineer
AROMIN & SY ASSOCIATES



The Preserving Curry Inquires, Inc., has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City \*RO. Box 2353 Malesti Central Post Office 1263 Malesti City "Our sulephote numbers are 897-8908 connecting all departments "Educated Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 \* Advertising 897-4807

\*Circulation 523-5570 =Subscription Hotline 896-4000



# Hope from Bali

NE OF THE LESSONS OF THE RECENTLY CONcluded United Nations climate conference in Bali is that if enough pressure is applied, even the United States can be made to agree to specific actions against global warming. The Kyoto Protocol was not entirely effective because the US, the biggest emitter of greenhouse gases, did not ratify the agreement. Now, there is hope that more positive developments will

EDITORIALS come after Bali

True, the Bali agreement does not commit countries to concrete measures against global warming. But it is a good start, and should, over the next two to four years, produce some positive results. The document sets an agenda and schedule for negotiators to find ways to reduce pollution and help poor countries adapt to environmental changes by speeding up the transfer of technology and financial aid.

The agreement recognizes that the responsibility for reducing greenhouse gas emissions rests not with the developed countries alone. Poorer and developing countries, such as China and India, will have to do their part and vol-

untarily curb an increase in their emissions.

The Balt agreement gives the world hope that a more inclusive, effective successor to the 1997 Kyoto Protocol will be agreed upon. With the US now on board, and with President George W. Bush bowing out of the White House in 2009, chances are great that the next US president would support international measures to reduce greenhouse gas

Climate change is no longer a matter of scientific speculation. It is one of the greatest environmental, social and economic threats facing the world and humankind today. Projected global warming this century is expected to, among other things, result in sea levels rising 18 to 59 cm, which will endanger coastal areas and small islands and cause greater frequency and severity of extreme weather events. All nations will have to take part in a concerted effort to find solutions to this very urgent problem.

Kyoto was only the first step. Now Bali points the way to closer and stronger international cooperation in the efforts

to reduce global emissions

# Climate victim

NEWS REPORT LAST WEEK SAID THAT THE Philippines was the world's top climate victim in 2006, the year during which it was struck by storms that killed more than 1,000 people and caused billions of pesos in losses. According to Germanwatch, an environment and development organization, the Philippines rose to No 1 climate victim last year from 51st in 2005.

That the Philippines is a perpetual calamity area is known by all Filipinos. Being in the path of storms in the Pacific, it is lashed by an average of 20 typhoons and storms every year. The storms bring floods and cause landslides that kill hundreds of people and destroy hundreds of millions of pesos worth of public and private property.

There is little we can do to alter extreme weather events unless a scientific way is discovered not only to mitigate typhoons but to make them dissipate or, at least, change their paths so that they would cause the least harm. What can be done in the coming year is to try to reduce the number of deaths and injuries due to storms and floods and to make structures and places as storm-resistant and floodresistant as possible. Our weather forecasting technology has to be upgraded so that accurate up-to-the minute warnings about extreme weather events can be reported

and broadcast to the people. The people themselves have to be made more conscious of the need to prepare and guard against extreme weather occurrences such as typhoons, storms, cyclones and floods. Right now, the people seem to take these things with resignation: "Bahala na." In some other Asian countries, buildings and houses are boarded up in anticipation of storms; ships and boats are prohibited from venturing

out to sea; and hourly plottings of the paths of typhoons and storms are posted in the lobbies of public and private buildings and malls for all to see. People are thus made very conscious of the need to look out for their own safety

and for the security of their homes and buildings. Typhoons, storms, floods and other extreme weather events are acts of God, or acts of nature, depending on one's beliefs. But it does not mean we should just stand idly by and do nothing to mitigate their effects.

> Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JOHENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose MA. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABBLANDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanto A. Gancellano

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ABUITA News Editor Artistic T. Engracia Jr. + Chief, Page One Operations Nillo B. Paurion Chief, News Day Desk Russen G. ALABASTRO National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Saamiento Jr. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA Chief Photographer ERME U. SAMMENTO Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARISA

Board Chairman MARKI R. PRIETO President ALEXANORA PRIETO-ROPHIALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENIGO PL RENIGO VP for Advertising Felipe R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation SANCY SMON RL YAP

> Readers' Advocate Lorena Kalaw Terol reprier and harmonifer quarter com. ph + Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily inquirer may be reproduced or distributed to any form or by any maters stored in a database or recover't system



# Postmortem evidence

VIEWPOINT

"SLAUGHTER OF THE BIRDS" (PDI/12/13/07) sparked heated reactions. Here are some condensed comments sparked by the Wild Bird Club of the Philippines' drive to get 10,000 signatures on an online petition to implement the moribund wildlife law (RA 9147)

"Hunters were incensed and started to harass Juan L. Mercado the original peutioner Josef Sagemuller," emailed the Wild Bird Club's Michael La. They've left messages in the petition site telling Sagemuller they know where he is from as well as his background. "They insinuated (that he) seeks financial rewards from funding agencies."

"I don't know how this will end," Lu said. "But they must realize they've broken the law We've e-mailed Senators Pia Cayetano, Loren Legarda and Miguel Zubiri, the Bacolod local government and environment office. If nothing happens, it's up to NGOs to continue this fight "

In Palawan, John Patrick S. Matta heads the Coron Municipal Council's environment committee. He describes himself as among the "responsible hunters"—who are "not like the rest of men." Conservationssts know nothing about na ture. "Responsible hunters . . do not shoot what we do not intend to eat. We have strict rules and can discipline ourselves. Each hunter through time matures and metamorphosis's (sec) into a conservationsst like no other. . Only a few of you conservationists have crawled on the earth that you defend...'

His father "instilled great responsibility," with an airgun gift on his eight birthday, "to commune with nature " As a high school lod he hunted at the UP Arboretum, Pairview and La Mesa

Today, "once beautiful forested hillsides have been buildozed," Marra adds. "Nothing pains the pure blooded hunter more than to see the destruction of our quarries' habitat ... Why not direct your gun sights at groups responsible for the wide scale destruction of habitats?"

"We are with you in the conservation of natiral habitat," he continues. "Here in Palawan our

GMA MAY HAVE BACKED OFF FROM THE

Anti-Subversion Law-which shows yet again

that if the citizens are united and determined to

stop iniquity, as they did with 1017, they can al-

ways stop it-but that isn't the last we're likely

to hear of it. In any case, whether or not an

overt law exists outlawing communists and pre-

scribing harsh punishments for being so, there

is a tacit one that outlaws communists (such as

Norberto Gonzales and Ronardo Puno define

them) and metes out death on those presumed

so. Edirha Burgos and the other kin of the disap-

which the Spanish government idiotically gave

her a medal for championing human

rights-while allowing, or causing, murder

and mayhem to be committed with impunity

by military death squads. What GMA needs to

back off from-or should be made to back off

from by a united and angry citizenry-is a poli-

the proposed resurrection of the Anti-Subver-

sion Law. But it's not just that law that's Juras-

sic, it's the entire concept of fighting commu-

Embarrassingly, we're the only country left

in the region that continues to claim a major

communist threat. No other Southeast Asian

country does. Not Singapore, not Thailand,

not Malaysia, not Indonesia. Not even the for-

mer Indochinese countries whose communist

parties have become the state and are busy

trading peaceably, and capitalistically, with

In fact, GMA is the only Filipino leader after

Cory Aquino to claim a major communist

threat and to conscript the military to fight it.

Fidel Ramos never did so; he completely wise-

ly initiated peace efforts on several fronts. Erap

never did so; he completely single-mindedly

only tried to bring peace to his (very) extended

family within a (very) small neighborhood.

Even Cory had more problems with the RAM

than with the NDF Certainly her problems

with the communists tapered off toward the

Turassic" was the word critics used to slam

cy of murdering presumed enemies of state

nism at this day and age.

their neighbors.

GMA also repealed the death penalty—for

peared and "salvaged" will testify to that.

family owns a 21-hecture piece of property that we intend to keep as a bird sanctuary and nature

reserve... Be fair. We are not a bunch of gung-ho and recidess killers that you so readily labeled us to be." Responsible hunters are a minority, says the Philippine News Agency's Eddie Barrita. Some Cebu officials hunt in Bohol and other places.

And some journalists tag along. They don't both-

er with licenses. On their return, they flaunt

their "trophies," usually of endangered species. "Growing up in Cabadjiangan, I remember wild birds perched on towering trees," Barrita adds. "But we deforested the place. People, pollution and unchecked hunting decimated the

birds. We'll never hear some sing again." A veterinarian from University of the Philippines Los Baños, Gerardo Estrera, e-mailed to say that upon receiving the e-mail petition, he studied the issues. He surfed bird websites, mainly in geocities and concluded: "The request for signatures played on the emotions of people, without really dealing with the facts...(The Viewpoint) column makes me think that people passed judgment without studying the issues. Shouldn't we be more responsible in passing out

such judgments? The towering UPLB chancellor and National Scientist Dioscoro Umali wrote in 1992; "Estimares are that half of our endemic flora, with their irreplaceable genetic building blocks are now gone. The same is true of our wildlife. The actual figure is probably higher."

Since then, scientists fleshed out the "Dean's" view. These include, among others, World Bank

and Asian Development Bank studies, BirdLife International Red Data Book, Chicago Field Museum studies, the United Nations' State of Environment in Asia and the Pacific

Ignorance of the hard data at this late stage is pathetic. "Demand for more 'facts' seeks the evidence of a postmortem," the Financial Times notes. Thus, Mar Patalinjug e-mailed from New York: "We Filipinos can be stupid! But what's worse are stupid predators. Can they not see our country's once-diverse fauna and flora vanishing? Soon, vast parts of this country will be deserts like Death Valley."

Fish ignore lines drawn on EEZ (exclusive economic zones) maps. Birds fly over private land or public domain. "I have never been aware of a right to shoot birds in private property," Yeb Sano says. "This is nonsense."

This was a reaction to Gino Castabdielo who designed the controversial Bacolod Air Rifle Hunting Club's website (now hustled down) The group picture of hunters, with their total catch of the day, was taken inside a private property," he wrote. "We were invited by the land

They don't hunt "endangered species like the Flame Tempied Babbler and the Negros Bleeding Heart," he said. Nor do they hunt in places like the Kantaon National Park, the Parag Rain Forest or bird sanctuaries. "Precisely, there's a quarry or game birds site."

"There are some bad aggs in (our) basket . like everybody else," he conceded. "Tve talked to some conservationists kuno. They talked, but no action. I teach my children to love nature. . My son is going to be a good hunter— Just like me."

"Where is the soaning eagle circling above the land?" the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines asked in a 1990 pastoral. "All we might leave behind is a barren land "

Seventeen years later, answers to this anguished question have been refrigerated, pending-what? A postmorrem?

(E-mail-juanlmercado@gmail.com)

# Jurassic

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



late 1980s with the fall of the Berlin Wall and the breakup of the Soviet Union.

Only GMA has that problem. That alone must say that the country's problem is not the communists, it is her

At the very least, if it's true that the communists are sprouting like mushrooms in this country all over again, then she is openly admitting she has brought poverty and destitution to untold heights during her rule. That is the only way communism can thrive today.

It wasn't just the Wall that fell in Berlin and it wasn't just the unson that collapsed in the USSR, it was the entire ideology itself. It's no longer the power of the ideology that allows the NPA to recruit new members today, it's the depth of the country's misery. That is clearly borne out by the fact that the campuses no longer supply those recruits, where once they did abundantly-activism truly lit like a prairie fire in the 1960s and 1970s in schools-only the most desolate parts of the countryside do. Now and then you get some idealistic youth dreaming of liberating the country traipsing to the wilds, but nothing like the flood that turnbled into Isabela and Samar in the halcyon days of revolution. Desperation and not inspiration is the main motive for taking up arms under the banner of the hammer and sickle to-

If we have a serious problem with communism today, then we have only GMA, not Marx, to blame. As other countries who have solved communism simply by developing economically have proven, the only known effective way to kill communists is with food, not with

But more than that, the fact that GMA is the

only Filipino leader after Cory to have a serious problem with communist insurgency, and at a time when communist insurgency has pretty much disappeared in Southeast Asia, must say that GMA isn't earnestly trying to end communism, she is desperately trying to keep it alive. The problem is not that communists are knocking at the gates, it is that she refuses to be knocked out of the gates. She has become the most unpopular leader of this country, bar none-you can't even say "president," unlike Marcos who at least won two terms before he declared martial law-and can only keep power by force. The communist specter, pale as it has become, gives her the excuse to use force

There's a variation to the only known effective way to kill communists, which is with food and not bullets, and that is with ballots and not bullets. Other countries solved the communist insurgency simply by allowing communists to join elections. Our own concept of the party-list system is progressive in that respect. Maybe some of our party-list organizations are "communist fronts," as Jovito Palparan and company liked to call them, but "communist fronts" are double-edged things. History at least shows that when communists join elections, they do not advance their armed struggle, they weaken it. Communist parties always distrust "parhamentary struggle" as an adjunct to revolution with good reason: those who take that path seldom want to go back to the armed one. Maybe some of the party-list groups are Trojan horses, but it must be asked whom they overrun in the end, the community at large or the movement they are supposed to serve

It's not just the Anti Subversion Law that's Jurassic, it is GMA's entire war against communism. That will go down in history as one of the most cynical wars ever mounted by a leader, a cynical war that has produced un-cynical consequences. In fact, it's not just GMA's entire war against communists at this day and age that's so, it's GMA herself.

Unfortunately, some dinosaurs do not disappear with an act of heaven, they disappear only with an act of earth

The Processor Dear leasuring lies: has its business and aditorial offices at \*Ohino Roces Ave corner Yagare and Hascardo Str., Makati City \*PO: Box 2353 Hakati Central Post Office 1283 Maicati City \*Out samptione nuttitions are \$97-8808 connecting all departments \*Editorial Fax 897-6793 / 897-4794 \*Advertising 897-4807 Circulation 523-5578 \*Subscription Hotline 294-4006



# **Hope from Bali**

NE OF THE LESSONS OF THE RECENTLY CONcluded United Nations climate conference in Bali is that if enough pressure is applied, even the United States can be made to agree to specific actions against global warming. The Kyoto Protocol was not entirely effective because the US, the biggest emitter of greenhouse gases, did not ratify the agreement. Now, there is hope that more positive developments will

come after Bali. EDITORIALS

True, the Bah agreement does not commit countries to concrete measures against global warming. But it is a good start, and should, over the next two to four years, produce some positive results. The document sets an agenda and schedule for negotiators to find ways to reduce pollution and help poor countries adapt to environmental changes by speeding up the transfer of technology and financial aid.

The agreement recognizes that the responsibility for reducing greenhouse gas emissions rests not with the developed countries alone. Poorer and developing countries, such as China and India, will have to do their part and vol-

untarily curb an increase in their emissions. The Bali agreement gives the world hope that a more inclusive, effective successor to the 1997 Kyoto Protocol will be agreed upon. With the US now on board, and with President George W. Bush bowing out of the White House in 2009, chances are great that the next US president would support international measures to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

Climate change is no longer a matter of scientific speculation. It is one of the greatest environmental, social and economic threats facing the world and humankind today. Projected global warming this century is expected to, among other things, result in sea levels using 18 to 59 cm, which will endanger coastal areas and small islands and cause greater frequency and severity of extreme weather events. All nations will have to take part in a concerted effort to find solutions to this very urgent problem.

Kyoto was only the first step. Now Bair points the way to closer and stronger international cooperation in the efforts

to reduce global emissions.

# Climate victim

NEWS REPORT LAST WEEK SAID THAT THE Philippines was the world's top climate victim in 2006, the year during which it was struck by storms that killed more than 1,000 people and caused billions of pesos in losses. According to Germanwatch, an environment and development organization, the Philippines rose to No 1 climate victim last year from 51st in 2005.

That the Philippines is a perpetual calamity area is known by all Filipinos. Being in the path of storms in the Pacific, it is lashed by an average of 20 typhoons and storms every year. The storms bring floods and cause landslides that kill hundreds of people and destroy hundreds of millions of pesos worth of public and private property.

There is little we can do to alter extreme weather events unless a scientific way is discovered not only to mitigate typhoons but to make them dissipate or, at least, change their paths so that they would cause the least harm. What can be done in the coming year is to try to reduce the number of deaths and injuries due to storms and floods and to make structures and places as storm-resistant and floodresistant as possible. Our weather forecasting technology has to be upgraded so that accurate up-to-the minute warnings about extreme weather events can be reported and broadcast to the people.

The people themselves have to be made more conscious of the need to prepare and guard against extreme weather occurrences such as typhoons, storms, cyclones and floods. Right now, the people seem to take these things with resignation: "Bahala na." In some other Asian countries, buildings and houses are boarded up in anticipation of storms; ships and boats are prohibited from venturing out to sea; and hourly plottings of the paths of typhoons and storms are posted in the lobbies of public and private buildings and mails for all to see. People are thus made very conscious of the need to look out for their own safety and for the security of their homes and buildings

Typhoons, storms, floods and other extreme weather events are acts of God, or acts of nature, depending on one's beliefs. But it does not mean we should just stand idly by and do nothing to mitigate their effects.

Publisher Isagani Yangot Editor in Chief Lerry January-Magsanoc Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABBLARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanto A. GARCELIANO Openion Editor JOAGE V. ABUTA News Editor Armeno T. Engracia Ja. . Chief, Page One Operations Phys. B. Paumon Chief News Day Desk Rusen G. ALABASTAO National Editor Pensierrena B. Bantarres, Jr. Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARHIENTO JR. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA Chief Photographer Ennie U. Sammero Art & Design Director Lineart A. Valantina

Board Chairman MAIDG R. PRICTO President Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Renaro R. Ramoso VP for Advertising Fourt R. QUARTE AVP for Circulation SAMON SMON IL YAP

> Regders' Advocate Lonna Kalaw Tinol pandarandranas officepatronous, ph. 15d. No. 897-9900, Loc 342

All rights reserved. Except as purmitted by Bot, no part of the Philippins Dolly inquirer may be reproduced as d in any form or by any means secred in a distribute or national system without he prior sertion parties



# Postmortem evidence

"SLAUGHTER OF THE BIRDS" (PDI/12/13/07) sparked heated reactions. Here are some condensed comments sparked by the Wild Bird Club of the Philippines' drive to get 10,000 signatures on an online petition to implement the moribund wildlife law (RA 9147)

"Hunters were incensed and started to harass the original petitioner Josef Sagemulier," e-mailed the Wild Bird Club's Michael Lu. They've left messages in the petition site telling Sagemuller they know where he is from as well as his background. "They insinuated (that he) seeks financial rewards from funding agencies."

"I don't know how this will end," Lu said. "But they must realize they've broken the law We've e-mailed Senators Pia Cayetano, Loren Legarda and Miguel Zubirl, the Bacolod local government and environment office. If nothing happens, it's up to NGOs to continue this fight."

In Palawan, John Patrick S. Marta heads the Coron Municipal Council's environment committee. He describes hunself as among the "responsible hunters"-who are "not like the rest of men." Conservationists know nothing about nature. "Responsible hunters ... do not shoot what we do not intend to eat. We have strict rules and can discipline ourselves. Each hunter through time matures and metamorphosis's (sic) into a conservationist like no other ... Only a few of you conservationists have crawled on the earth that you defend

His father "instilled great responsibility," with an airgun gift on his eight birthday, "to commune with nature." As a high school kid he hunted at the UP Arborerum, Fairview and La Mesa

Today, "once beautiful forested hillsides have been bulldozed," Mana adds. "Nothing pains the pure blooded hunter more than to see the destruction of our quarries' habitat... Why not direct your gun sights at groups responsible for the wide scale destruction of habitats?"

"We are with you in the conservation of natural habitat," he continues. "Here in Palawan our

GMA MAY HAVE BACKED OFF FROM THE

Anti-Subversion Law-which shows yet again

that if the citizens are united and determined to

stop iniquity, as they did with 1017, they can al-

ways stop it-but that isn't the last we're likely

to hear of it. In any case, whether or not an

overt law exists outlawing communists and pre-

scribing harsh punishments for being so, there

is a tacit one that outlaws communists (such as

Norberto Gonzales and Ronaldo Puno define

them) and metes out death on those presumed

so. Editha Burgos and the other kin of the disap-

which the Spanish government idiotically gave

her a medal for championing human

rights while allowing, or causing, murder

and mayhem to be committed with impunity

by military death squads. What GMA needs to

back off from-or should be made to back off

from by a united and angry citizenry - is a poli-

"Jurassic" was the word critics used to slam

the proposed resurrection of the Anti-Subver-

sion Law. But it's not just that law that's Juras-

sic, it's the entire concept of fighting commu-

in the region that continues to claim a major

communist threat. No other Southeast Asian

country does. Not Singapore, not Thailand,

not Malaysia, not Indonesia. Not even the for-

mer Indochinese countries whose communist

parties have become the state and are busy

trading peaceably, and capitalistically, with

In fact, GMA is the only Pihpino leader after

Cory Aquino to claim a major communist

threat and to conscript the military to fight it.

Fidel Ramos never did so; he completely wise-

ly initiated peace efforts on several fronts. Erap

never did so; he completely single-mindedly

only tried to bring peace to his (very) extended

family within a (very) small neighborhood.

Even Cory had more problems with the RAM

than with the NDF Certainly her problems

with the communists tapered off toward the

Embarrassingly, we're the only country left

nism at this day and age

their neighbors.

cy of murdering presumed enemies of state

GMA also repealed the death penalty-for

peared and "salvaged" will testify to that.



family owns a 21-hectare piece of property that we intend to keep as a bird sanctuary and nature reserve. Be fair. We are not a bunch of gung-ho and reckless killers that you so readily labered us

Responsible hunters are a minority, says the Philippine News Agency's Eddie Barrita. Some Cebu officials hunt in Bohol and other places And some journalists tag along. They don't bother with licenses. On their return, they flaunt their "trophies," usually of endangered species

"Growing up in Cabadjiangan, I remember wild birds perched on towering trees," Barrita adds. "But we deforested the place. People, pollution and unchecked hunting decimated the birds. We'll never hear some sing again."

A veterinarian from University of the Philippines Los Baños, Gerardo Estrera, e-mailed to say that upon receiving the e-mail petition, he studied the issues. He surfed bird websites, mainly in geocities and concluded: "The request for signatures played on the emotions of people, without really dealing with the facts...(The Viewpoint) column makes me think that people passed judgment without studying the issues. Shouldn't we be more responsible in passing out such judgments?"

The towering UPLB chancellor and National Scientist Dioscoro Umali wrote in 1992: "Esumates are that half of our endemic flora, with their irreplaceable genetic building blocks are now gone. The same is true of our wildlife. The actual figure is probably higher."

Since then, scientists fleshed out the "Dean's" view. These include, among others, World Bank

and Asian Development Bank studies, Birdlife International Red Data Book, Chicago Field Museum studies, the United Nations' State of Environment in Asia and the Pacific.

Ignorance of the hard data at this late stage is pathetic. "Demand for more 'facts' seeks the evidence of a postmortem," the Financial Times notes. Thus, Mar Patalinjug e-mailed from New York. "We Filipmos can be stupid. But what's worse are stupid predators. Can they not see our country's once-diverse fauna and flora varishing? Soon, vast parts of this country will be deserts like Death Valley."

Fish ignore lines drawn on EEZ (exclusive economic zones) maps. Birds fly over private land or public domain. "I have never been aware of a right to shoot birds in private property," Yeb Sano says. "This is nonsense."

This was a reaction to Gino Castabdielo who designed the controversial Bacolod Air Rifle Hunting Club's website (now hustled down). "The group picture of hunters, with their total catch of the day, was taken inside a private properry," he wrote. "We were invited by the land

They don't hunt "endangered species like the Fiame Templed Babbler and the Negros Bleeding Heart," he said. Nor do they hunt in places like the Kanlaon National Park, the Parag Rain Forest or bird sanctuaries, "Precisely, there's a quarry or game birds site."

"There are some bad eggs in (our) basket ... like everybody else," he conceded. "I've talked to some conservationists kuno. They talked, but no action. I teach my children to love nature... My son is going to be a good hunter—just like me."

"Where is the soaring eagle circling above the land?" the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines asked in a 1990 pastoral. "All we might leave behind is a barren land."

Seventeen years later, answers to this anguished question have been refrigerated, pending-what? A postmortem?

(E-mail: juanimercado@gmail.com)

# Jurassic

#### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



late 1980s with the fall of the Berlin Wall and the breakup of the Soviet Union.

Only GMA has that problem. That alone must say that the country's problem is not the communists, it is her.

At the very least, if it's true that the communists are sprouting like mushrooms in this country all over again, then she is openly admitting she has brought poverty and destitution to untold heights during her rule. That is the only way communism can thrive today.

It wasn't just the Wall that fell in Berlin and it wasn't just the union that co lapsed in the USSR, it was the entire ideology itself. It's no longer the power of the ideology that allows the NPA to recruit new members today, it's the depth of the country's misery. That is clearly borne out by the fact that the campuses no longer supply those recruits, where once they did abundantly-activism truly lit like a prairie fire in the 1960s and 1970s in schools-only the most desolate parts of the countryside do. Now and then you get some idealistic youth dreaming of liberating the country traipsing to the wilds, but nothing like the flood that turnbled into Isabela and Samar in the halcyon days of revolution. Desperation and not inspiration is the main motive for taking up arms under the banner of the hammer and sickle to-

If we have a serious problem with communism today, then we have only GMA, not Marx, to blame. As other countries who have solved communism simply by developing economically have proven, the only known effective way to kill communists is with food, not with

But more than that, the fact that GMA is the

only Pilipino leader after Cory to have a serious problem with communist insurgency, and at a time when communist insurgency has pretty much disappeared in Southeast Asia, must say that GMA isn't earnestly trying to end communism, she is desperately trying to keep it alive The problem is not that communists are knocking at the gates, it is that she refuses to be knocked out of the gates. She has become the most unpopular leader of this country, bar none-you can't even say "president," unlike Marcos who at least won two terms before he declared martial law-and can only keep power by force. The communist specter, pale as it has become, gives her the excuse to use force.

There's a variation to the only known effective way to kill communists, which is with food and not bullets, and that is with ballots and not bullets. Other countries solved the communist insurgency simply by allowing communists to join elections. Our own concept of the party-list system is progressive in that respect. Maybe some of our party-list organizations are "communist fronts," as Jovito Palparan and company liked to call them, but "communist fronts" are double-edged things. History at least shows that when communists join elections, they do not advance their armed struggle, they weaken it. Communist parties always distrust "parliamentary struggle" as an adjunct to revolution with good reason, those who take that path seldom want to go back to the armed one. Maybe some of the party-list groups are Trojan horses, but it must be asked whom they overrun in the end, the community at large or the movement they are supposed to serve

It's not just the Anti-Subversion Law that's Jurassic, it is GMA's entire war against communism. That will go down in history as one of the most cynical wars ever mounted by a leader, a cymeal war that has produced un-cymeal consequences. In fact, it's not just GMA's entire war against communists at this day and age that's so, it's GMA herself.

Unfortunately, some dinosaurs do not disappear with an act of heaven, they disappear only with an act of earth

# Spanish king facilitates GMA's dialogue with emir

I WAS INVITED BY THE PUBLISHERS ASSOCIAtion of the Philippines (Papi), led by its indefatigable president, Johany Dayang, to contribute my thoughts at its recent annual national congress at the Oxford Hotel in Clark Economic Zone, where Presidential Management Staff chief Cerge Remonde delivered the keynote speech for President Macapagal-Arroyo. Papi's theme was "The Philippine Press: Unlocking Windows of Global Opportunities." I told the audience of community publishers from around the country that nothing perhaps illustrates better the buzzwords of the global village we live in—"interconnectivity" and "linkages"—than an episode during the recent state visit of the President to Spain, as related to Cecile Alvarez and me by Palace protocol chief Marciano Paynor during our dzRH program last Sunday

Paynor said that during the talks that GMA had with King Juan Carlos, she mentioned her deep anxiety over the fate of OFW Marilou Ranario, who was due to be executed for the murder of her employer in Kuwait. GMA said she hoped to be able to plead with the Kuwaiti emir for Ranario's life, and that the Department of Foreign Affairs was working overtime to arrange a side trip there for her. Touched, the king said the emir of Kuwait was his friend and was in fact inviting him to visit. Write me a letter, he told GMA and I'll see what I can do. Apparently the king called up the emir right away as the result came fast: not just a visit but an invitation for her to stay overnight at the Kirwaiti guest house and the commutation of Ranario's sentence. It was a globalized resolution of an essentially Filipino problem, just like the negotiations for the release of kidnapped truck driver Angelo de la Cruz in Iraq four years ago, which involved a lot of backchannel talks in Syria, Jordan and other places.

As I stressed to the community publishers, the urgent task facing our nation in this globalized age is how to help our people prepare for the fierce competition among nations. We have to be like John the Baptist, driving home the message of "repentance" from inefficiency and incompetence. This means among them was the "unprecedented settle- sounding more and more like a preacher.

POLITICAL **TIDBITS** Belinda

the wealth beneath the earth.

Olivares-Cunanan that media have to raise the vistas of the people (and the Senate) from an over-fittation with scandals and corruption issues, and allow some hard confrontation with the very real problems of globalization. How to deal with global warming in our own communities; how to find jobs for the millions of returning OPWs and utilize the expertise they picked up abroad; how to wrest more business process outsourcing from India and the mango market from Mexico and Costa Rica (even if our fruit tastes infinitely better); how to make RP businesses survive the impending abolition of all tariffs; how to make our fifth most nuneralized country in the world fully competitive in the world market, instead of our local communities being so restrictive about

Waiters had to quickly add tables at the dinner hosted by Speaker Jose de Venecia at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel last week, as so many guests came, drawn doubtless by the three honorees in their late 40s, all distinguished sons of distinguished world leaders: Saif Al-Islam Muammar Al-Qadhafi, son of Libyan Leader Muammar Al-Qadhafi, Martin Luther King III, son of the great martyred US civil rights leader, and Dr. Hyun Jin Moon, son of Reverend Moon of the Universal Peace Pederation. They were here for different purposes and it was quite a feat for JDV to gather

Saif, a tall, handsome man with a master's degree in philosophy and studying for a doctorate at the London School of Economics, is credited with delicate back-channel negotiations with various world leaders on his father's behalf, through the Gaddafi Foundation that he heads. Notable ment" of the 1988 Lockerbie incident in Scotland, which resulted in the lifting of economic and political sanctions against Libya by the United Nations. Saif is also credited with the rapprochement of his country with the West. He also figured prominently in the release of Western and South African hostages captured by Abu Sayyaf rebels when he journeyed to Mindanao in 2000. During this recent trip, he again met with Muslim leaders to discuss problems of unity and solidarity with the government. What's significant about that meeting is that the Muslim leaders agreed to set a time table for the total resolution of the Mindanao conflict "possibly not beyond September 2008" and that the peace roadmap shall be drawn by Saif "with the active support of other Muslim countries." He pledged to the President to work harder for unity in Mindanao.

Martin Luther King III, a spitting image of his father, and Dr. Hyun Jin Moon, who speaks with an American accent and cuts a polished image, were here to attend the "Global Peace Pestival" at the Luneta that drew about 250,000 people from various faiths and denominations. At the dinner hosted by the Speaker, both butted for greater tolerance and more interaction among the world's different faiths, with King giving special emphasis to the protection of civil rights as preached by his father. At the Limetia rally where JDV was the keynote speaker, he resterated the message he has been hammerting at the UN and recently at the opening of the "World Religions-Universal Peace-Global Ethic" exhibit sponsored by the Konrad Adenauer Foundation at the Mail of Asia, the need to "globaizze our moral values and ethical standard, if we are to adequately deal with the social, ecological and moral problems the world faces." Echoing the famous line of Martin Luther King Jr., JDV said. "I have a dream that God loves the world so much-the 1.6 billion Christians, the over a button Muslams, the nearly a button Buddhists and many other fasths." God surely will not abandon all these believers, he said, but we all should also help ourselves by being more tolerant of one another These days, as someone put it, ADV is

# Christmas in other climes

AT LARGE

FLYING INTO BANGKOK BARELY TWO WEEKS before Christmas, one expected at least a semblance of holiday cheer. While Thatland is a predominantly Buddhist country, it is a major tourist destination, so it wouldn't be amiss to look forward to some public sign of the approaching holi-

But the first Christmas décor one spots are in the hotel, in the form of some perfunctory modernlooking trees lit in blue, of all colors. As we board an elevator, I complain to my companions that "it hartily feels like Christmas here." To which Rep. Rodante Marcoleta, representing the legislature at our workshop, replies, "Well, at least they're playing carois."

He's right, there were Christmas songs playing, but they'd been rearranged in some jazzy pop style that one hardly recognized them. And that, one decides, is the trouble with Christmas in a foreign

clime. It plays like elevator music. Shopping malls do try their best. Plazas are bedecked with cheery pots of poinsetties and there's a jolly Santa riding a sleigh on the atrium of MBK. But while at this time of year malls in Manila are crammed with shoppers and the air is thick with anticipation, if not tension, in Bangkok the vibe is laidback and unseasonal. Sure, consumerism still rules the day, but there is none of the feverish rush one feels upon entering a temple of commerce here, at this time of year.

The lack of a sense of urgency is refreshing. But one never realized one would miss the frenzy, the fuss, the fast-paced racing from one shop to another, in search of the perfect gift, the just-right present.

Christmas here is so in-your-face, some years you just want to bury your head under a pillow until the season passes. But all you need is a glimpse of Christmas in a different setting to realize what it is one would miss, far from home

AND so one flies off to Borncay.

When the invitation to pay another visit to the island came just a few days before the trip to Bangkok, one mursed thoughts of turning it down. After all, one's gift list isn't complete yet, and shopping chores have barely begun. But the

A COUPLE OF DAYS AFTER PULSE ASIA

released additional results of its October 2007

"Ulat ng Bayan" survey, I rang up Ana Maria

Tabunda, the poll organization's executive director. She confirmed my initial guess, that the three

questions on "corruption-related issues" (as she

described them in the cover letter to the second

release) were "riders"-that is, additional ques-

tions proposed by survey subscribers. (The use of

the term, if I am not mistaken, is borrowed from

those in Malacañang who now deny the very possi-

bility of science (a denial Randy David warned us

about last Saturday), would have to agree. Riders

help make opinion polling a little more cost-effec-

tive; at the same time, because the main survey is

completely its responsibility, Pulse Asia can claim, as

it does claim, that it "undertakes Ulating Bayan sur-

veys on its own without any party singularly com-missioning the research effort."

standards of survey design and analysis. Dr. Tabun-

da was emphatic on this point. The questions from

ex-senator and regular survey subscriber Serge Os-

meña could not be included in their original form,

she said. It was only after Osmeña signed off on

Pulse Asia's revised version that the questions

(available online, as footnotes in the tables of find-

ings) were included in the October poll. As I hope all

reporters learn in their first few months on the job,

there is a science even in the phrasing of questions.

But even riders are subjected to the same strict

The use of riders is standard, of course, as even

legislative practice.)

Rina Jimenez-David thought of taking a respite on an island, soaking in the sun while everyone else battles through traffic and fights off testy shoppers and surly store clerks is deeply appealing. And with a concert of Matt Munroe Jr. to round off the

deal-what can one say but yes? The concert venue is a resort by the name One MGM-for "One (of) My Greatest Moment(s)," a new name conferred by the new management, led by magazine publisher and entertainment industry figure Ramoncito O. Cruz. A resort village found in Station Three in Barangay Manoe-Manoc, One MGM is still in transition, making do with the existing facilities that include accommodations in a variety of architectural styles and a number of swimming pools and even a huge jacuzzi. But Cruz shows us artist's renderings of planned developments, including a hotel and eisure center on an adjacent property.

THE CONCERT by Matt Munro Jr., then, is an apt inaugural event for the reborn resort. With Faith Curreta in fine voice and form as opening act, the concert by the resort's pool is an easy, no-frills treat. The British performer is easy-going and likeable, sprinkling his repertoire with dry wit and humorous asides. He may not quite match his father's distinctive voice, but he does imbue even Matt Munro standards with his own style and phrasing.

And to his credit, MMJ includes some Christmas pop staples in his show, then endears himself to Pinoys with his interpretation of the Martin Nievera "classic" "Be My Lady," and capping the night's numbers with the enduring movie theme song

introducing "From Russia with Love," a James Bond movie theme, MMJ recalled that it was offered to his father "because the producers said he bore a striking resemblance to the lead star." When someone in the audience piped up that he was about to sing "Born Pree," the British singer laughed and retorted: "Not a lion, silly, he didn't look like a lion!"

THE NEXT morning, we make our way to Lemon Cafe in D'Mail for breakfast with my cousin Millie and her friend from PAL, who had come over for the inauguration of the Air Philippunes ticket office in Catician Airport.

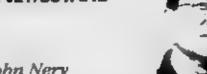
Then we spend the rest of the morning shopping-an unavoidable task these days, even in the best beach in the world-in D'Mail and in the nearby tulipage for unique souvenir items and possible gifts. We stroll down the beachfront towards Zuzum, where we meet with Nick Latsis of Seair, which flew us over from Manila. Over lamb adobo and prawns with pistachio crust, we discuss the state of aviation in the country as well as exciting developments in the youngest airline in the country which we'll tackle in subsequent columns.

For the moment, Seair offers the Seair Visa Card, which lets users take free flights to any of the arrline's destinations via "Privilege Points" one earns for every P40 spent. Patrick Tan, Seair VP for commercial affairs, says cardholders can also earn double points when they buy their Seair tickets using the card.

That evening, we motor to the Pairways and Blue Water property high up on a hill behind the famous White Beach for dinner at Andaluz. Chef and owner Binggoy Remedios says the Spanish-Moroccan restaurant is still a work in progress, but already, it has earned a distinction as one of the "10 Best Restaurants in the Philippines," cited by Food Magazine. As saucer after saucer of tapas, plus a generous serving of paella and lamb skewers with conscous is laid before us, we toast to years gone by and comfort food of our youth, a lovely way of easing back to heetic Manila and Christmas as we know it.

# The uses of error

NEWSSTAND



John Nery

But think about it. The power of surveys—a power Malacañang itself put to good use in April and May 2004 and June and July 2005-rests on both the recognition that errors are inevitable and on the possibility that they can be accounted

I have been catching up on my reading of the literature on Rizal. In a particular sense, the current high interest of scholars both here and abroad in Rizal's work can be traced to the influence of the incomparable Benedict Anderson, Rizal's "Noli" played a pivotal role in his seminal work on the roots of nationalism, "Imagined Communities." And in "The Specier of Comparisons," Anderson borrows his very title, and the concept of a "double-consciousness" at the heart of nationalism, from an evocative phrase Rizal uses in the "Noli."

It was while reading "Specter," however, that I came upon a telling error. It was, to use Anderson's favorite modifier most instructive.

in "The First Filipmo," a review of Rizal literature published in the London Review of Books in 1997. and occasioned by the publication of Soledad Lacson-Locsin's translation of the "Noli," Anderson described Crisostomo Sbarra's visit to the Manila Botanical Garden, where he is assaulted by "el demonio de las comparaciones." Anderson writes: "It was this specter that, after some frustrating years writing for "La Solidaridad," the organ of the small group of committed 'natives' fighting in the metropole for political reform, led him to write Noli Me Tangere,' the first of the two great novels for which Rizal will always be remembered."

Can you spot the mistake? "Soli" was founded in 1889; the "Noh" was published in 1887 Rizal started writing for "Soli" on his second sojourn in Europe; he wrote the "Noli" on his first.

To be sure, as Carlos Quirino, Leon Ma. Guerrero and Austin Coates all agree, frustration was one of those demons that drove Rizal to write his first and greatest novel. (Like a Hollywood sequel, "El Filibusterismo" has bigger bung for the buck, but is somewhat of a letdown.) And even if I have not met the great scholar, I am certain (from reading Joso Abinales' affectionate introduction to the Philippine edition of "imagined Communities") that Anderson would welcome this modest attempt to correct a minor error. (Scholarship, like the science the late Lewis Thomas celebrated in his essays, is built on man's capacity to make—and learn from—the "happy mistake.")

And what do I learn from this mistake in chronology? It is a conflation (I imagine) of the struggles Rizal endured, to which there is (we must admit) an unmistakable pattern. Indeed, if I focus on the irresistible are of Rizal's personal narrative, I can imagine myself making the same error. Rizal lived a script-ready life.

Some time in 2003 or 2004, someone who was partially responsible for the operation told me that Malacañang had some 2,000 telephone lines (he said lines, but he may have meant numbers or SIM cards) it could use to mobilize text-message support on certain issues or in certain situations (such as live polling on TV talk shows). I have never verified this assemion for myself (to be sure, I trusted my confidant). But in the last couple of days, I have been receiving text messages from unknown numbers—all from the same polluted source. How do I know? Because the errors and misspellings in the messages, claiming that the "most consupt" survey findings are the dastardly work of two named individuals, are exactly the same. A word to the wise: Pulse Asia's boss is Rape Lope, not "Rafa."

# Anonymity

SOMETIMES I THINK THERE ARE ONLY TWO DEGREES OF separation between everyone in Manila. When I'd meet someone new, if I tried hard enough, we'd be able to trace some obscure connection between the two of us: we could have gone to the same school, grown up a few blocks from one another, have parents that hall from the same province, or just find that we were somehow related to one another. (Of course, this all

and the second desired and the artificial second desired in the second desired desired in the second desired desired in the second desired desir

could also just be a testament to the relative narrowness of my world.)

of people all my life. I

went to university

with people I knew in

In any case, having Tina Pastelero grown up, studied and worked in Manila, I find I've been surrounded by pretty much the same group

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.-Ed.

YOUNG BLOOD

high school, and ended up working with people that graduated from the same undergraduate course that I did. In a city where everyone knows everyone, I have my parents trying to figure out if they know the parents of any new friends I make, business contacts saying they've worked with my relatives, new friends telling me they know one or more of my six sib-

I decided to go to graduate school in the United States a few months ago, and welcomed the change of knowing no one, and being able to choose what I revealed about myself to people. There were no pre-conceived notions about me because of where I went to school, or where I happened to live.

So naturally there's a heightened self-awareness because I'm constantly being asked to redefine myself over and over as I continue to meet hundreds of my classmates. Where are you from? What line of work were you in before? Why did you go to graduate school? I have the misfortune of speaking English with an accent that many just assume is American (I blame this on too much "Sesame Street," "Marri Vice" and "Baywatch" growing up). Thus, I am mistaken for an American for a few minutes before they ask me where I'm from and I launch into a mini-geography lesson of where the Philippines can be found on a world map.

In response to other typical "getting to know you" questions, there are times I just give a straight-up reply, telling them about my former job and employer, alongside a quick blarb on my short and long-term career goals. And there are times I still make a joke about being a foreign provincial bumpkin of soms, saying that I was "fresh off the boat" because I had come from Manila immediately before grad

Since I've moved to the US, I've discovered a wonderful sense of silence that I don't get in Manila. Pico lyer has written a gorgeous essay on the eloquent sounds of silence where he says, "Silence is something more than just a pause; it is that enchanted place where space is cleared and time is stayed and the horizon itself expands." I find that being alone with my thoughts can sometimes be better company than casual ac-

I love the anonymity of being a stranger, and of being able to go out and read the newspaper or a book alone, without the common Manila-esque thought that I would probably bump into someone I knew. The Filipino Connection is too strong to be completely avoided though, and even here in Philadelphia, I once found myself on a random Sunday dimeum brunch in Chinatown with: two former professors who ended up married to one another, someone I knew from a Church group in Manila, and a number of undergraduate students who kept on referring to me as the "ate" of my younger siblings they knew.

As time passes, the new people I've met have started to find out more about me (and me about them) as I disclose bits and bobs about myself. I talk about my love for scuba diving, and how I've been diving at least once a month for the last four years. I talk about how even during midterm week, when I was getting four hours of sleep a day, I'd make time to read a few pages of Murakami's "Blind Willow, Sleeping Woman," so that I could take a break from Managerial Economics. I talk about why "In the Mood for Love" is one of my favorite films of all time, and why I felt like watching "Lust, Caution" on a busy Sunday between group meetings, problem sets, and 10-page

I talk about how I like to make 12-hour playlists for my long stretches of studying with everyone from The Beatles to Nina Samone to The Shins to Amy Winehouse. I talk about how I used to cook big-group dinners all the time, and how it's been a strange adjustment to cook for one person.

Now these things, my family and friends from Manila already know about me. With regard to best friends I've known for over 15 years, we're so attuned to one another that we can practically read each others' minds. And in my family, where we've known each other all our lives, we have no trouble understanding obscure comments and strange moods. Is there a loneliness attached to being a stranger and having to constantly explain myself? Not at all.

As I mentioned, there's a great support system here of more than enough Pilipinos to swap cooking, shopping and general survival tips with, and more than enough academic work to keep me busy. In the meantime, I continue to enjoy the daily quiet of my grad-school life. But, of course, I'm also looking forward to the holidays, when for a few weeks I'll be going back to the cacophony of my Manila life, where everybody knows my name.

Tina Pastelero, 26, is a first year MBA student at The Wharton School of Business of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadel-

## Notice to Youngblood contributors:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirencomph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Houngblood should not have been previously published.

## THEY SAID

Antidote to gambling

"Protest is good, but providing an alternative is better .... What we want to do is to take gambling out of their vocabulary by consistently talking about their capacity to earn bread through honest labor."

Balanga Bishop Socrates Villegas explaining the goal of Asa, a miero-finance project initiated by the Diocese of Baianga. The project's objective is to rescue people from poverty and the evils of gambling.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The Neumal Association of Phurppine Newspapers

It pained me to see Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo, possibly Malacañang's straightest thinker, adopt the small-sample defense (even if only by implication). Instead of, say, asking whether the sample of 1,200 voting-age Filipinos Pulse Asia canvassed was truly random or not, he echoed Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye's innu-

ples in the first place.

merate demonization of the use of random sum-Survey findings can be mistaken, of course; that, in part, is what the margin of error is for.

# Dreaming of peace

the first time I won't be with my fami- rience the war in the south. These chilly-that is, after 19 years on this earth. I dren in Mindanao are not asking for gifts, thought it would surely be my bluest clothes, or food; they are asking for Christmas yet.

**"我们开始,我们的第一人有** 

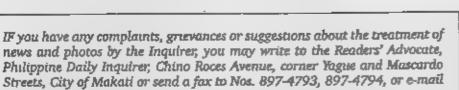
But upon reading an article about the children planning to send a Christmas letter appealing to the government for a peaceful and safe Christmas, I realized that there are children who are deprived for peace. of so many things in life, things that they should be enjoying. I realized how lucky I

THIS COMING CHRISTMAS WILL BE am and how lucky those who do not expepeace—If only for this coming Christmas.

I wonder how President Macapagal-Arroyo and the honorable public officials who went to Spain for an early Christmas feel about these children and their desire PLEASE INCLUDE MY NAME AS ONE OF

-CARLO MAYO P. ANTALAN, carloantalan\_16@yahoo.com.ph

A SAME TOWNS WINDOWS



readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is sup-



# Additional signatory to Nov. 28 manifesto

the many signatories to the manifesto titled "We Reject a Morally Bankrupt Government." (Inquiren, 11/28/07)

To reiterate the last paragraph of the manifesto: "We cannot allow pain and ruin of the Filipino. We cannot have a nation without a soul, governance without morality. We must united We must struggle for Truth! For Justice! For Meaningful and Fundamental Change!\*

I honestly believe that our country urgently needs a moral revolution.

Kudos and more power to the authors of the manifestol

-CRISOSTOMO B. VILAR, vice mayor, Pagsanjan, Laguna

# Cartoon helped perpetuate the wrong image

THIS PERTAINS TO THE INQUIRER'S Dec. 5 editorial cartoon which depicted the Armed Porces of the Philippines denouncing the findings of the Alston Report as lies. The cartoon susceeded in capturing the popular sentiment that the AFP is "in a state of denial" to its alleged commission of entrajudicial killings in the country. This sentiment, popular as it has been made by Philip Alston and the Philippine media, is far from being fair.

But then again, if the Philippine mechahas touted the AFP as the perpetrators of these atrocities, certainly a simple caricature cannot be expected to give justice to the embattled image of the AFP

The Alston Report did not categorically identify the AFP as the sole and undeniable institutional perpetrator of entrajudicial killings in the country. The report also did not altogether dismiss the effort of the Philippine government, the APP included, in addressing this issue. As a matter of fact, President Macapagal-Arroyo signed last Nov. 26 Administrative Order 211 creating the Task Porce against Political Violence (also known as Task Porce

211), for the sole purpose of consolidating the national effort to resolve these killings. Likewise, the APP has since done its homework and remains equally com-

mitted and focused in resolving this issue. Thus, the editorial cartoon only insinuated and propagated the popular yet unsupported notion that the AFP is in a state of denial and remains unperturbed by the

issue, and nothing more. The INQUIRER'S much vaunted commitment to "Balanced News, Fearless Views" is reassuring enough for us to expect fairer treatment of the AFP in relation to this issue. But the Filipino people have yet to see a depiction of the CPP-NPA's penchant for People's Courts, which according to Alston "do not comply with human rights and humanitarian law standards." This hardly exposed fact has persistently eluded the Incurrent's "Balanced News and Fearless Views" style of journalism. But then again, it might be too much to expect from the INQUIRER

> -RICARDO R. BLANCAFLOR, undersecretary, Department of Justice, Manila

# Maynilad: We fixed pipe on day letter came out

THIS REFERS TO FERNANDO A. DE SEquera Jr.'s letter about a leaking pipe in the middle of a street in Sta. Mesa, Manila (In-QUIRER, 12/3/07)

The pipe in question was repaired on the same day that his letter appeared. The delay in repairing the leak was due to the need to first secure an excavation permit which our crew needed to make repairs in a busy thoroughfare such as the one in which the busted pipe was located.

As to the cost of the leaking water eventually being passed on to our customers, we would like to assure De Sequera and the public that our customers only pay for the water that passes through their meters.

We would like to take this opportunity to inform the public that Maynilad, under its new owners (the DMIC-MPIC consortium), is currently undertaking a massive upgrading and expansion program amounting to P5 billion this year and another P6 billion next year, precisely to reduce, if not eliminate, such problems as leaking pipes, faulty meters and illegal connections, and to provide much better service for our West Zone customers.

We thank De Sequera for his concern, and we apologize to the public for whatever inconvenience brought about by our massive, ongoing pipe-laying projects.

-JESS MATUBIS JR., assistant vice president, Corporate Affairs and Media Relations, Maynilad Water Services Inc. Katipunan Road, Balara, QC

# Police right and media wrong in Pen takeover

PENINSULA MANILA over should teach us a lesson. Never trust anyone who uses the gun as a first resort to solve his problems. In a civil society, the use of guns in any situation is utterly unacceptable. (Not that I believe this, but this is how it is in civil so-

I am someone who is known to have a really bad temper. Many times I wish I could just cock a gun and shoot at the object of my rage. But then again, we are governed not only by the laws of man, but by the laws of God as

I am one of the stupid people who voted for Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV because I thought that it was better to take his fight to the Senate than to the streets. He wanted the military to have a voice; we, 11 million voters, decided to give it to him.

We are so tired of this country's woes. We are tired of this country's failure to take off in the last 21 years, because every time we begin to show signs of recovery, some cocky rightist would launch a coup against the government. When will the coups ever end?

Trillanes has betrayed us.

I think the way the police and the military handled the situation was laudable. Some may say that crashing an armed personnel carrier (APC) into the hotel was overkill. I don't think so. By swiftly and decisively crushing the coup, the government has shown that it will do everything in its power to deal with any attempt to destabilize the government and the economy.

I also applaud Senate President Manuel Villar for discouraging a Senate inquiry on this one. He said he'd rather wait for the courts to decide. He's right. We have institutions that are ready to work for us, if we are ready to build a strong case. Getting the Senate involved in every issue best left to the courts would be a waste of taxpayer's mon-

As for the spoiled media crying foul over their arrest, I think they deserved it. They were reporting everything, including police positions. The government forces lost its advantage of surprise. The only way they could gain the upper hand was to barge into the hotel quickly with an APC and tear gas.

Let the media do their job? Don't get in their way? How about the media getting into the way of the police and military operations? If you don't want to get burned, don't go into the burning housel

-LAWRENCE SEE, lesee@pbcom.com.ph





No other newspaper reaches more readers than the Philippine Daily Inquirer. That's why we're number 1 in Luzon.







63.89% 54.33%

41.96%

Nielsen Media Index Wave 1 2007 Figures. Among broadsheet readers yesterday.

# 2, 445, '25 to 40' key to saving Earth

million of carbon dioxide, and a 25-to-40-percent reduction in global warming gases—a formula, some say, to save the planet from climate change's severest consequences.

In the end, at US insistence, none of those numbers appeared in key final document of the United Nations conference.

But in the coming two years of crucial climate negotiations, as authorized at Bali, those simple numbers are sure to become chips in the high-stakes diplomatic, political and economic bargaining of almost 190 nations involved

Saturday's decision ending the two-week meeting capped a year in which a UN network of climate scientists delivered troubling news: Global warming is a fact, very likely attributable to manmade emissions; warming seas are rising faster all the time; and impacts are already felt, from species extinction to erratic weather

Things are likely to get much, much worse if the world doesn't sharply reduce emissions of carbon dioxide and a handful of other industrial, transportation and agricultural gases blamed for global warming, according to a series of reports issued by the Nobel Prize-winning Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

#### Serious effects

The IPCC noted that the atmosphere had already warmed by an average 0.7 degrees Celsius (1 degree Fahrenheit) compared with the early 19th century, and that with an additional 1.3 degrees, totaling 2 degrees Celsius (3.4 degrees Fahrenheit), serious effects would ensue-regional water shortages, crop failures, widespread loss of coral reefs, more deaths from heat waves, more severe storms, etc.

To keep the cumulative rise to 2 degrees Celsius, the panel concluded, heat-trapping greenhouse gases in the atmosphere should be kept below 445 parts per million in carbon dioxide or its equivalent in other gases. The concentration is now estimated at below 400, after subtracting offsetting heat-shielding effects.

Early in the Bali conference, more than 200 scientists-many of them UN report authors-made a rare foray into politics and diplomacy with a petition calling on the UN climate treaty nations to adopt those 2-degree and 445-ppm ceilings as a "minimum requirement."

The European Union and many other nations had already done so, endorsing the goal of reducing industrial nations' green-

> Tuesday, December 18, 2007 3rd Week of Advent

This is how Jesus Christ was born. Mary his mother had been given to Joseph in marriage but before they lived together, she was found to be pregnant through the Holy Sparit

Then Joseph, her husband, made plans to

divorce her in all secrecy. He was an upright

man, and in no way did he want so discredit

said, "Joseph, descendant of David, do not be

afraid to take Mary as your wife. She has conceived by the Holy Spirit, and now she will

bear a son You shall call him Jesus' for he will

the Lord had said through the prophet: The

virgin will conceive and bear a son, and he will be cailed Emmanuel which means: God-

with-us. When Joseph woke up, he did what the angel of the Lord had told him to do and he took his wife to his home. So she gave

birth to a son and he had not had marital rela-

tions with her. Joseph gave him the name of

We await a child. But this child will be a man of justice, integrity, and wisdom in his governance of the world. His name is "the Lord of justice." The history of Israel continues out of Egypt into Israel, out of Babylon into Israel-now it lies in bondage under Rome. But they will again live in their own lands-but now this land is all the world, the kingdom of God in Jesus, born of God and humankind in

Joseph, the just man, breaks a law to save the life of the woman he is engaged to because he hears the Word of God in the dream of the angel, and the words of the ancient Scriptures and the prophecies. He hopes and lives on God's

word, even sleeping and dreaming God's revela-

tion. Joseph in Matthew's gospel is the image of

the one who becomes a follower of the One who is to come: the child born and named Jesus who saves his people from their sins. Joseph is the obedient one, who knows that no law can ever be used to destroy life or to harm another person. He obeys the word of God and interprets all

the old into new life for all, giving his life so that others may live. And so, he becomes the man who adopts the God-child Jesus as his own son. There is so much to learn of Joseph the believer, as much as anything we could learn from

All this happened in order to fulfill whar

save his people from their sins."

While he was pondering over this, an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream and

Jer 23:5-8

Matthew 1:18-25

THE DAILY

1st Reading:

Gospel:

Jesus. Commentary percent below 1990 levels by 2020, a formula the IPCC has suggested to keep temperatures rising no more than 2 degrees Celsius. That goal was also inscribed in-

to the early drafts of the Bali final document, which envisioned contributions, too, from such fast-developing poorer nations as China and India, in the form of voluntary programs to rein in emissions

#### Dropped from document

"This process has to be driven by the science," said environmentalist Matthias Duwe, of Europe's Climate Action Network, "There are no questions any more about the sheer

But the numbers were rejected by no try to bring the Americans into a soul of any negotiation."

house gas emissions by 25 to 40 the United States and were eventu- new, post-2012 regime of deep and ally dropped from the Bali docu-

> "The European approach is focused exclusively on the science, but we also have to analyze the actual technological pathways it takes to get to a particular objective," Jim Connaughton, White House environmental chief, told reporters

"We can be very ambitious, but cuts that deep, that fast, are simply beyond reach."

Alone among major industrial nations, the United States rejects the relatively modest cuts of the 1997 Kyoto Protocol, which expires

The task that the rest of the world scale of the challenge we are fac- has now taken on, with the upcoming "Balı Roadmap" negotiations, is

mandatory reductions in greenhouse emissions.

Many nations as well as scientists look beyond the Bush administration and toward a new negotiating partner that will be chosen in next November's US presidential election, an American leader many expect to be a Democrat,

They were encouraged by the words last week of a key Democratic environmentalist, Sen. John Kerry, discussing the upcoming climate negotiations with The Associated

"If scientists are telling us we have to keep Earth's increase in temperature to no more than 2 degrees Celsius and 445 ppm, that has to be the guide," the Massachusetts senator said. "That's the heart and



SAMI RUISMAEKI, one of Finland's 7,000 reindeer herders whose livelihoods are becoming more and more precarious, tends to a reindeer in the Finnish Arctic town of Royaniemi.

# GE Merlin™

# Point-of-Use Drinking Water System



Purify 700+ gallons per day instead of 50 with 66 Merlin™ Reverse Usmasis water treatment system

# The clear advantage? 700+ gallons of pure water a day

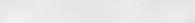
GE Infrastructure Water & Process Technologies introduces Merlin™, a new Reverse Osmosis water treatment sustem that does more than your requiar water purifier. With 2 patented high-production. low-energy membrones instead of 1, it reduces water impurities in up to 744 galians in that's up to 2,816 liters\* of water per day, instead of only 10 to 50 gallons.

It also has a continuous-flow water production that doesn't require a storage tank. No storage tonk\*\*, no water pump needed. No water pump,\*\*\* no electricity. Furthermore, it's made of high durability Noryl® providing years of dependable and rust-free service. Best of all, it's from GE. A brand known world-wide for quality appliances.

At home, or for commercial operations (restaurants, hotels, offices and the like), Merlin provides quality water filtration.

The new GE Merlin™ RO. Get the clear advantage

- \*At 50 psi (3.44 bar), 77°F (25°C), 750 ppm NaCl
- \*\* At a permeate flow rate of 1.89L/minute \*\*\* At 40 psi (2.76 bor)





Water Quality Association Gold Seal -NSF/ANSI 58 Certified



FETS IN NICELY Stand-alone compact profile tokes up less space than other bulky systems



AT YOUR SERVICE Custom high-flow foucet (with air gop) developed specifically for this system.



GE imagination at work

Claretsan Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP VII-lage, Diliman, Quesco City, UP 20. Bax 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City, Tel., 921-3984, Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: oct@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible. ctaret.org (Claretean Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretean Missionaries in the Philippines)

his wife/friend Mary.

For a tree corporate damp, contact CYA industries, inc. at 649-3456 loc 402/403 or 0922-8543039. Free Installation and lifetime free service Nationwide. Available at leading Appliance & Home Improvement Stores. Also at the following GE showroome: Level 4. Shangri-in, EDSA, Mandaluyong City Tel Nos. 631-8282/833-2998-2/L. Serendra, Bonitacio High St., Bonifacio Globel City, Teguig City Tel No. 656-2518; MC HOME DEPOT FORT BONIFACIO 32nd St. cor., Bonifacio Bivd., Globel City Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Menita Tel. No. 615-8875. Call our service holline (02) 643-3456 or visit our websites at www.cyaindustries.com, geophiances philippines.com for more information.

NORTHERN LUZION BUREAU Room 201 Songan Apartalle 10 Happy Sten Loop, Regulo City Tol. No. (074)443-9255 Fex No. (074)443-8971 E-mail: Ing\_bagulo@inquirer.com.ph

GENTHERN LUZION BORTÉAÐ 2nd Floor, Lee Baños Bidg. Cor Peteranda and Agustalido Sta Telelax No. (052) 480-4182 E-mail: inq\_bico@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily Navis 18-15 Escario St. Cebo City

HASRES CANADUM FEP Printing Corp. 8ldg. Ma-a Road, Daveo City Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771 E-mail: Log davao@incutrer.com.ch

# Bishop says 2 years short Hundreds flee Army, NPA war to repair GMA image in remote areas nationwide

DAGUPAN CITY—LINGAYEN-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz said President Macapagal-Arroyo's remaining two years "to govern, to rule or reign, as the case may be... appear too short and too restrictive for her to effect a drastic change in her governance for the better."

"It is too short for her to reverse her appalling performance, especially in the [fight against] graft and corruption, and more concretely in the sphere of honesty, integrity and propriety," said Cruz in a statement posted in his blog (ovc.blogspot.com) on Mon-

"Short of saying hers is a hopeless case, there appears to be aiready too many skeletons in her closet, too many conspirators at her back, too many moral garbage all around her," he said.

#### Staying on

Cruz, a staunch critic of Ms Arroyo, warned of an even worse scenario—that her administration continues beyond 2010 courtesy of amendments to the Constitution or through the declaration of a national state of emergency or martial

Last week, survey results released by Pulse Asia showed that its respondents perceived the Arroyo administration as the most corrupt among the five administrations the country has had since 1965

"With such unnerving, disconcerting and depressing public depreciation of the present Malacañang occupant, whose legitimacy continues to be even haunted by strong public denunciations... it becomes more and more difficult to play numb and act dumb about such national bad news," he said.

Cruz said the survey finding, "while detestable and unnerving, is neither altogether surprising nor absolutely unacceptable."

He said the more important and relevant issue was if Ms Arroyo would have the "will and resolve (and) find the way and the time to reverse such a demeaning and embarrassing assessment." Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Inquir-

THE CEASEFIRE DEclared by the military isn't holding as hundreds of villagers fled remote communities in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao that have turned into battlegrounds between com-

The flight of residents out of fear of getting caught in the crossfire has created temporary communities in shelters where the civilians were brought for safety.

munist guerrillas and

government soldiers.

In Surigao del Sur, members of the Manobo tribe again fled their homes as government soldiers refused to leave their village in Tago town that has turned into a war zone.

The plight of the Manobo evacuees has not improved and the drastic change that the war brought to their lives was best ilhistrated by a Manobo woman giving birth in an evacuation center in Tandag City, Sungao del Sut

The human rights group Karapatan said An-An Ramos, 34, was already in labor when she, her husband and five children packed their belongings and fled their village in Tago with 19 other Manobo families.

An-An gave birth at the Diocesan Pastoral Center (DPC) in Tandag to a boy. He was named Pascual.

Manobos from other villages



WHILE WAR goes on in rural areas, leftist protesters rally in the metropolis to demand for a stop to civil rights abuses.

have fled, too, after the military certain Lt. Col. Ben Pedralves, refused to heed their plea to leave their communities.

Rev. Modesto Villasanta, Karapatan chair in Surigao del Sur, said the Manobos returned home Dec. 8 but fled again just last Friday as soldiers came again.

The soldiers were escorting officials of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) who were to negotiate with Manobo leaders to allow coal mining by the Philippine National Oil Co. in their communities, according to Villasanta.

At least 100 soldiers, led by a that time, sought shelter in the

descended on the Manobo villages, he said.

Manobos were being persuaded by soldiers to sign an agreement that would allow PNOC to mine coal in the area, according to the priest.

An agreement signing was set last Sunday but it was cancelled when the Manobos fled their homes and sought shelter in the DPC.

PNOC mined coal in the area in the 1980s.

The 1980s operations also displaced the Manobos who, at Tandag Diocese.

In General Nakar town, members of the Agta tribe also fled their homes near the slopes of the Sierra Madre as government soldiers brought the antiinsurgency war there.

Ramcey Astoveza, an Agta leader, said his people sought refuge at the Tribal Center for Development Building in Infanta town.

\*Most of them decided to leave for the sake of the children," said Astoveza in a phone interview "They are used to peaceful living in the mountain."

evade recruitment as militiamen. 👊

"We are not warriors. We are simple, peaceful mountain farmers. Bloodbath and vio- a lence are alien to our culture," Astoveza said.

Col. Jorge Segovia, head of the Army's 202nd Infantry Brigade operating in Southern / Tagalog, said in a phone inter- n view that the counterinsurgency operations would not bring it harm to the Agtas

Segovia said battlegrounds of the past were far from the Agta settlements. "There is no reason & for them to worry. Besides, we're only after the ... (NPA rebels) and not the tribal people," he said.

He demed the alleged recruitment of tribesmen as mili-

Membership is "voluntary," x Segovia said. "We could not force them to join the Cafgu because that is against the law." In a village in MacArthur town,

Leyte, at least 20 families fled their homes as the Army sent men and an armored personnel carrier to search for guerrillas who were reported seen in the area. Lt. Col. Mario Lacurom, 43rd

Infantry Battalion commander based in Hibodhibod village, said the guerrillas could be fleeing their base in western Leyte. "These rebels were running

and must have threatened the villagers so they could harvest farm products and coconut to support them," Lacurom said. Chris Panganiban, Inquirer

Mindanao; Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon; and He said the Agtas fied partly to Jani Arnaiz, Inquirer Visayas

# P3B allotted for highway tainted with WB graft tag

BONTOC, MT. PROVINCE-The national government has set aside P3 billion to complete the rehabilitation of the Halsema Highway and connect the provinces of Benguet, Mt Province, Kalinga and Ifugao, according to Mt. Province Gov.

Maximo Dalog. Dalog said the completion of repairs on sections of Halsema, a vital arrery connecting Cordillera provinces, would depend heavily on funds provided by President Macapagal-Arroyo, not on loans.

"No President has shown so much concern for the province [than Ms Arroyo]," he said.

The completion of Halsema's rehabilitation would benefit farmers because it is the mein road used to transport vegetables from Benguet and Mt. Province to Metro Manila and other lowland provinces. Local officials also pin their hopes on the repairs to boost

tourism in the region.

Ms Arroyo on Saturday was scheduled to inspect the rehabilitation of the highway's 16km stretch from Mt. Data in Bauko town to the capital Bontoc, She, however, can-

that day. Dalog said the government has set aside P340 million for the repair of that section, called Phase 2 of the Halsema Highway rehabilitation.

Last year, the World Bank cancelled a P800-million loan intended for the rehabilitation of the highway, leaving local governments looking for funds to shoulder the repairs.

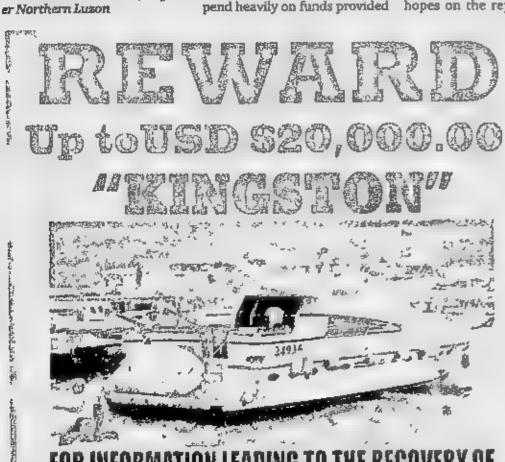
Dalog said the national govcelled her visit to the province erament would release an inirial P700 million next year to rehabilitate the highway's stretch from Bontoc to the City of Tabuk, the capital of Kalinga.

> Dalog said Public Works Secretary Hermogenes Ebdane Jr.

had promised to fast-track the rehabilitation of the Halsema Highway.

In October, Ebdane suspended government engineers who he blamed for the sloppy concreting of sections of the Halsema Highway.

He discovered that the materials used to build some sections of the highway were below the standards required for road strength. Desiree Caluza, Inquirer Northern Luxon



# **Vessel and Crews**

Date: 28 Sept. 2007 to 2 Oct. 2007 (Assumed)

Nationality: Hong Kong

Case Summary: The vessel disappeared on the voyage from Hong Kong to Cebu Particulars: White, 65 feet, the name "Kingstorr" painted on the body of the vessel

Crew:

ĵ.

Płogelio Bajon Aleneu





PIS. Call PNP MARITIME GROUP OPERATIONS CENTER TEL (02)722-1074 OR 0917-341-4554

# 5 Fernandezes hold council seats in Dagupan

By Gabriel Cardinoza Inquirer Northern Luson

DAGUPAN CITY-AND THEN THERE WERE

With the election last week of Carlo Fernandez as Sangguniang Kabataan federation president and the election next week of Lucao barangay captain Lino Pernandez as Liga ng mga Barangay federation president, five Fernandezes will be sitting in the city council when it holds sessions next year.

Carlo, 16, is the eldest grandson of Mayor Alipio Pernandez Jr. and the son of Councilor Alipio Serafin Fernandez.

Mayor Fernandez's nephew, Councilor Michael Fernandez, is also in the city council, which is presided over by Vice Mayor Belen Fernandez

But Mayor Fernandez, former commissioner of the Bureau of Immigration, dismissed insinuations that he was building a political dynasty.

They all went through the elections. I didn't even know then that my grandson was running in the SK," the mayor said. He said he is not related to Vice Mayor

Pernandez, whose Chinese father, he noted, adopted the surname "Fernandez" when he was naturalized. Vice Mayor Fernandez owns the City Su-

permarket Inc. chain of shopping malls and supermarkets in Pangasinan, La Union, Ilocos Sur and Baguio City.

Mayor Fernandez said barangay captain Fernandez, who, he said, only needed the formality of elections, was a "distant rela-



A NEWLY hatched sea turtle is ready to be set free in San Juan, MARLON ALEXANDER LISTROPHOQUIRER SOUTHERN JUZON A

# Sea turtles find safe haven in Batangas town

SAN JUAN, BATANGAS-ENdangered sea turtles here have found a safe haven in the coastal waters of Tayabas Bay after 31 of the species were released by residents into the bay last Dec. 15.

Residents and youth leaders of Barangay Pinagbayanan in this town released the pawikan hatchlings to the bay on Saturday afternoon as a way of restoring their population.

Each of the participants was given a turde, which they held in their palms before they set the creatures free

It only took them five minutes to return the hatchlings to their habitat.

Rowena Sayat, resident of Barangay Pinagbayanan, who had monitored the pawikan eggs, said she first found the hatched turdes at 3 a.m. on Thursday

She said it took the turtles at least 59 days before they hatched and emerged from the sand.

Depending on weather conditions, the pawikan eggs are usually expected to hatch from

45 to 60 days. The event is part of a project called "Pawikan Pauwiin sa Karagatan" organized by the group Mother Earth. Marion Alexander Luistro, Inquirer Southern Luzon

# GMA lifts hopes of Sumilao farmers

sion," Padillo said, but added that he did not wish to preempt Ms Arroyo in announcing the result of the meeting, possibly tomorrow. He said it would be just and would include a moral dimension to the solution.

Early Tuesday afternoon, riot police dropped their truncheons and instead offered roses and water to the farmers and scores of their supporters at Mendiola Bridge in their second attempt to march on Malacañang in two weeks to press their demand for the return of 144 hectares of land in Bukudnon

San Miguel Corp, is developing the land it acquired from the Quisumbing family, which had sold the property after failing to keep its promise to turn it into an agricultural paradise. However, SMC is converting the land into a pig farm, prompting the farmers' demand for the return of the property under the administration's land reform program.

Six representatives of the farmers, along with several lawyers, churchmen and nongovernment representatives, met with the President in Malacanang, Ms Arroyo hugged some of the farmers, before she sat down for an hour to listen to their plight.

Even before the late night meeting, Cerge Remonde, chief of the Presidential Management Staff, said that Ms Arroyo was "leaning toward a profarmer policy."

Remonde and Apostol, who were present during the afternoon meeting, told the IN-QUIRER that Ms Arroyo was inclined to grant the wish of the farmers to regain a 144hectare property that was being developed by San Miguel Corp. (SMC).

"The discussion is going smoothly here," Remonde said in a text message during the afternoon dialogue.

When asked if awarding the land to the farmers would be Ms Arroyo's gift to them, Remonde sa.d: "Looks like (it)."

At press time, Palace officials said they expected a "major breakthrough" in the decade-old battle of the farmers to obtain ownership of the land that had been earlier awarded to them under the agrarian reform program.

#### Heart-to-heart talk

In the afternoon meeting, the farmers handed to the President a letter from Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales, who was not present.

"During their heart-to-heart meeting, the farmers expressed their hopes and aspirations which Busideon Gov. Jose Zubiri Jr. endorsed," Bunye said, recalling that "individually, all six of them, recounted their aspirations.\*

The farmers, accompanied by scores of supporters, were fetched by Bunye and Remonde from the San Beda University chapel, where they heard Mass prior to meeting Ms Arroyo.

Members of the Manila Police District at Mendiola Bridge met the farmers and distributed two dozen red roses and bottles of mineral water "to comfort them and quench their thirst," said Chief. Supt. Roberto Rosales.

Police, armed with truncheons and shields, on Dec. 17 had blocked the marchers on their way to Malacañang.

## Hog farm opposed

Farmers Napoleon, Eugene and Samuel Merida, Gary Galarrita, Linda Ligmon and Hilda Sam-ahon represented the 150 families demanding ownership of the disputed property in Sumilao, Bukidnon, which will be turned by an SMC subsidiary into a hog farm.

They were accompanied by lawyers Arlene Pag-ao and Marlon Manuel, nongovernment organization representative Jane Capacio, Bishops Pabillo and Claver and Pathers Danny Huang and Anton Pascual.

Besides Bunye, Remonde and Apostol, also present at the meeting were Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman, Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap, Social Welfare Secretary Esperanza Cabral and Presidential Adviser on Eclessiastical Affairs Conrado "Dodie" Limcauco.

## Groundwork

Apostol said that at the afternoon meeting, "Practically, we have laid the groundwork for finalization (of an agreement on land ownership). But it might be finalized torught or not.

Asked about the bone of contention, he said: "What do they want? What they want really is to give (back) the land to them."

Apostol said there was a free-flowing discussion, but "the President would like to talk to some bishops" in the evening

Bunye said "a number of issues" would have to be discussed in the second meeting.

"But what was clear (is that) there was no disagreement (on the issues raised by the farmers). We just find out what happens during the subsequent meeting," he said.

Bunye stressed that the farmers were able to "release" their grievances in Ms Arroyo's presence.

## Decisive action

Napoleon Merida Jr., chair of the San Vicente Landless Farmers Association and leader of the marchers, had said prior to the meeting that if through their walk they



SEMINARIANS lock arms and provide the "muscle" as the Sumitao farmers continue with their quest to regain their land in Bulcidnon province.

SMFI m 2002.

were able to convince the church people of They said that the conversion period had "the righteousness and sincerity of our cause, we are hopeful that we can likewise convince the President so that she will take decisive action to resolve our case."

Ms Arroyo had allotted the entire afternoon for the meeting

Earlier in the day, she attended the onentation on infant and young child feeding for medical directors and chiefs of hospitals at the Manula Hotei.

She later proceeded to Pasay City and led the distribution of rice under the government's Christmas rice program and had an informal interaction with officials from Zones 17, 18 and 19 at the Malibay Sports Complex Plaza

After meeting the farmers, Ms Arroyo led the oath-taking and hosted a dinner for the newly elected officials of the Malacañang League of Barangays in the Palace at 8 p.m.

#### Sale to SMC disputed

The farmers-members of or descended from Bukidnon's indigenous Higaonon community-are disputing the sale of the property by the Quisumbing family to San Miguel Foods Inc. (SMFI), insisting that the land should be subjected to land reform.

They walked 1,700 km from Balangay San Vicente in Sumilao to Manila to convince the government to stop the conversion of the land, where the primary income was growing corn, into a hog farm

They had camped out in front of the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) central office in Quezon City since reaching Manila on Dec. 3. This was where they had set out yesterday to march on Malacañang.

The land case is up for DAR resolution after it was remanded by Malacañang on Nov. 22.

## Status quo order

The Sumilao farmers asked the President to reverse the status quo order that Pangandaman issued on Wednesday ordering the farmers to respect SMPT's ownership and possession of the land and allow SMFI to proceed with ongoing farm development

SMFI planned to build a multibillion-peso state-of-the-art vertically integrated agro-industrial estate for Sumilao. It will be equipped with modern feed mills, poultry and piggery farms, wastewater treatment facilities, a reservoir and provisions for forest development.

It said the blueprint was done in consultation with the farmers, who have since joined the protest movement.

## Agro-industrial estate

SMFI said that to date, 21 of 40 buildings that would make up the agro-industrial estate had been completed. Investment in Sumulao will amount to an estimated P2.4 billion, which it said was far greater than any projected future value of the land.

Bag-ao said the order was "completely unacceptable" to the farmers who want SMFI to stop all activities on the property pending the DAR's resolution of the case.

restanty card

MAAAN

Service Certer

offer Exclusive

w/ longest

Pellow lawyer Manuel said the facts of the case remained "plain and simple" since the land was awarded to the farmers through the issuance of collective land ownership awards (CLOAs).

The Sumilao land dispute was triggered by the move of Norberto Quisumbing, who then owned the land, to apply for conversion and proposed a five year development

Malacafiang subsequently approved the conversion based on the proposed plan.

The farmers protested the land conversion, but the Supreme Court upheld the order, and the CLOAs of the farmers were cancelled.

## Supreme Court decision

The farmers argued that Quisumbing did not implement the development plan, thus violating the terms of the conversion order. Supreme Court in 1999 still stands, and that the CARP law did not state that a new owner of a disputed property was bound by the conversion pledges made by the previ-

Pangandaman also noted that the sale of the property to SMFI appeared aboveboard. With reports from Allison W. Lopez and Jerome Aning





# SEIKO

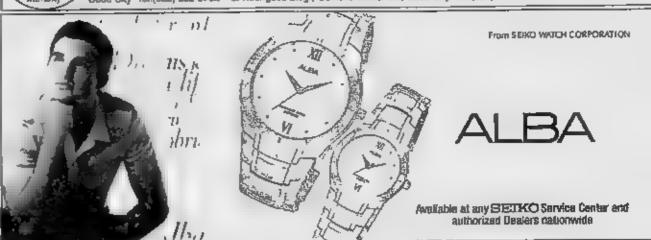
distributed to the farmers.

the property by SMFI.

Legendary Strength. Extraordinary Performance.



THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS - MAKATI : Gitwietta 1, Ayata Center, Makati City Tel.(832) 892-8302 - MANKLA : 1890 NICFUR Building., cor. Telt. & Quirino Ave., Melato, Manda Tel. (632) 523-8676 - QUEZON CITY: #4 Lower Grd. Pk., New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cabao, C. C. Tel. (632) 913-1998 • WB 206 SM City, North Ave., cor. EDSA Q. C. Tel. (632) 929-3097 • Space 1066 Level M1 Trinoma, North Triangle EDSA cor. North Ave., Q.C. Tel.(632) 915-6845 • CEBU : Lower Grd. Fir., SM City North Reclamation Area. Cebu City Tel. (032) 232-0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmeria Boulevard, Cetro City Tel. (032) 253-6936



# 

From the creator of The Bellagio in Las Vegas.

Universal Citywalk in the Angeles.

Roppongi Hills in Tokyo

and The City of Droams in Macau...

comes.

Sales Section Contraction

A CENTRURY CITY

Authoriza (o.c. 1) 157/1 (UED (ENGLEO EO) (10 200

VAVAVACE IN THI INVESTIGATED DE 1800 | 1 818-9025 • 893-7050 • 0915-700-2000

Model units are open for viewing at the Low-rise, Pacific Star Building, Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue corner Makati Avenue.

Century City is located along Kalayaan Ave., 2 blocks away from Mandarin Hotel, and near first class subdivisions such as Urdaneta and Bel Air Village. Full project completion by 2012



Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/aga/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com ph



THE USUALLY brightly lit Policarpio Street in Mandaluyong City is dimmer now, with only five of the 30 houses decked out in Christmas lights.

# The night the lights went out on Policarpio used to seeing the small street residents complaining of cars

By Kristine L. Alave

THE CHRISTMAS LIGHTS ARE not as bright this year on Policarpio Street in Mandaluyong

Unruly crowds and rising power costs have forced most of the residents in the area not to put up their usual extravagant displays for the holidays, drawing a significantly smaller and disappointed crowd who were

every holiday season.

Anastacio Lagman, security director of the Policarpio Residents Association, said the majority of homeowners opted for a "toned down" Christmas because the huge crowds attracted petty crimmals to the area.

He added that the thousands of nightly visitors also resulted in property damage, with some

tucked inside the city all agrow with scratch marks and wrecked flower beds.

> Lagman said the holiday rush also wreaked havor on their daily schedules, with most of them unable to sleep until after the crowds had thinned out.

> The bazaar in the area also compounded their security problems. This year, those who wanted to do business had to set up their stalls near the gates. "We've

also cut back on electricity so the displays are fewer," he said.

Lagman clarified that the association did not prevent other homeowners from setting up their Christmas displays, a practice in the past 10 years.

When the lights were turned on last Saturday, much later than the old mid-November schedule, only five of the 30 houses in the street were

THE NIGHT/ A20

# **Text came** too late for cops after robbers

By Nancy C. Carvajai

A TEXT MESSAGE WHICH DID NOT ARrive on time yesterday prevented the police from setting up a blocking force for nine motorcycle-riding armed men who had just robbed a steel factory in Valenzuela City.

As a result, the police were caught unprepared and the suspects were able to get

Before escaping, the suspects fired at two policemen with their M-16 rifles, leaving them wounded

Chief Supt. Pedro Tango, Northern Police District director, said SP02 Juanito Lazaro and PO3 Robert Vecida, members of the NPD Investigation and Intelligence Division, sustained several gunshot wounds. The two were waiting for instructions on where to position themselves when the suspects chanced upon them

Both were rushed to the hospital for treatment and were later declared out of danger by doctors.

Tango said that three of the suspects were also wounded

"We are now scouring all hospitals in

Metro Manula and nearby areas in search of the suspects," he said. 'According to the NPD director, they re-

ceived a text message from a concerned citizen about a robbery at the Top Mark Stee. Corp. located in the Sacred Heart compound on San Diego Street, Canumay West at around 9 a m.

Based on reports, the nine suspects barged inside the establishment, hogited all the personnel inside and divested them of their cell phones, cash and other valuab.es.

DIID chief Senior Supt. Rafael Santiago said that had they received the text message in real time, they would have been able to set up a blocking force

Tango, meanwhile, said they had identified the leader of the group, a certain Gilbert, who was allegedly behind a bank robbery in Quezon City last October

# Isafp invitation to Roldan gets flak from group

By Kristine L. Alave

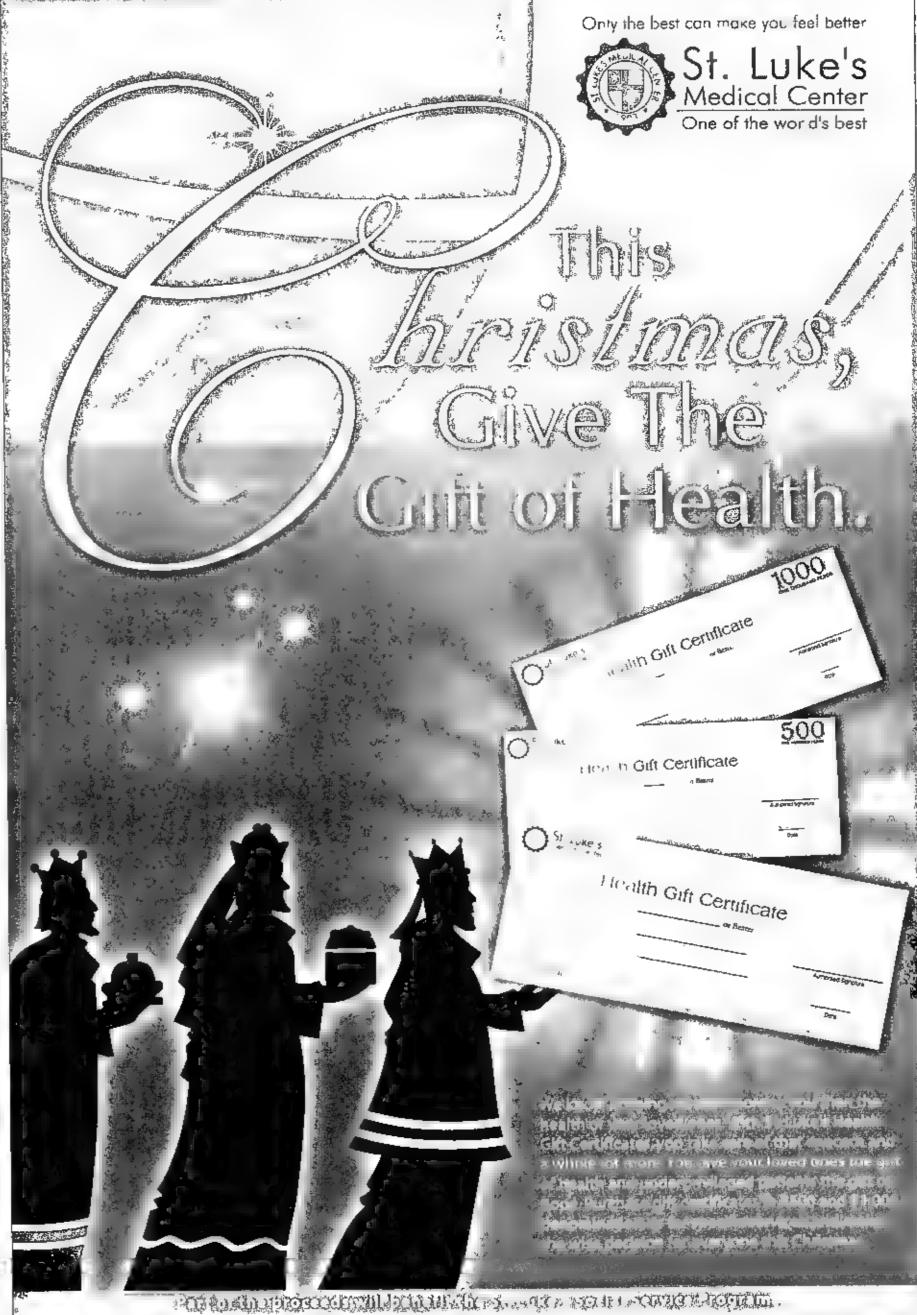
SHAME ON YOU.

This was the message of an anticrime group leader to the military's intelligence. there for invite a memory-tonol speaker Dennis Roldan, a former Quezon City congressman and actor who is being tried for allegedly kidnapping a 3-year-

Teresita Ang See, spokesperson of the Citizen's Action Against Crime and Corruption, yesterday castigated the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines for its "insensitivity" when it invited Roldan to grace its flag-raising rites on Dec 3 She said the Isafp should publicly apologize for its "sickening" action.

"It is a big blow to us anticrime advocates and even more to the victims of kidnapping who have been traumatized by their ordeal," she said in a statement

Roldan, who has professed his innocence, is out on bail while his case is being heard in a Pasig City court



For more information, call 849-MYMD(6963).

Free delivery within Metro Manila until January 31, 2008

Promo runs entil 5 March 2008, Par DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-1001, Series of 2007.

An international Affiliate Of New York-Presbyterian Hospital Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons Well Cornell Medical College of Cornell University and

Memoria Sioan-Kettering Cancer Center



279 E. Rodríguez Sr. Bivd., Quezon City 1102, Philippines • Trunkline 723-0101/0301 • Email. Info@st.uke.com.ph • Website: www.stluke.com.ph

# METRO



**HOMEOWNERS** say the higher cost of electricity and the unruly crowd prompted them to tone down their holiday display

this year. NAMES OF THE OWNER.

# The night the lights...

decked out in holiday décor.

One of the houses owned by the Dahsay family was covered in Tivoli lights. Even their water tower was transformed into a golden tree, with a star on top.

Another · house featured Santa Clauses in different

Normalyn Lim, one of the five homeowners who chose to "go on with the show," said she and the other "holdouts" wanted to continue making people feel the joy of Christmas

bill more than doubles every December, Lim said the expression on people's faces when they see the lights makes it all worth it.

"It's already a tradition," she said. "The people always come to Policarpio during Christmas, even though life is

Both Lim and Lagman ad-

mitted that Christmas in the area thus year is not as festive as before. "It's sad," Lim said.

She added that even Mayor Benhur Abalos was disappointed over the residents' decision to tone down their displays, saying Policarpio Street had become a major tourist attraction in Mandaluyong City during the holidays.

Nes Serseña, a resident, said it was unfortunate that it was dunmer in the area this year. She added that her family always made it a point to go to the street every year to feel the holidays.

Lagman admitted that Even though their electric they have received reports that people were disappointed at the fewer displays. "Maybe they are not used to it," he said.

> Asked if there was hope for seeing a decked out Policarpio Street next Christmas, Lagman only shrugged. Now that he and his neighbors have felt a peaceful holiday season, it's hard to turn back, he said.

# 'Unsafe' venue delays ballot box inventory in Pasig City

By Kristine L. Alave

THE INVENTORY OF BALLOT boxes from 1,317 precincts in Pasig City was delayed yesterday after the local Commission on Elections said the space designated for the activity was "unsafe."

Ma. Anne Gonzales, the city's election supervisor, said they could not proceed with the inventory and sealing of the ballot boxes because she was still in the process of securing the place.

The Comelec Second Division earlier ordered a recount of the votes from the 1,317 precincts after former Pasig City Rep. Robert "Dudut" Jaworski Jr. filed an electoral protest, questioning the victory of Robert Eusebio in the May 14 mayoral elections.

Based on the Comelec's tally, garnered 116,463 against Jaworski's

107,141 votes.

Comelec main office in Intra- have to follow and treat this as a muros, Manila to postpone the inventory that was supposed to start yesterday until the Pasiz City sports complex becomes available for their use.

Gonzales said the city government is using the site as a distribution center for its Christmas outreach program.

While the local Comelec is waiting for the order from the head office, Gonzales said she has started preparations for the inventory which would be conducted in an open space near the sports complex.

The poll chief said she has asked the engineering office to build makeshift tents for their use and the traffic management office to clear the area of pass-

"It is making me nervous be-Gonzaies said she asked the cause it's an open space. But we hazard in the profession," Gon-

zales said Should the Comelec deny their request for extension, Gonzales said they would start the inventory and the sealing of

the ballot boxes today. The ballot boxes would then be shipped to the Comelec office in Manila for the actual re-

The Pasig City mayoralty was one of the hotly contested posts in Metro Manila in the last May 14 national and local elections.

Eusebio and Jaworski, who both belong to administration parties, hurled accusations of vote buying and massive poll cheating against each other from the start of the campaign period until the canvassing.

# Most corrupt label: How Marcos would have reacted

IF FERDINAND MARCOS WERE the military. She has the backpresident and the government were in the pre-martial law era, he would have worried no end over the results of a Pulse Asia survey finding him the most corrupt president of the country.

But our president is Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo who doesn't give a hoot what people think about her governance.

The results of a recent Pulse Asia survey of people's perception of GMA as the most corrupt president seem to have had no effect on her.

No amount of criticisms from the public and media will ever daunt Ms Arroyo because she knows the "stars" favor her.

She knows that people are tired of having another "Edsa." She has the complete backing of

ing of the House of Representatives. She has the backing of local government officials.

In short, while Marcos would have hung his head in shame over the Pulse Asia survey, Ms Arroyo goes about her business seemingly unaffect- item I wrote in the then Buled by all the brickbats thrown

The sentiment in Malacaffang is that Ms Arroyo is no longer up for reelection, so why should she worry about the people's perception?

I was able to have a glimpse firsthand of how Marcos reacted to an adverse report about his government. My comments were contained in a column





letin Today in 1983 in the aftermath of the assassination of Ninoy Aquino.

In that Bulletin column, quoting unnamed airport sources, I wrote that a certain Fe Gimenez, who turned out to be a member of Marcos' "Kitchen Cabinet," boarded a plane at the Manila International Airport caran undetermined amount of dollars.

That was the time when the

value of the dollar vis-à-vis the peso had gone up drastically as a result of Ninoy's assassination.

Apparently, the Marcoses were already panicking and sending out money abroad, but the people didn't know at that time.

President Marcos read my column and called up Pat Gonzales, then the executive editor of the Bulletin, to expect a reaction from Mala-

Pat called me to his office and told me my column for the following day had been preempted. He said that as we were talking, Marcos was writing my column for

that I wrote the column, based on a reaction from Malacañang.

"Mon, the President is worried about the repercussions your column has made on his government.

Imagine, the President is now your ghost writer!" Pat told me excitedly.

At that time, the Bulletin was the No. 1 newspaper. (The Inquirer came out much later. ---RT1

item that came out of the paper, although it was operating under severe constraints, was taken seriously by Marcos

Remember that at that time, Marcos held people by It would be made to appear the neck, and yet, ironically,

was concerned about what they thought about him.

What's Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's reaction to adverse reports about her?

During the early days of her administration and before the 2004 national elections, Ms Arroyo also worried about the people's perception of her as a

She held regular conferences with her staff and publicists on Whatever news or column how to improve her image I attended one or two of such meetings in Malacañang

> But I notice that after weathering the "Hello Garci" scandal, she no longer worries over reports in the media about how she is running the

# DR. LUCIO C. TAN



LUCIO C. TAN GROUP OF COMPANIES

Congratulate the

PHILIPPINE CHINESE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, INC.

on its

130th Anniversary

18 December 2007

# The WORLD

# Saudi king pardons girl sentenced to 200 lashes

RIYADH—SAUDI ARABIAS KING the White House. Abdullah has pardoned a teenage girl sentenced to six months in jail raped, Al Jazirah newspaper re- unidentified sources. ported on Monday.

The ruling against the 19vative Muslim kingdom had attracted widespread international condemnation, including from human rights groups and benefiting the greater good,"

The Arabic language daily said it had been informed of the and 200 lashes after being gang royal pardon from its own

But in the same article, the kingdom's Justice Minister Abdulyear-old girl in the ultra-conser- lah bin Mohammad bin Ibrahim al-Sheikh told the paper the king had the "right to overrule court judgements if he considered it

The girl, who was 18 at the from which she comes. time she was raped, was attacked at knifepoint by seven men after she was found in a car with a male companion who strict Saudi law.

Her identity has not been re-Qatif in the Eastern Province es and a six-month jail term.

In October 2006, a judge sentenced her to 90 lashes for being with the man-a taboo in the conservative Muslim kingwas not a relative, in breach of dom which imposes segregation of the sexes.

She appealed against the senvealed but she has become tence but despite her ordeal the known as "Qatif girl," after the court ruled that her punishment Shifte-populated area of Al- should be increased to 200 lash-

The judges decided to punish the woman further for "her attempt to aggravate and influence the judiciary through the media," a court source told the English-language daily Arab

The rapists were initially sentenced to one to five years in jail, but those terms were also toughened in November to between two and nine years.

A rape conviction carries the death penalty in Saudi Arabia, but the court did not impose it due to the "lack of witnesses" and the "absence of confessions," the justice ministry said last month.

The court also revoked the license of the woman's lawyer, who has also been summoned by the justice ministry to appear before a disciplinary panel. AFP

# Nearly 2 million Muslims begin hajj pilgrimage

MECCA, SAUDI ARABIA-NEARly two million Muslim faithful set off Monday from Mecca to the valley of Mina as the annual haji pilgrimage got under way in Saudi Arabia amid tight security.

The pilgrims, wearing white robes, walked or boarded buses to Mina, 5 kolometers east of the holy city of Mecca, to begin tracing the journey made by the Prophet Muhammad more than 1,400 years ago

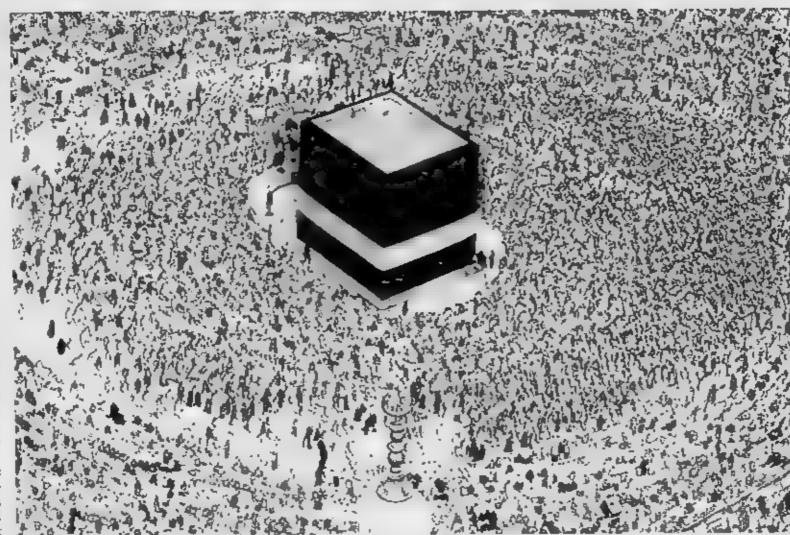
Pilgrims will spend the day in prayers and meditation in Mina, sleeping at night in tents before heading further south to Mount Arafat, where the Prophet is believed to have received the last passage of Islam's holy book, the Koran.

The hap chmaxes on Tuesday, when the faithful will spend the day praying and asking God's forgiveness at the summit

Among this year's prigrims is Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadmejad, the first president of the Islamic republic to take part in the event.

"If I made a mistake or in one of my speeches or said something that was not in line with the interest of the nation and has hurt the nation or I was not able to defend its rights, then I ask people to forgive me," Ahmadinejad said late Sunday before his departure, Iranian state ward which Muslims pray. media reported.

counter-clockwise seven times around the Kaaba, a cube-



MUSLIMS circle around the holy Kaaba at the Grand mosque in Mecca, Saudi Arabia on Dec. 16.

Ahmadmejad's presence is He will join other pilgrims in seen as helping to ease the carrying out a series of sacred sometimes rocky relations berituals, which includes walling tween largely-Shiite fran and Sunni-dominated Saudi Arabia

shaped structure in Mecca to- a bid to control the immense where pilgrims traditionally crowds, as Saudi authorities cast stones at a pillar representhope to prevent the high death ing Satan tolls that have often character-

ized past pilgrimages. In 2006, 364 people were killed in a stampede at the en-

A third level has been added to the bridge for this year's pilgrimage, designed to ease the flow of pilgrims. Saudi officials Security has been stepped in trance of the Jamarat Bridge, say the crossing can now handle

more than 200,000 people an

The pilgrimage, which ends on Friday, is one of the five pillars of Islam and is an obligation for all able-bodied Muslims at least once during their lives if they can afford it.

# Russia delivers first nuke fuel to Iran

MOSCOW-RUSSIA HAS DElivered the first shipment of nuclear fuel to Iran's Bushehr nuclear power station, the Russian state agency building the station said in a statement on Monday.

Russia's foreign ministry said separately it had received additional written assurances from Iran that the fuel would not be used for any other purpose and urged Tehran to drop its own enrichment programme.

"The first stage (of delivering fuel) was completed on Dec. 16, 2007: Containers with fuel which had previously been sealed by IAEA inspectors were delivered to the site and placed in special storage," plant constructor Atomstrolexport said.

The delivery of fuel is likely to have far-reaching diplomatic repercussions because the United States and other countries, which suspect Iran of harboring ambitions to acquire a nuclear weapon, have urged Moscow not to despatch the fuel.

Tehran says its nuclear programme is designed purely to generate electricity. Russia says Bushehr is being built in line with guidelines set by the United Nation's nuclear watchdog and there is no risk of Iran acquiring military technology.

# WHO urges vigilance as bird flu flares in Asia

HANOI, VIETNAM-THE WORLD the WHO Western Pacific region Health Organization warned on Monday that countries should be the cases with antivirals early on, on alert for bird flu because it is the health outcome is a lot better." again on the move, with Pakistan reporting new infections and Bur-stan to try to sort out cases reportma (Myanmar) logging its first human case

"The key to the public health response is surveillance," said Pe- Tuesday, said WHO country repreter Cordingley, spokesperson for sentative Khalif Bile in Islamabad.

in Manila. "If we do actually get to

WHO experts arrived in Paked there, South Asia's first human infections. They were expected to visit a hospital and affected areas

"They are here to get more information and to provide more support in the case of any potennal risk," he said, adding that the health ministry, agriculture ministry and WHO are now working closely together following a "communication gap" when the government did not immediately report suspected

Four brothers and two cousins fell ill last month in Abbotabad, a small city north of islamabad, while three others who slaughtered poultry in the same area and a nearby town tested positive for the H5N1 bird flu virus earlier this month.

Two of the brothers died, but specimens were collected from

# Seoul MPs vote to probe election front-runner SEOUL-SOUTH KOREA'S PAR-

hament on Monday voted to launch a new probe into fraud allegations against presidential opposition front-runner Lee Myung-bak, two days before the country goes to the polls. A specially appointed inde-

pendent lawyer will investigate claims including share-rigging, faking documents and embezzlement against Lee, the favorite in Wednesday's polls, after fresh video evidence came to light

Analysts said Lee is still expected to win Wednesday's election, but that the affair would LEE cloud his first months in office.

It was unclear when the new probe would start. If elected, he would assume office on Feb. 25 and as president would have immunity from prosecution.

was cleared on Dec. 5 of a major fraud allegedly engineered by his business partner and linked to the BBK investment firm.

However, government allies accused prosecutors of bias and pushed for an independent

Some 160 lawmakers voted in favor of appointing the special counsel, with none against. Lee's conservative Grand National Party (GNP) did not take vote.

The motion on appointing an independent counsel has been passed," a parliamentary



official told AFP

Pressure to reopen the probe was spurred Sunday with the release of a video clip recorded in 2000 in which Lee appears to The business-friendly Lee, 65, say he founded BRK. He had previously denied involvement in the firm.

Lee, a 65-year-old former construction executive, is seen by many as the candidate best suited to remyigorate the economy after years of relatively modest growth.

When the deadline for opinion polls expired last week, he was almost 30 percentage points ahead of his closest rival.

The video clip came to light after police arrested three men for trying to extort three billion won (\$3.2 million) from the GNP in return for withholding it.

"LEADER OF THE BAND"; \$6 Dan Fogelberg, the singer and songwriter whose hits "Leader of the Band" and "Same Old Lang Syne" helped define the soft-rock era, died Dec. 16 at his home in Maine after battling prostate cancer. He was 56. A

# Japan sends notices of missing pension records to 8.5M people

ings to an estimated 8.5 million people on Monday that their pension data may have gone missing, as the government seeks to clean up a scandal that has damaged its

The government has acknowledged losing track of pension records linked to 64 million claims.

The disclosure earlier this year ignited a scandal that saw the ruling party lose control of parliament's upper house in July elections, and eroded public confidence in the ability of the world's second largest economy to support its growing legions of

The Social Insurance Agency sent notices linked to about 300,000 claims Monday, agency official Sueji Miura said. The agency anticipates follow-up mailings through the end of March that will bring the total to around 11 million claims involving 8.5 million people, he said.

Recipients need to verify their pension

TOKYO-JAPAN BEGAN SENDING WARN- and related personal information recorded by the government, make any necessary additions or corrections and return the notice along with supporting documents, he said Those with no changes to make are asked to return an included postcard.

> From next April, the government will also send notices to over 100 million people to try to match the remaining \$3 million outstanding claims, Miura said.

> "We are making and will continue to make every effort to see that each and every person conclusively gets back the pension funds they are owed," Health and Welfare Minister Yoichi Masuzoe told reporters.

> The mess helped to drive former Prime Minister Shinzo Abe out of office, and has continued to make life difficult for his successor, Yasuo Fukuda.

> Fukuda's government has faced criticism that a failure to resolve the pension problem would be considered a breach of public pledges that the ruling party made during July's electoral campaign.

# Faster microchips are leaving programmers in their dust

By John Markoff

REDMOND, WASH .- WHEN HE was chief executive of Intel in the 1990s, Andrew S. Grove would often talk about the "software spiral"-the interplay between ever-faster microprocessor chips and software that required ever more computing power.

The potential speed of chips is still climbing, but now the soft ware they run is having trouble

multiple processors require dauntingly complex software that breaks up computing chores into chunks that can be processed at the same time.

The challenges have not dented the enthusiasm for the potential of the new parallel chips at Microsoft, where executives are betting that the arrival of many core chips-processors with more than eight cores, possible as

keeping up. Newer chips with soon as 2010—will transform the world of personal computing.

The company is mounting a major effort to improve the parallel computing capabilities in its

"Microsoft is doing the right thing in trying to develop parallel software," said Andrew Singer, a veteran software designer who is a cofounder of Rapport Inc., a parallel computing company based in Redwood City Calif.

"They could be roadkill if somebody else figures out how to do this first."

Grove's software spiral started to break down two years ago. Intel's microprocessors were generating so much heat that they were melting, forcing Intel to change direction and try to add computing power by placing multiple smaller processors on a single chip.

Much like adding lanes on a

freeway, the new strategy being widely adopted by the entire semiconductor industry works only to the degree that more cars he packed into each lane (or pro-

sumer electronics industries is driven by a steady stream of advances in both hardware and software, creating new ways to

handle audio, video, advanced graphics and the processing of huge amounts of data.

"Industry has basically thrown (or computing instructions) can a Hail Mary," said David Patterson, a pioneering computer scientist at the University of Califor-The stakes are high. The ma, Berkeley, referring to the growth of the computer and con- hardware shift during a recent lecture. "The whole industry is betting on parallel computing. They've thrown it, but the big problem is catching it."

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# JI leader baled to court

JAKARTA-THE LEADER of Islamic militant network Jemaah Islamiyah was brought to an Indonesian court on Monday to face trial over his activities as part of the group blamed for the deadly Bali bombings.

Zarkası entered a hold ing cell at South Jakarta district court amid tight security then spread newspaper sheets across the opening so that photographers could not take his picture, an AFP correspondent saw.

An indictment specifying the exact charges against him was expected to be read out at the start of the mal, slated to begin later Monday.

Police have accused him of controlling JI operations across Indonesia, overseeing the training of its leaders, controlling weapons and ammunition, and managing assignments for attacks in religiously-divided Poso in Sulawesi

Zarkasi, who has admitted he became the group's leader by default in 2004 as it searched for a more appropriate person to take the reins, has told police he would testify against JI in court.

However when he testified in another accused militant's trial last month, he said he did not understand many of the terms prosecutors were using, meaning he avoided giving answers in full.

He also denied knowl edge of specific attacks in Poso and involvement in supplying weapons destined for the area, contrary to an earlier statement he made to police.

# Britain turns Basra over to Iraqi forces

BAGHDAD-BRITISH FORCES HANDED OVER forces had "demonstrated their control of Basra province to Iraq's government on Sunday, giving up military control of the final region under their supervision after four-and-a-half years.

US officials believe the transfer will be a serious test of Iraqu political and military leaders' ability to maintain control of Basra-a strategically vital and politically fractious southern province with a port city of the same name-and prevent Iran or Shiite militias from gaining too much influence.

In a formal ceremony, conducted indoors to avoid mortar attacks from the militias that have battled British forces over the years, Maj. Gen. Graham Binns of the British Army said Iraq was prepared to take over the Basra region, with British forces assuming a much lower profile in a supporting role

The two most prominent rival groups are the Mahdi Army, led by the anti-American Shinte cleric Muqtada al Sadr, and the Islamic Supreme Council of Iraq, a statement Sunday that Iraqi

militia affiliated with the politicai faction of the same name.

After the ceremony, Mowaffak al Rubaie, Iraq's national security adviser, challenged Basra's provincial and city leaders to stabilize the region.

The security of Basia is one of our main responsibilities," al-Rubare said. "I address, directly, the governor, the general commander of the security forces in Basta, the provincial council and the people of Basra. Will you agree with militias? Will you engage in corruption? Will you go easy on terrorism?"

Basra is the ninth and most important province to be transferred to Iraqi control by US-led forces since July 2006. Gen. David H. Petraeus, the top US commander in Iraq, said in a

readiness" to take over. But the statement also hinted at the fragile nature of the transfer in achieving a peaceful transition.

Lt. Gen. Raymond T. Odierno, the day-to-day commander in Iraq, said Sunday that US officials were concerned about whether Iraqi forces would prevent Iran, which shares a border with Basra province, from meddling in the region.

Elsewhere in Iraq on Sunday, fierce fighting erupted in Diyala province, northeast of Baghdad, between Sunni tribesmen who have begun supporting US forces and members of al-Qaida in Mesopotamia, the mostly homegrown insurgent group that US intelligence believes is led by foreigners.

In the seven-hour battle in three villages northeast of Diyala's provincial capital, Baqouba, 35 militants and 18 local residents were killed, according to a police official in Khalis, a Baqouba suburb. NYT still a distant dream.



THE SUN sets over Baghdad, Aug. 29. Iraq staggers marginally more hopeful into 2008 due to falling violence on the back of a controversial US military surge, but long-term peace between rival political blocs is

# Bill Clinton intensifying his campaign for Hillary

DUNLAR IOWA-WHEN SEN Hillary Rodham Clinton's campaign advisers laid out their new political strategy in a private conference call with allies on Tuesday, Bill Clinton was not on the line. He did not ner was not enough, advisers delivered was his.

unveiled the campaign's new stead. talking points at rallies in Iowa His wife was "a change agent," "a proven agent of posadvocate of a change agenda.\* his wife's campaign for the

The "change, change, change" phrase, as some advisers call it, was coined by Clinton after he told campaign officials that the old strategy of running as an incumbent-like front-runneed to be: The message being said. The Clintons had to wrest the message of change A day earner, Chnton had from Sen. Barack Obama in-

> On the conference call, the campaign's chief strategist, Mark Penn, reinforced the

Democratic presidential nom-positive much of the time. ination, but less than three weeks before Clinton's first test in the Iowa caucuses, he has become the most powerful force in her political operation besides the candidate herself. He is shaping strategy, challenging advisers on their assumptions, chiming in on tone and details of news releases, and acting like a vice presidential candidate in a general election—attacking

Yet as the Clinton campaign has struggled on various fronts over the last six weeks, Clinton has at times been part of the problem. His higher profocusing attention on his profoundly mixed legacy, encompassing his skills as a campaigner and the economic boom of the 1990s but also his personal indiscretions and the hostility and derision aimed at tive change," and "a lifetime idea. Clinton is not running rivals and defending the can- him and his wife by much of didate so Clinton can stay the Republican Party.

Robert Shrum, a Democratic consultant who was senior strategist to John Kerry in 2004, and has worked with Clinton in the past, said that Clinton is a double-sided asfile in the campaign is again set. Strategically brilliant, but also undisciplined and prone to dominate the spotlight.

More than anything, Clinton is increasingly angry with the news med a over what he sees as overly critical coverage of Hillary Clinton and kinder treatment of Obama, according to advisers

# LIC: TO SELL NO. 18578 ACTUAL VIEW OF MODEL UNIT

VICTORIA TOWERS - (+632) 448-5160; (+632) 448-7640; or (+63) 928.501.28.21 www.newsanjosebuilders.com; www.thevictoriatowers.com

# Canada, US hit by huge snowstorm

MONTREAL—A MAJOR SNOWSTORM tore through eastern Canada and northeast em United States on Sunday, killing at least one person, making driving conditions treacherous and forcing airports to cancel numerous flights.

Southern Ontario and Quebec provinces took the brunt of the bad weather, with Toronto, Ottawa and Montreal struggling under 40 centimeters of snow, as the storm continued unabated late Sunday

Environment Canada warned that "a crippling major winter storm with heavy snow and blowing snow as well as some ice pellets is moving in ... dangerous winter weather conditions are imminent or occurring" in the affected regions

It told the public to expect delays and disruptions in air and rail services, as the storm tracked northward toward New Brunswick.

In Toronto, the snowstorm caused some 600 traffic accidents on Sunday morning alone, the provincial police repried

A woman was killed by a snowplow on a roadside in London, Ontario, police said.

Air Canada recommended its customers check the status of their flights before leaving for the airport, and Rail Canada issued a statement advising the public it was prepared to handle "the increased demand for

The same winter storm front also hammered the Great Lakes and northeastern re- the channel added.



CHRISTY Alford walks along a snow-covered Monon Trall in Indianapolis on Dec. 16.

gions of the United States, with winter storm warnings extending from M.chigan and Indiana to Maine, the US Weather Channel reported.

A blizzard warning has been issued for southeastern Michigan, north of Detroit,

# Pakistan orders probe of escape of Briton accused of bombing plot

ISLAMABAD -- PAKISTAM'S GOVERNMENT to report within 48 hours. on Sunday ordered a high-level investigation into the escape from police custody of a British terror suspect, officials said, as a hunt was launched to track him down.

Rashed Rauf-who is suspected of plotting to blow up airliners bound for the United States from London-was being taken from a court hearing on Samuday when he broke free from his handcuffs and ran off, a senior officer said.

Islamabad police said they were questioning several officers over the disappearance, while an official statement also announced the top-level probe.

The three-member committee includes one officer each from the police and interior ministry and a senior official of the Islamabad administration, the statement released by state media said. It has been told

Earlier interior ministry spokesperson Brig. Javed Cheema told AFP: "Rashid Rauf escaped from police custody and we are making every possible effort to rearrest him."

The police chief of Islamabad, Shahid Nadeem Baluch, told AFP early Sunday; "The hunt is on to track him down. We have conducted some raids but so far there hasn't been any breakthrough."

Rauf, 25, was arrested in central Pakistan in August 2006 and had been behind bars since. The arrest sparked a worldwide secu rity alert and 24 people were detained in Britain in a major swoop.

The following day a massive security alert hit London's Heathrow Airport, with mass cancellations of flights for several days over fears of a terrorist attack



WHAT I THE IS **☑ Tiger Woods** ends year with a bang / A26



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: or sports@inquirer.com.oh

"MARITES ALLEN'S FENG SHUI WAYS TO WIN Part 2"

Fil-Am power rescued RP in SEAG / A24

WOFS HOTLINE \*914 7886 \*412 6868 \*0926 9509390

# DEADLOCKED



PBA OIC Sonny Barrios: Deferment of selection means nobody got the required two-thirds vote.

# Cut The Heat Inside Your Car! DASHIELD'

ProGear Golf \$33 Upper Level, Goldcrest Building Ayala Center, Makati City 1221 Tel. Nos 893-7646/813-3186 Fax No 812-8651 Email: progear golfmart@yahoo.com Cell No. 0917 8477646

USED CLUBS TRADE CONSIGN New arrivals of used Golf Caubs from Japan & U.S.A



# Salud, Ramos left to duke it out for PBA commish post

By June Navarro

EITHER LAWYER CHITO SALUD OR NEXTEL executive Lambert Ramos will be named the next commissioner of the Philippine Basketball Association after the Yuletide season.

board of governors decided yesterday to reset judgment day to Jan. 10 following a series of flatile balloung that pruned the number of candidates from three to two.

Patrick Gregorio, executive director of the Samahang Basketbol huff before lunch break. ng Pilipinas, was the last to be stricken off the candidates' list before the deadlock ended the board meeting yesterday.

"The list was trimmed down to sentation. two," said PBA officer-in-charge Sonny Barrios. "Unfortunately, after about two and a half hours of deliberation, the board decided to adjourn.

"It means nobody got the required two-thirds vote."

The candidate who earns the mod of at least six of the nine voting members of the board gets the commissioner's post.

Claming he was not privy to the board deliberation, Barnos declined to revea, the real score

that the board went through three balloting before finally deciding to defer selection.

· According to an Inquiren source, Gregorio was dropped after getting only one vote in the imtial round of balloting.

Ramos and Salud were said to have divided the other eight votes, although neither candidate reached the required six nods.

The succeeding two rounds yielded a stalemate at 5-4, forcing the board to call it a day. The source decimed to say who got the five votes.

"I respect at (board's decision)," said Gregorio, who lobbied for the synergy between the national team and the PBA to make Philippine basketball a potent force on the international scene

"The good Lord has other plans for me, I was selling a vision, the distinguished members of the PBA board did not buy it. Perhaps it (vision) was too radical."

The elder brother of Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio and PBL mentor Allan Gregorio of Mail

This developed after the PBA and More, Gregorio was picked first to make his presentation before the board of governors.

Ramos, who flaunted his mar keting expertise, took centerstage next. He also went through a similar interview before leaving in a

Then came Salud, the son of former commissioner Rudy Salud who brought the experience of his father with him during the pre-

Salud broached a "product-centered approach" in running the affairs of the league. He explained that focus would be on the quality of the games since this will either make or break the PBA in the future. Salud also immediately left after his presentation.

Present during the deliberations were PBA chair Tony Chua, Sta. Lucia Realty governor Buddy Encarnado, Joaqui Trillo of Alaska, Barangay Ginebra's Robert Non, lawyer Mamerto Mondrag-The Inquirer, however, searned on of Welcoat, Art21's Lito Alvarez, Rene Pardo of Purefoods. Ricky Vargas of Talk 'N Text and Magnolia's Ely Capacio.

Coca-Cola governor JB Baylon sent media relations officer Walter Panganiban as his representative.

Noti Eala resigned as the PBA sixth's commissioner in August af ter the Supreme Court stripped him of his license to practice law.

In the absence of a commissioner, the PBA board appointed Barnos to run the day-to-day functions of the league. He will remain as OIC until Feb. 29, or for the remainder of the ongoing Smart-PBA Philippine Cup.

Meanwhile, Barrios yesterday summoned Mac Cardona and Harvey Carey of Talk 'N Text and Welcoat's Ryan Araña to his office today to explain their unsports-

manlike conduct in a recent game. Cardona thwarted a driving Hercules Tangkay with a clothesline tackle during the Phone Pals' 99-96 win over the Dragons while Carey was assessed a technical like Cardona for pushing Tangkay at the height of the altercation.

# WORLD-CLASS CELEBRATION

Commemorating 10 years and 50,000 world-class vehicles exported from the Philippines.





P50,000 worth of cash savings or

P50,000 trade up allowance or

P50,000 markdown on accessories or P50,000 worth of Ford Solutions products or P50,000 savings on downpayment and monthly interestirates

With a total of 50,000 world-class units exported and 10 years in the Philippines under its belt, Ford is pulling out all stops to celebrate. Hurry, this offer comes only once in 10 years! Call 889-FORD (3673) for more information. Promo runs until December 31, 2007



# GAST WATER MAX

ON USED BATTERIES

Don't throw them away. Get the most out of your used motorcycle / car / truck / jeep / heavy equipment batteries. Trade them in at your nearest Motolite dealer to get instant cash or big, blg discounts when you purchase new Motolite batteries. Authorized Motolite dealers offer best value for your used batteries.

**AUTOMOTIVE BATTERY** 

# 260 00 DINS8 P- 610,00 ₽-300 00 G5B NS40 430.00 P-390 en G65 N40/15N/N560 ₱ 540.00 g-430.00 G34 N850/18M 550,00 P-100.00 N100/65M P-N60/25M 820.00 T-600.00 N12W2D P\*1,060.00 N70/38M P-360.00 N150/4D DIN44 P-1,280.00

#400.00 N200/8D P-1.620 00 P476.06 PT110 P- 820.00 Trade-to rates so of flowersher 27,2007:

2918-38 P105 00NF9-8 P107 00 129(12-35-P\*112,00MF7A-8-P\*-70-00 12H9-35 P 71 QUAFSL-8 P 57 49 6H4-2A

P- 24 90MF4L-8 P- 49.00 P 25 0082 5L P 12.00 684-4D P 27 00816CL-9P-1F4.08 6H6-38 33L P 36 49 P 45 00 P 55,00

MOTORCYCLE BATTERY

BATTERY WORLD INC Manila: 843-1111

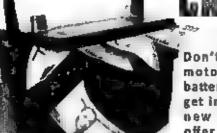
Cavite: (046) 431-1434 Palawan: (046) 434-5089 Pampanga (045) 961 7639/

CUSTOMER SERVICE

feedback@motolite.com

BALIK BATERYA HOTLINE

963-5454/86D-2062



DINES DINGS





HEAD OFFICE



# US training key to victory

RP swim team's gold medalists all going to Olympics

By Musong R. Castillo

BANGKOK, THAILAND-THE KEY to success, it seems, does not lie in preparations made at home.

Swimming, the biggest contributor to the Philippines' meager gold medal cache, drew its strength from tankers who trained in the United States.

Together, they put away all the RP team's gold medals in the pool at the just-concluded 24th Southeast Asian Games in faraway Nakhon Ratchasima province.

Eight of the paltry 41 golds won by the country in the 11-nation, biennial conclave came from the sport, with Miguel Molina winning three titles and sharing in the victory of a relay quartet.

Molina, the 23-year-old who holds a degree in human relations from the University of California at Berkeley, has trained in the US ever since the Philippine Amateur Swimming Association plucked him from age-group competitions early in his career

He became the saving grace for the battered RP delegation at the Games by winning the Most Valuable Player (male) award, the third such time the prestigious citation has been bestowed on a Filipino.

The two others who won the plum were also swimmers-Enc Buham in 1991 and Axiko Thomson in 1989

"We make sure that they (RP swimmers) become good enough to be offered scholarships in the US, so they can train there," Mark Joseph, also a former national swimmer and now president of the Pasa, said.

"With that, we know that they are



PROUD TO BE PINOYS: From left, Daniel Coaldey, James Walsh, Miguel Molina and Ryan Arabejo.

RAPPY LEROMA

in good hands. We simply don't have the technology that they have there (in the US)," added Joseph, also the deputy secretary-general of the Philippine Olympic Committee.

Asked why only the Fil-Americans in the team shone for the Philippines, Joseph said his charges were all pure Filipunos.

He said the gold medalists were "100 percent Filipinos who just happened to be born somewhere else and then trained in the US because that is the Mecca of swimming."

"I trained in the US, so did Ral (Rosario) and Eric (Buhain), but we were never called Fil-Ams," Joseph ex-

Singapore, which pipped the Philippines for fifth overall and sealed the worst RP finish ever in the games, also

trains its finest swimmers abroad.

"What we have achieved—a big number of silver and bronze medals-tells us that they (opponents) prepared better than we did," Philippine Sports Commissioner chair William "Butch" Ramirez said.

Not only did Molina - who was born in Japan to Filipino parents-Ryan Arabejo, JB Walsh and Daniel Coakley win gold medals in the SEAG, they are now all going to the Olympics in Beijing next year.

"We know that we can compete in the world level," said Joseph. "What we really need is to fund these people because their scholarships don't cover their travel expenses."

Joseph said that he had written the PSC at least three times to fund Molina's training for the Beijing Olympics, which costs about \$3,000 (about

P123,000) a month. Molina has left school and now needs to enter a personal training program under renowned swim coach Dave Salo.

The Pasa president is hopeful that someone from the private sector would step forward and foot Molina's

Coaldey, the 6-foot-1, 17-year-old great grandson of two-time Olympic bronze medalist Teofilo Yldefonso, was the fastest man in the pool after shattering the SEAG's 50-meter freestyle mark.

He plans to move out of Hawaii to train and study, along with Arabejo, at Bolles school and be under the guidance of Sergio Lopez, the former Olympic gold medalist from Spain.

# Sportswatch

**Bicol Saro spikers shine** 

BICOL SARO ROUTED SAINT FRANCIS DE Assisi Conege, 21-13, 21-13, to rule the 1st Maes Maes National Invitational Championship last Sunday at the Imus Pliot Elementary School in Cavita.

The champion squad of Arnel Dec. Manuel Reyes and Alfin Pron swept their 11 came assignments in Mass-Mass, an indigenous Filipino sport similar to beach voileyball but played in a dried rice field.

Bicoi Saro also pocketed the P15,000 cash prize in the event organized by the mus Sports Council.

Runners-up Saint Francis, composed of Michael Manuel, Harold Pavia and Rigo Sequillos, took home P10,000 cash.

#### RMC 4-cocker lures champs

DERBY CHAMPIONS HEAD THE LIST OF more than 70 participants wying in the P500,000 "Noche Buena" 4-cock derby on Dec. 27 at Rollgon Mega Cockgit in Parañaque City.

The confirmed participants include the five champions in the recent 204-entry "Weder Weder Lang" 5-cock derby-Terry Santos, Allan Siaco, Moling Dorado-Mon Arcenas, Dr. Torres and Adiong Manart.

Host Rolly Ligan pegged the entry fee at P6.600 and minimum bet at P3,300

Meanwhite, the RMC management has set the staging of RMC 18th Anniversary 6-Cock Darby on Jan. 15, 17, 22 and 24

Place 1—(Ort/Tr)— Wonders Miss too (3), Graceful (5), Life is Dell-



clous (2)

Race 2—(Crt/Fr)—Waracle Music (7), Hide The Lightning (3), St. Emilion (6), Master Xennath (1)
Race 3—(Ort/Tri)—Friends For Never (3), Euromax (2), Prymp Eyes (1), Getting Better (5)
Race 4—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—O As In Dode (12), Iron Mic. (7). Stream Time (10). Super Duper (4), Mister Cool

(B) Wyre's Correction (7)
Race 5—(On/Tri)—Security Ousen (5), Royal Family (2),
Honor Rose (3), Staringtri Express (4)
Race 6—(Penis/On/Tri)—Extreme Power (5), Yankes
Cloper (2), Troutie Master (11), Queen Of Gata (5),
Disen Porticits (5)

Deep Pockets (5)
Race 7—(Penta/Ort/Trl)—Interceptor (9). King Alpun (6),

Gold Ruler (1), Given (7), isla Clipper (2) Race 8—(Super 6/Crt/Trt)—Massic Queen (4), Summit Force/Coal Of Arms (11), Princess Leighta (5), Pabilic Express (1), Manstay (10), Caden Dance (12)

# Experience the one-stop-Christmas shop event!

FOOL A:

dousev. Carmen

Firen Product

AD

Arts & Crafts

Cosmetics



FESTIWAL 2007

December 18-23, 2007 Megatrade Halls 2 & 3, 5th Level, Bldg. B, SM Megamall

FESTIVAL HIGHLIGHTS 2ND ANNUAL TOYS & COLLECTIBLES CHRISTMAS FAIR (DECEMBER 21 - 23) BRANDS' HOLIDAY SALE . PROPERTY & INVESTMENT EXHIBIT CHRISTMAS SHOWS & GAMES . CHRISTMAS COOKING DEMOS . SPECIAL RAFFLES

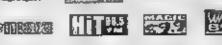
SPONSORED BY











MEGATRADE HALL







For inquiries, please call Tel. Nos. 640-7439; 640-1280; 643-3887 or Email: info..extinic@yahoo.com

# Rip-off in Thailand?

I DO NOT MEAN TO APPEAR THE CYNIC here. If I am, I apologize.

But I don't buy the pitch of the Philippine Olympic Committee president, former Tarlac Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, and the 24th SEA Games chief of mission, Bacolod Rep. Monico Puentevella, for supporting the Manolo R. Iñigo action taken by amateur boxing association head Manny Lopez in pulling out our boxers from the men's finals in protest against bi- cause the Philippines fielded its B-team. ased officiating in the just-ended Southeast Asian Games in Thailand.

The SEA Games Rederation, where the Philippines is a member of good standing since 1977, has rules which must be foliowed and it has officials duly selected and authorized to enforce those rules.

Any country that joins the SEA Games does so with the clear-cut understanding that it shall abide by the rules. Decisions may not be pleasant to the athletes of a participating country, but that country may not be allowed to substitute its own rules to those organizing the games, in this case Thailand.

"The Filipino boxers should have been allowed to fight because that's the sporting thing to do," said Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch" Ramirez.

One can always file a protest if there are brazen violations of applications of the rules by officials.

Calling the pullout, "unsportsmanlike," boxers "should have fought first, then they can complain."

"Why do they complain about something that has not yet happened?"

Thailand boxing chief Gen. Taweep Jantararoj claimed there was nothing wrong with the judging and that the Filipino boxers were inferior to the Thais beCLEAN LIVING

"The Filipino boxers can't be expected to win," stressed Taweep. Unlike the Filipinos' second stringers, the Thais sent their very best in order to win as a fitting gift to their King Bhumibol Adulyadej, who is marking his 80th birthday.

"All the fights were judged fairly," said a referee from Jordan.

But a furning Puentevella disagreed, citing the case of top woman boxer Mitchell Martinez as the most blarant botch of the Games. "Mitchell clearly clobbered her Thai opponent in the finals but lost the decision. Watch the video to see how she was cheated. What message are we sending to the . kids? That cheating is okay?"

For his part, Cojuangeo said: "Our boxers should not be sent to an arena where they would not get a fair chance. Kawawa naman silo." He added that it's time we made a stand for the future of the SEA Games

On the other hand, Lopez urged the Filother unhappy sectors said the Filipino people to rally behind their campaign to stop the rash of biased officiating in amateur boxing. He has high expectations about the new the leadership of AW (international amateur boxing association) president Dr. Wu Ching-kuo, which replaced the scandalndden administration of Prof. Anwar; Chowdry who served the Aiba for more than two decades.

# NCA kickoff derby moved to Pasay

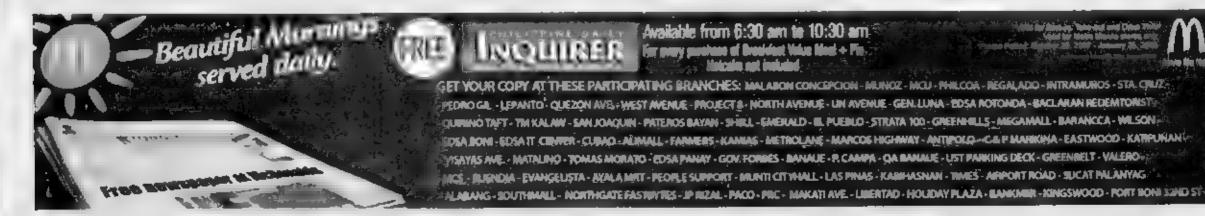
THE OPENING DERBY OF THE NATIONAL Cockers' Association (NCA) will be held today at the world-class Pasay City Cockpit, instead of the Rizal Multi-Purpose Building In Pasig City after the contractor failed to install air-conditioned units at

The NCA World Championship Derby, however, will push through on Jan. 8, 10, and 12 at the Rizal Multi-Purpose Building.

The country's finest gamefowt breeders will fight it out in today's derby with Beboy Jy, Rep. Iggy Arroyo, NCA chair Rudy Albano, Efren Cantas,

Jun, Rudy Jingco, Jet Fernando, the Madlangba-yan Brothers, JV Magsaysay. Nelson Salvanera and Manny Pacquiac heading the list of bidders.

The crame de la creme of local cocklighting will. also vie in the derby. They include NCA stalwarts Patrick Antonio, Butch Pichay, Rey Briones, Benjie Lim, Julio Jalandoni, Bebot Villar, Ferdie Buensalida, Nonoy Libanan, Tony Marforl, Philip Menes, Ruel Ricafort, Edgar Santos, Jimmy Ang, Jun Santiago, Mario Villamor, Essle Malfillin, Secretary Ronnie Puno, Dan Vaiero, Rene Medina, Ric de Guzman and Manny and Armand Santos.



take crack at

BAMES TODAY (The Arene, San Aren)

2 p.m.—Toyota Balintawak vs Mall and More

4 o.m.—San Mig Coffee vs Pharex

TOP-FLIGHT PBL ACTION RESUMES

today with San Mig Coffee and Toyota

Balintawak seeking semifinal alots versus

separate foes in the V-Go Extreme Energy

Expecting to draw a huge boost from

Yet the other 2 p.m. quarterfinal pair-

ing may be a tossup, even with the Road

Kings toting a twice-to-beat edge against

The Coffee Kings and the Road Kings

only need to win once to advance to the

semifinals versus unbeaten Hapee Tooth-

paste and three-time champion Harbour

from the Coffee Kings despite the late ad-

dition of San Beda stars Ogie Menor,

Nigerian Sam Ekwe and Pong Escobal to

The trio already played for the multiti-

tled mentor in San Beda's 2006 NCAA

championship run and in Magnolia's PBL

Ekwe, an intimidating 6-foot-8 behemoth, fills up the spot left by veteran Al Magpayo, who is still recuperating from a

Menor and Escobal, meanwhile, are

expected to provide more offensive fire-

power along with top team scorer Bon-

momentum after thwarting the Comets,

77-68, in their winner-take-all match for

they match up pretty well against us,"

said coach Ariel Vanguardia, who will

bank on Toyota standouts JV Casio, Cholo

Jasmine W. Payo

The Road Kings hope to sustain their

"Mail and More is a tough team and

campaign in the Silver Cup.

recent knee operation.

the last quarterfinal bonus.

Villanueva and RJ Jazul.

bon Custodio.

Coach Koy Banal expects a fluid game

the unpredictable Mail and More.

Centre.

his squad.

three new recruits, the Coffee Kings are

favored over newcomer Pharex in their 4

Drink Cup at The Arena in San Juan.

s'final slots

Beijing-bound athletes to benefit from P30-M war chest

By Marc Anthony Reyes

NEVER LOOK BACK, NEVer say die.

These are the exact words of Philippine Sports Commission chair Burch Ramirez who yesterday urged athletes and officials alike to put the country's numbing Southeast Asian Games debade behind.

Ramirez also announced the first batch of Olympic-bound athletes leaving for China next week.

With P30 million already set aside for the 16-plus athletes gearing for the 2008 Beijing Games, Ramirez said Filipino divers will fly to China on Dec. 22 to

The rest of the Olympic team will get "premjum foreign exposures," he

"The instruction from President Arrovo is very clear: Focus on the Olympics," said Ramirez, who is set to brief the President on the country's performance in the SEAG, where the Philippines placed an all-time low of sooth place in the overall standings.

Though Ramirez pointed to lack of money as a major factor in the debacle, he said: "All the other issues are just part of the game. If we host the SEA Games Olympics," said Ramirez.



TANAMOR: Boxing



MOUNA: Swimming



GO: Taekwondo



**JAVIER: Archery** 

next year, we will again be the overall

Athletes in track and field, aquancs, taekwondo, boxing, archery, fencing, lawn tenns and beach volleyball are expected to make up the Olympic team. which, if the PSC plan pushes through, will undergo two to four months of training and three months of participation in top competitions.

The athletes must be in Bening one month or at least three weeks before the

The Summer Games begin on Aug. 8. Ramirez also urged the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. to release the P9 million for the Thailand SEAG medalists before Christmas.

There are many lessons to be learned from the SEA Games," he said. "Good things happen out of something bad."

Despate the disappointing form of the boxing team, which produced just one gold medalist out of 13 finalists, Ramurez said he still believes the first Olympic gold will come from the sport.

He said the Olympic-bound athletes' training is easy to finance.

"There are only 16 athletes, 20 at the most, and there are still eight months to go before the Olympics," said Ramirez. "Who knows what will happen."

So far only eight athletes are assured of Olympic slots. They are swimmers Miguel Molina, Daniel Coakley, JB Walsh and Ryan Arabejo, taekwondo jins Tshomlee Go and Mary Antoinette Rivero, archer Mark Javier and boxer Harry Tañamor

# Ateneo-La Salle duel: Tagaytay Midlands real test

THE DAUNTING TAGAYTAY MIDLANDS COURSE IN Tagaytay City has been spruced up to championship form in preparation for the La Salle-Ateneo Match Play 2007 which starts tomorrow.

Already very intimudating with its tight fairways and lashed by winds at this time of the year, the hazardladen layout is expected to test the players.

Grass in greenside roughs have been grown higher than normal and the average green speed has been increased to measure about 10 stimpmeter.

"We have prepared a tough course for the competitors as they are really good players," said course superintendent Tim Walker

La Saile is gunning for a third win in a row with skipper Preddie Mendoza leaning on the likes of Tommy

Manotoc, Francis Gaston, Miko Alejandro, Justin Tambunting, Jenz Teczon and Southeast Asian Games silver medalist Anya Tanpinco.

But Ateneo, which won the inaugural staging of the Ryder Cup-style event at Sherwood in 2004, is out to

Team captain Teboy Javier is banking on reigning national amateur champion Anthony Pernando, Jenc Hechanova, Iggy Clavecilla, Junjun Plana, Marcel Puyat and Jingy Tuason.

The event acreally starts today with the parade of teams at 5 p.m. followed by the traditional ceremonial tee-off at 5:30 p.m. and cocktails.

The tournament's first round fires off at 7 a.m. tomorrow with six foursome and as many four-ball matches.

Another set of six foursome matches and six four ball matches will be played on Thursday with the deciding 18 singles matches slated on Friday.

The event is organized and hosted by Belle Corp. and Tagaytay Highlands in cooperation with the De La Salle Alumni Association Golf Club and the Ateneo Golf Foundation. For inquiries, call Tagaytay Highlands at 0917-8865228.

The rest of the La Salle team: King Stahmeler, JP Reyes, Marco Olivas. Justin Limigap, Milio Yee, Oliver Gan, Sammy Sy, Chucky Hong, Raffy Garcta, Chris Infante, Chene Butay, Ronnie Littua, Kim Hong, Yayi Escuadro, Bobby Calastino, Bones Flore, Migs Garcia, Augle Palisoc.

Rounding out the Atenes team: Gab Atlanta, Joel Bernaldez Manoling Chan, Leana Farrales, Bayani Garcia, John Gobing, Katrina Gonzales, Lovelyn Guiogulo, Marty Ragen, Bobby Iñigo, Pepot Migo, Jovi Neri, Mikey Ozasta, Don Padilla, Lino Refuerto, Mark Rivera, Benjie Sarmiento, Yoyong Valez.



60 FAR in total comfort and style with the new Missan Sarana. With the latest and greatest all-new technologies to inspire, relax and delight your family, the new Serene is the van you've been waiting for. Test drive one today,\*

"By appointment with blotre Marille dealers only.



Bear CCS Comers OR250E BOME 15-Your Engine



Britar's Sout Air Mossoger





Auto-Shot Twin Stiding Boots





Heads-Up Display

SERENA

SHIFT



Assembled and distributed by NISSAN MOTOR PHIUPPINES, INC.

Ha mod cassin www

MISSAM GALLERY OFFICAS Tel: 635-5888; 438-4537 MISSAN GALLERY QUEZON INF. Tel 731-5308 Fex. 740-3068 MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORR NISSAN WESTCATE ALABANG Tel: 772-1827 to 30: 775-0239

MISSAN SHAW CENTER Tet: 722-78767576; 726-2550/5487 NJSSAN NORTH EDSA (Belintarvelt) Tet: 330-5331 lbc: 233/246/265, 351-9995, 455-8980 inssan U.N. Avenue, manila Tel: 400-1020/2177: 522-4553; 404-2430 MISSAN MARKIA, INC. Tel: 252-3568: 251-9060 to 63

USSAN SQUTHUQQQS Ter (049/430-1683-(049/241-3040; (02)698-2400 ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO Tel: (078) 682-8701/6707 NOYCE MOTORS CAEANATUAN Ter (044) 463-3358 600-2112 ROYCE MOTORS PAMPAN

MISSAN BACOLOD Tet: (034) 434-8061 to 52: (034) 435-1102 MISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. Tel. (032) 346-0350, 346-8422 MESSAM NLONG (S. B.) Motoraj Tel (033) 320-4051 to 53 MISSAN GALLERY CAGAYAN DE ORG Tel. (088) 855-8881

DAVAO UNICAR COAR let: (062) 221-1916 to 17



Sweden rips swim world mark

DEBRECEN, HUNGARY-SWEDEN SET A WORLD RECORD OF 1 MINUTE, 24.19 seconds Sunday in the men's 4x50-meter freestyle relay event at the European Short Course Swimming Championships. Petter Stymne, Marcus Plehl, Per Nytin and Stefan Nystrand ripped Sweden's own world mark | MIII

# Fiery Celtics make it 9



THE CELTICS' Kevin Garnett (right) blocks a shot by the Raptors' Rasho Nesterovic during their NBA game Dec. 16.

TORONTO-THE BOSTON CELTICS EASED TO A NINTH CONsecutive victory with a dominant 90-77 road win over the Toronto Raptors on Sunday.

Paul Pierce led the scoring with 18 points and Kevin Garnett added 16 as Boston unproved their NBA-best record to 20-2 in bringing an end to the home team's fourgame winning streak.

Four other Boston players reached double figures with Rajon Rondo scoring 14, Eddie House 11 and Tony Allen and James

Chris Bosh had 17 points and 13 rebounds as the Raptors experienced season lows for points, field goals and field-goal attempts against a tough Boston defense.

"It's our philosophy that defense is going to win games for us, and we're trying to have our defense fuel our offense," Garnett

their shots, slightly higher than their 36.7 percent effort against the same opponents

"That's going to be our staple pretty much all year long," Pierce told reporters when asked about the Celtics' emphasis on

"We take pride on the defensive end," he added. "Regardless of who's out there. that's going to be the make-up of our team.

"When teams think of the Boston Celtics, they're going to think of a defensive-mind-

The Celtics opened the game with a 6-0 run on two Garnett jumpers and a Pierce

The margin had stretched to 10 by the The Raptors made only 38.9 percent of end of the first quarter and once Allen had

given the Celtics a 40-19 lead with a threepointer in the second quarter, the visitors were able to cruise all the way to the final

"They are very long and athletic, and the plays we usually make just weren't there," Toronto's Bosh told reporters.

They play good team defense. They clog

up the lane and contest every shot." The Portland Tran Blazers won their seventh straight game, topping the Denver Nuggets 116-105 behind Brandon Roy's 26 points and 11 assists. Channing Prye added 20 points as Portland snapped a nine-game losing streak in Denvez Allen Iverson had

38 points for the Nuggets. The Detroit Pistons breezed to a 109-87 home win over the Golden State Warriors. Tayshaun Prince had 23 points and Chauncey Billups 19 for the Pistons. Antonio McDyess added 14 points and 11 rebounds. Reserve Matt Barnes led the War-

7-SHOT VICTORY

# Tiger ends year with a bang

THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFOR nia-Tiger Woods ended his 2007 campaign at the Target World Challenge on Sunday just as it began, with a victory.

January in his first start and weathered a few hiccups at Sherwood Councrusing home by seven shots.

It was the eighth title of the season for the world number one, who clinched his 13th major at the PGA Championship in August, and capped the best year of his life away from the

Woods became a father for the first time in June when his Swedish wife Ehn gave birth to a daughter Sam Alexis and they were both waiting for He won the Buck Invitational in him beside the 18th green as he signed off with a four-under-par 68.

"It puts things in perspective real try Club in the final round before quick," Woods told reporters after winning his fourth rate at the elite 16man event which he hosts.

"Even though I had won, I just want to know how she's doing, how she's been all day I forgot for a moment 'Hey, you won a golf tournament'.

Woods's beloved father Earl died in May 2006 after a long battle with cancer. However, his shadow looms large over the Target World Challenge which he helped create to raise funds for Tiger Woods Foundation projects.

Woods junior, as has been his custom over the last nine years, donated his winner's cheque for \$1.35 million to his foundation.

Woods was delighted to claim the tide by a record seven-shot margin despine struggling with his swing over the last two rounds in his first tourney in two-and-a-half months. Reuters



WOODS with daughter Sam Alexis. NEUTERS

# Patriots drub Jets for 14th straight win

FOXBORO, MASSACHUSETTS-THE NEW England Patriots continued their historic charge Sunday by overcoming a winter blast of snow and wind to beat the New York Jets 20-10 and extend their season record to 14-0

Eugene Wilson returned a first-quarter interception for a touchdown and recovered a key second half fumble as the Patriots became the first 14-0 team in the National Football. League since the 1972 Miami Dolphins.

New England also clinched home field advantage throughout the playoffs.

"I'm sure it's going to be a factor throughout," Patriots quarterback Tom Brady said of securing home field.

New England won despite a season-worst performance by quarterback Tom Brady, who failed to throw a touchdown pass for the first time since December 10, 2006. Brady finished 14-of-27 for 140 yards and an interception.

Laurence Maroney picked up the slack offensively, rushing for a season-high 104 yards

and a touchdown on 26 carries. The weather overshadowed the first meeting between the two bitter rivals since Jets coach Eric Mangini claimed that Patriots coach Bill Belichick videotaped signals from the sideline during New England's 38-14 win three months ago.

# Paragua, Gonzales hurdle Singapore Open foes

GRANDMASTER MARK PARAGUA lone WGM Anya Korke. and International Masters Jayson Gonzales and Oliver Dimakiling of International Open Tournament 2007 yesterday in Singapore.

Despite handling the black pieces, Paragua beat Russian Kiril Kuznetsov while Gonzales downed host bet Timothy Chan with white. Dimakiling, on the other hand, subdued Hong Kong's

the Philippines hurdled their opening. Neubronner, in one of the marquee matches in the 4th Singapore Masters showdowns in the second round Gonzales forged a clash with China's Shen Siyuan, who upset top seed GM Zhang Zhong, a former member of the Chinese national team who is now representing Singapore. Dimakiling will next face China's Lin Chen, who outplayed Singapore's Jonathan Koh.

Paragua meets China's Wan Yun based IM Enrique Paciencia who rout-Guo, winner over Singaporean Jarred ed local Fide Master Dominic Lo to arrange a meeting with No. 3 Indian GM Chanda Sandipan, conqueror of Vietnamese WGM Nguyen Thi Than

Another Singapore-based Filipino, IM Julio Catalino Sadorra drew with Singaporean Daniel Chan and will test the mettle of fellow 0.5-pointer Indonesian WIM Irine Kharisma

Also with one point is Singapore- Sukandar in the next round

NM Rolando Andador was the lone Filipmo casualty after bowing to GM Wu Shaobin of Singapore

Other notable first round winners were Georgian GM Zurab Azmaiparashvili and Vietnamese GMs Nguyen Anh Dung and Dao Thien Hai.

Meanwhile, GM Susanto Megaranto of Indonesia was upset by Wang Li

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

# Performance Beyond Compare THE TESLAR EFFECT

# How does TESLAR technology work?

· Two TESLAR chips inside the weach intered with dual quark watch movements to create a lield of energy

 The watch battery generales an Electric Field and the quartz movement coll creates a Magnetic Field

 The TESLAR chips use these two energy fields to create a unique third field. Testar Scalar Fleid" - that pulses of 7 9 times per second (7 - 9 Hestz)

 7 · 9 Hertz is the scone fierinsuch rande as the Earth's own schedd energy

 7 - 9 Hertz is calso the same frequency tonge os signois emitted by the brain when in a colm of meditative state of when athletes are in states of high performance

 This natural signat of calm and relatation (known as the TESLAR Effect\*\*) travels via an energy channel stating In the left wrist through to the rest of the body's energy field

immune cell production increases in presence of the TESLAR Effect to loborotory experiment

Dr. Glen Retn, while at Standard Medical School, showed that in the presence of TESLAR there was, on average. 137% enhancement of human immune cell growth (in vitro). A separate test demonstrated that herve cells (invitro) could inhibit their uptake il norodienalin (d depression-lighting process) by as much as 19 5% in the presence of TESLAR.

Children wearing TESLAR in a recent pilot study showed improved concentration

In 2001, a 30-day study of 11 children with hyperactivity and attention problems was completed in Henderson. KY. Students were evaluated by leachers prior to beginning the study and godin at the conclusion. Overall, per teachers' observations, students showed improvements In their ability to concentrate, play respectfully with other children, relate to adults, and respect authority among

Philip Stain<sup>®</sup> TEXLAR<sup>®</sup> is poj intended to disspecie, heat, case or privent try diseases. Results compai be gazzaniest as tedevidual seatis very

The TESLAR Effect may belp compensate for some of the necesive impact of using 0 cell phone

> in June 2002. Alternative Medicine Magazine conducted independent product testing which demonstrated that TESLAR may have a positive attect on the human body in the presence of a cell phone This text measured Heart Rate Variability (HRV). which can be a good measurement of a body's overed, response to external

stress. This product lest concluded that the use of TESLAR "may in fact compensate for some of the negative impact of using a cell

While wearing TESLAR, results suggest a "stabilizing effect" on or even "beneficial stanulation" of nervous system activity.

in 2003, Dr. Nyjon Eccles, MD, saw similar results on potients Dr Eccles' HRV less showed that without TESLAR. the nervous system can become stressed when exposed to an energized celiphone. While wearing TESLAR, results suggest or "slobilizing ellect" on or even "benebold! stimutotion" of nervous system activity.

The TESLAR Effect may result in "improved

In 2006, a Heart Rate Variability study (Le Sires Test) published in Explorer Magazine suggests TESLAR wearers may experience a more balanced Autonomic Nervous System related to condiovascular timess. Measurements suggest citer wearing TESLAR, test subjects expenenced Improved general cardiovascular litness related to (1) relaxing the "fight or flight" response. (2) Successing "rekoxotion response", and (3) improving adaptability to



learn more at www.PhilipSteinTeslar.com

PHILIP STEIN



Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



# Gov't cuts '08 export target to 8%

# Expected slowdown in Japan, US takes its toll on RP goods

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT SLASHED ITS EXPORTS growth target for 2008, from 12 to 8 percent, due to the expected slowdown in demand from the United States and Japan-the Philippines' biggest export markets.

ment Budget Coordination Committee (DBCC), which sets Neda's yearend economic briefing. the government's economic growth target

Although Filipino exporters have been successful in tapping more markets for its merchandise goods over the years, the United States and Japan continue to hold sway over the Philippines' export earnings due to their significant contributions, said the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda)

Acting Neda Director General Augusto Santos said less-thanbrisk exports for next year were considered in the setting of the 2008 economic growth target of between 63 and 7 percent, cent, or \$820 62 million. Japan which is conservative compared with the projected growth of at cent, at \$649.65 million. least 7 percent this year.

"Weakened external demand, aggravated by the cooling US economy and the slow recovery of

The interagency Develop- Japan, may pose downside risks," Santo said yesterday during the

The slowdown in the US goals and forecasts, last Friday economy was partly brought on approved the revised exports by the subprime market crisis in that country, where financial institutions were discouraged from lending to high-risk borrowers. The subprime market, where loan defaults are record ed, is composed of credit-risky borrowers of housing loans.

> The United States and Japan each account for a double-digit contribution to the Philippines' export earnings. Latest data from the National Statistics Office showed that, of the country's \$4.65-billion export earnings in October, the United States accounted for 17 7 peraccounted for close to 14 per-

Santos also said exports growth would likely fall below the official target of 11 percent for this year.

CHRRENCIES

As of 5 p.m., Dec. 17, 2006

STOCK MARKET

Shares close 1.5% lower SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY CLOSED down 1.5 percent amid regional weak ness after Wall Street's Enday plunge. Dealers said technical glitches

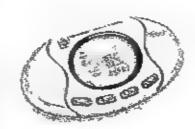
IN THIS ISSUE PNOC-EC pushes back plan to list shares on PSE/84 Reduced use of structured loans eyed /B6



Get FREE Ayala Life Insurance equivalent to 5x your account's balance\* up to P2 million and US\$40,000, even when you're past 60. No premium payments required. No medical check-ups needed.

Get Started Savings Account comes with FREE life insurance, now even for depositors up to 70 years of age. That's life insurance coverage that Senior Citizens cannot easily get, and it's for FREE. The coverage is equivalent to 5x the account's balance up to P2 million and US\$40,000. It is available in Pesos and Dollars and the Peso insurance coverage you get from your Get Started Peso Savings Account is on top of the Dollar insurance coverage you can get from the Get Started Dollar Savings Account.

So get started now and enjoy life to the fullest!



Open a Get Started Savings Account today at a required initial deposit and get a FREI. Pedometer with Fat Analyzer a fitting gift for those who want to stay fit.

> For more information, call 89-100 or visit any BPI Family Savings Bank branch.

**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK** Get started on tomorrow

# RP firm files P100-M lawsuit vs Microsoft

By Daxim L. Lucas

US-BASED MICROSOFT CORP and its local unit were slapped with a P100-million civil case vesterday by Southeastern College Inc. after the technology giant allegedly "pirated" a software manual written by the local educational establishment

The case marks an unusual reversal of roles for Microsoft, which has aggressively pursued and prosecuted local business estabushments found using diegal ly copied versions of its popular Windows operating systems and Microsoft Office applications.

"Microsoft, [which] vigorously goes after [copyright] in fringers of its products, has violated the intellectual property right of one of our locals", said Atry. Estelito P. Mendoza who represents the complainant.

The damage suit stems from Microsoft's alleged unauthonzed and illegal digital copying and distribution of a 379-page manual on the use of the "Microsoft Office" application.

Dubbed "Innovate, A Mentor's Guide to ICT Foundation Competencies," the manual's copyright is owned by South eastern College and is lodged with the National Library with registration number A-2005-

799 and assigned the ISBN (international standard numbering system) number 971-9272-1 2 by the National Library's bibliographic services division.

According to the complaint filed with the Makati Regional Irral Court, the manual was authored by Southeastern College school director Conrad M Manalac. It was developed in 1999 for the exclusive use of the school's teachers and students, as part of its information and communications technology (ICT) education program.

In 2004, Microsoft launched "Partners in Learning" (PiL), a global ICT education program meant to deliver technology skills training to students and teachers, and to assist in ICT integration into curricula and learning.

"Microsoft decided to use Southeastern College's Microsoft Office Manual to train its target participants in the use of Microsoft Office applications," the school said in a statement.

"Microsoft purchased print ing licenses to print 10,000 copies of "The SEC Microsoft Office XP Manual" from Southeastern College," it added. "The 10,000 printed or book form copies, retitled "Innovate: A Mentor's Guide to ICT Founda-

# BUSINESS

# RP posts \$67-M BOP desicit

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE PHILIPPINES POSTED A balance of payments deficit of \$67 million in November, higher than the \$17-million gap posted a year ago, due to outflows for foreign debt payments, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said yesterday.

For January to November, however, the BOP still registered a hefty surplus of \$7.78 billion, more than double the \$3.14 bilhon surplus in the same period last year.

Governor Amando BSP Tetangco Jr. said the rare deficit for the month of November was largely due to foreign debt servicing, mainly covering maturing obligations.

It was only the second time this year that the country regis-

and Rosario - all in Cavite province.

10° cu.m.

10 cu.m.

20 cu.m.

20 cu.m.

20 cu.m.

20 cc m

50 cu.m.

50, cu.m.

18 cu.m.

90 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100% cu m.

100 cu m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m

cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

CU. M.

cu m.

500 cu.m.

500 cu.m.

500: cu.m.

500° cu.m.

500 cu.m.

500 cu m

500 cu.m.

500 cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

CU.M.

cu.m.

cu.m.

200

200

200

200

200

500

500

500

500

500

500

QU. MŁ

200

BUSINESS GROUP I

I. WATER CHARGES

A. BASIC CHARGE

RESIDENTIAL

First

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

Over

First

Vext

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

[Yex]

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

Next

Vext

Next

exchange rates.

Increased outflows due to foreign debt payments

NOTICE TO MAYNILAD WATER CUSTOMERS AND THE PUBLIC

NEW WATER RATES FOR THE WEST ZONE

Effective 1 January 2008, Maynilad Water Services, Inc. will implement a fariff adjustment to cover the 2.6% Consumer Price Index

and Special Transitory Mechanism (STM), which is 8.99% of the basic charge as recommended by the Metropolitan Waterworks and

2007-274 dated 14 December 2007. Also included, is a downward adjustment in the Foreign Currency Differential Adjustment (FCDA),

which is -1.85% of the basic charge. This percentage may increase or decrease quarterly depending on the fluctuation of the foreign ?

The MWSI presently serves the West Zone which consists of the following areas. The cities of Manila (all but portions of San Andres

& Sta. Ana), Quezon City (west of San Juan River, West Ave., EDSA, Congressional & Mandanso Ave..; the northern part starting from

and Valenzuela, and the towns of Navotas and Malabon - all in Metre Manita; Cavite City, towns of Baccor, Imus, Kawit, Noveleta

First

Next

SEMI-BUSINESS

10 cu.m.

10 cu.m.

20 cu.m.

CU.M.

çu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

Cu. m.

CU.M.

10 cum. P

cu.m.

cu mu

cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

CU. m.

CU, m.

CU.M.

cu.m.

cu.m.

çu m.

cu.m.

cu.m.

CU.M.

500 cu.m.

500 cu.m.

500 cu.m.

500 cu.m.

90 cu.m.

180 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.rs.

100 cu.m.

100 cu.m.

200 cu.m.

200 cu.m.

100

100

100

2001

200

200

500

500

500

500

500

500

500

500

500

500

20

20

20

50

50

200

**BUSINESS GROUP II** 

Districts of the Holy Spirit & Batasan Hills), Makati (west of South Super Hi-way), Caloecan, Pasay, Paranague, Las Pinas,

The new schedule of water tariff for all MWSI customers effective January 1, 2008 is as follows:

Effective on

Jan. 1. 2008

77.62 /conn.

9 48 /cu.m.

18 02 /cu.m.

23.67 /cu.m.

27.65 /cu.m.

28 90 /cu.m.

30 23 /cu m.

31 58 /cu.m.

32.91 /cu.m.

35 44 /cu.m.

35 54 /cu m.

35 64 /cu m.

35.77 /cu.m.

35.88 /cu.m.

36 06 /cu.m.

36 21 /cu.m.

36 32 /cu m.

36.45 /cu.m.

36 55 /cu.m.

36.73 /cu.m.

36.84 /cu.m.

37.01 /cu.m.

37 12 /cu.m.

37 22 /cu m

37 33 /cu.m.

37 53 /cu.m.

37.65 /cu.m.

37 79 /cu.m.

37 85 /cu m.

38 01 /cu.m

38 18 /cu.m.

38.27 /cu.m.

38,41 /cu.m.

38 56 /cu m.

38 66 /cu.m.

38.81 /cu.m.

38.95 /cu.m.

39 08 /cu.m.

Sewerage System Regulatory Office No. 07-026-CA dated 12 December 2007 and confirmed by the MWSS Board Resolution No.

tered a monthly BOP deficit. The and foreign investors. first was in September, when a BOP deficit of \$95 million was registered.

But central bank data also showed that the increasing use of foreign currency swaps to lock up excess foreign inflows halted the BOP's climb to a new record high in November.

was recorded in the first 10 months of the year at \$7.85 bilhon The country's rising external payment surplus this year - flected the decline in the counwas supported by the strong foreign exchange remittances from overseas Filipino workers from a record-high of \$32.5 bil-

This supercedes the STM rate specified in the December 17, 2007 notice.

Effective Until

Dec. 31, 2007

75.66 /conn.

9 24 /cu.m.

17 56 /cu.m.

23.07 /cu m.

26.95 /cu.m.

28 17 /cu.m.

29 46 /cu.m.

30.79 /cu.m.

32.08 /cu.m.

34 54 /cu.m.

34 64 /cu.m.

34 74 /cu.m.

34.86 /cu.m.

34.97 /cu.m.

35.15 /cu m

35 29 /cu.m.

35 40 /cu.m.

35 53 /cu.m.

35 62 /cu m.

35.80 /cu.m.

35.91 /cu.m.

36.97 /cu.m.

36.18 /cu.m.

36 28 /cu m.

36 38 /cu.m

36 58 /cu.m.

36.70 /cu.m.

36.831/cu.m.

36 89 /cu.m

37 05 /cu.m.

37 21 /cu.m.

37 30 /cu.m.

37 44 /cu m

37.58 /cu.m.

37 68 /cu.m.

37 83 /cu.m.

37.96 /cu.m.

38 09 /cu m

ALBERTO C. AGRA

OIC, MWSS-Regulatory Office

343.82 /conn. | 2 352.76 /conn.

The BOP measures the foreign exchange transactions between the domestic economy and the rest of the world. Any transaction that gives rise to a payment by a Philippine resident—importation or debt servicing--is a deficit item in the BOP Deals that involve receipt of foreign curren-An all-time high BOP surplus cies, including borrowings, exports or OFW remittances, are surplus items.

The November deficit also retry's gross international reserves (GIR) to \$32.46 billion

lion as of end-October.

The BSP had been buying US dollars heavily at the spot foreign exchange market to stem the peso's appreciation. However, to prevent the infusion of excess pesos into the financial system, some of these dollar purchases were locked up in foreign currency swap contracts instead of being transmitted to the GIR.

The GIR is an indicator of a country's ability to cover the foreign exchange requirements of its economy, it is composed of the central bank's gross foreign currency holdings, gold reserves, foreign investments and special drawing rights from multilateral institutions.

The strong inflows of OFW remuttances in the fourth quarter prompted the BSP to intensify its use of currency swaps.

Effective on 1

Jan. 1, 2008

130 38 /conn.

15.91 /cu.m

19 61 i/cu.m.

24 86 /cu.m.

28.90 /cu.m.

30.261/cu.m.

31 58 /cu.m.

32.91 /cu m.

34.22,/cu.m.-

381,71 /conn.;

38.41 /cu.m.,

38 66 /cu.m.

38 95 /cu.m.

39 22 /cu.m.;

39.48 /cu.m.

39 75 /cu.m.,

40.01 /cu.m.

40 25 /cu m.

40.54 /cu.m.

40 78 /cu.m.

41.05 /cu.m.:

41 30 /cu.m.)

41.60./cu.m.

41.82 /cu.m.

42.11 /cu m.

42 37 /cu.m.

42 61 /cu m.

42.87 /cu.m.

43.17 /cu.m.

43.40 /cu.m.

43.70 /cu.m.

43,94 /cu.m.

44.18'/cu.m.j

44.47 /cu m.

44 75 /cu m.

44 98 /cu m.

45.30 /cu.m.

45.51 /cu.m.

45.81 '/cu.m.j

Effective Until

Dec. 31, 2007

127 0B /conn.

15 51 /cu.m.

19 11 /cu.m.

24 23 /cu.m.

28.17 t/cu.m.

29 49 /cu.m.

30 78 /cu.m.

32.08 /cu.m.

33.35 /cu.m.

372.04 /conn. P

37 44 /cu.m.

37 68 /cu.m.

37 96 /cu.m.

38.23 /cu.m.

38.48 /cu.m.

38 74 /cu m

39 00 /cu.m.

39 23 /cu m.

39.51 /cu.m.

39 75 /cu.m.

40.01 /cu.m.

40.25 /cu.m.

40.55 /cu.m.

40.76 /cu.m.

41 04 /cu.m.

41.30 /cu.m.

41 53 /cu.m

41 781/cu.m.

42.00 /cu.m.

42.30 /cu.m.

42.59 /cu.m.

42 83 /cu.m.

43.06 /cu.m.

43 34 /cu.m.

43 62 /cu.m.

43.84 /cu.m.

44.15 /cu.m.

44.36 /cu.m.

44 85 /cu m

ROGEKJÓ L. SINGSON

President, MWŞL

# Three lucky groups

WHAT'S THIS WE HEAR THAT the Bureau of Customs, or the BOC, has new, shall we say, "partners" in the private sector for its brand-new system on importation?

Under its current boss, Commissioner Napoleon Morales, the BOC wants importers to lodge their shipment data with the BOC only through the Internet.

I heard, only a few weeks ago, that Morales issued a memorandum to "all concerned," in effect announcing the charge

Also contained in the Morales memo were the names of the three lucky groups with which the BOC would do the, er, "exclusive" business for the new system.

They are InterCommerce Network Services, eKonek Pilipinas and Cargo Data Exchange Center.

Under the Morales directive to "all concerned," all importers would have to pass through these three lucky groups to lodge their import data with the BOC. Each entry would cost them P451

The Morales memo did not say what percentage of the fee would be the, ahh, "cut" of the three hucky groups.

AT THE same time, the BOC closed down another privately run import data-encoding center at the piers.

That was the Entry Encoding Center or EEC, manned by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, which is perhaps the most influential business organization in the country.

The contract between the BOC and the PCCI was inked way back in 1996 by former BOC head Guillermo Parayno and former PCCI president Federico Pascual

It, however expired in 2001 and the BOC simply extended the contract without any bidding. Thus, the case is now under investigation by the Office of the Ombudsman. Moreover, during the Senate

hearing on the 2008 budget of this cute administration, Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile harped on the PCCI-BOC contract. Word went around then that, apparently to appease JPE,

senator that the BOC would soon terminate the contract. Morales said the BOC already had the capability to perform the

Morales privately assured the

function of the EEC. Indeed, the BOC divorced #self from PCCI and implemented a new import data entry system. called the VASPs, or the value added service providers.

Those providers are again private companies. Wonderfull

PUBLICLY listed National Remsurance Corp. of the Philippines, or PhilNaRe, recently won the Tinsurance-Reinsurance Industry Contribution Award." The whaaat?

Well, it is the "Oscars" of the insurance industry in Asia, given every two years, organized by two publications-Singaporebased Asia Insurance Review and London-based The Review

Worldwide Reinsurance. Thus year, the awards drew

BREAKTIME Conrado R. Banal III

over 700 nominations from across the region. You know, it's that presugious!

There were only 15 winners, which included three companies from China and India, and six multinationals.

And so only four winners came from Southeast Asia, which included the Philippines' PhilNaRe.

To think, PhilNaRe is the same company that, only some months ago, launched its IPO, raising about P2 8 billion in fresh capital. PhilNaRe received a financial

strength rating of "B++" (meaning, good) and an issuer credit rating of "bbb" (meaning, stable and investment grade) from the leading rating agency called A.M. Best (Asia-Pacific) Co.

In the first time months of this year, PhilNaRe posted a net income of P 417.5 million, or 80 percent higher than the P 230.8 million it posted in the whole of last year.

After all, the company is the only reinsurance company in the country. I mean, really, it is virtually a monopoly.

BUT I have another item here about "awards," and it concerns Sen. Richard J. Gordon.

From what I hear, Gordon refused to accept recently the socalled gold humanitarian cross award from the Philippine National Red Cross (PNRC)

It is actually the highest award that the PNRC can ever give to anybody who does good, and one of the previous recipients happened to be Gordon's mother,

Gordon told the PNRC that he felt he was unworthy to receive the same recognition as his

Amelia Gordon had received all three of the highest awards that the PNRC could give, namely, the Aurora Aragon award, the silver humanitarian cross award and the gold humanitarian cross

Had Dick accepted the award, it would have been the first tim in PNRC history that mother and son had received all three coveted awards.

The PNRC award would have cited Dick Gordon as a "magnanimous and commendable servant leader" who gave more than 40 years of dedicated volunteer service— well, "par excellence"—to

It would have listed the numerous relief, rescue and rehabilitation operations that the senator organized and led-the Super Ferry fire, the Ultra stampede, the landslide in St. Bernard (Southem Leyte), the Glorietta 2 "explosion" and the Batasan bombing.

But this would have been my favorite part of the citation: "It is however with greater passion and commitment that he ran out BREAKTIME/83





# NEW ALL -IN TARIFF EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2008

The Maynilad Water all-in average tariff effective January 1, 2008 was reduced from Php 32.96 per cubic meter to Php 31.66 or net decrease of Php 1.30 per cubic meter.

## NOTICE TO SEA TRANSPORT CUSTOMERS

The Sea Transport Rate (STR) adjustment has been approved by the MWSS BOT under Resolution No. 2007-275 dated December 14, 2007 under a two-tiered scheme as follows:

		Effectivity Dates				
		January 1, 2008	July 1, 2008			
STR per cubic meter (all-	(ab-(n)	Php 42.59	Php 78 03			

The FCDA component in the all-in tariff shall be subject to quarterly review and adjustment.

The subsequent adjustments of the STR shall be based on the Rate Adjustment Limit (RAL) of the Standard Rates including foreign exchange adjustments per Amendment No.1 of the Concession Agreement.

The STR applies to water sold directly to ships and other sea transports.

Next 500 cu m. 38 23 /cu.m.	39 22 /cu m.	Next 500 c	u.m44 88 /cu.m	46 05 /cu.m <sub>4</sub>					
Next 500 cu.m. 38 34 /cu.m.	39 34 /cu.m	Next 500 c	u.m. 45 16 /cu m.	46 33 /cu.m.l					
Over 10008 cu.m. , 38.48 /cu.m.	39 48 /cu.m.	Over 10000 o	u m. 45 39 /cu m.	46.57 /cu.m.					
3	· -								
B. CERA -P1 00 per m3 of water consumption :									
C. Foreign Currency Differential Adjustm									
D. Special Transitory Mechanism (STM)	8,99 % of the basic cf	harge based on the	court-approved 2005 Revised	Rehabilitation Plan					
	[dated 20 April 2005 8	and the DCRA.	'' J_ +	Ja					
	1	B CEMEDACE C	HADCE ECO FOR JUSTIN	- thank + ++					
2. A. ENVIRONMENTAL CHARGE (EC) +1	U% of Water Charge	B. SEMERAGE C	tomers connected to MVVSI :	consider -  -					
		r or all cus	tomers cornected to mysol:	Semenines .					
· B. MAINTENANCE SERVICE CHARGE (MS	Q.	annountr'	METER SIZE	AMOUNT					
METER SIZE AMOUNT	METER SIZE	THUOMA	METER SIZE	<del>-</del> + 1					
(per conn.)	T	(per conn.)	140° 200 +	(per conn )					
1/2" or 13mm (2 1.50)	11 1/4" or 40mm	4.00	4" or 50mm	20.00					
3/4" or 20mm 2.00"	2" or 50mm	6.00	6" or 150mm	+ 1					
1" ar 25mm 3.00	3" or 75mm	10.00	1 '8" or 200mm	50.00					
	المداري أنسان		+ + +	┿╶╬					
. VALUE ADDED TAX (VAT) 12% of the	marges 1, Z and 3		4 4						
•									
THE MONTHLY BILL IS THE SUM OF 1, 2, 3 and 4.									
: Approved by:		6	1.	1					
C, QC	>		/lagff	Egi-					

LORENZO/H, JAMORA

Administrator, MWSS

# Ba **Breaktime**

From page 82 of his vehicle during a downpour to rescue a Red Cross staff whose vehicle skidded off the road on a trip from Quezon province."

The citation would have also referred to the election of Gordon to the governing board of the International Federation of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies.

It was a first for a Filipino.

# Shares ...

From page Bt

halted trading twice and exacerbated the while sell-off, bul..sh government economic growth projections failed to .ift sentiment.

The composite index lost 51.87 points to 3,486.82 The broader all share index was down 29.97 points or 14 percent at 2,146.44.

Decliners numbered gamers 100 to 26, while 34 stocks were unchanged.

Turnover was 1.2 billion shares worth P2.5 bill.on (\$60.7 million).

"It's the spectre of a US recession that kept investors out of the market," said Jose Vistan of AB Capital Securities.

From the Ivatans of Batanes to the Tawi-tawians of Tawi-tawi

Unites the Filipino



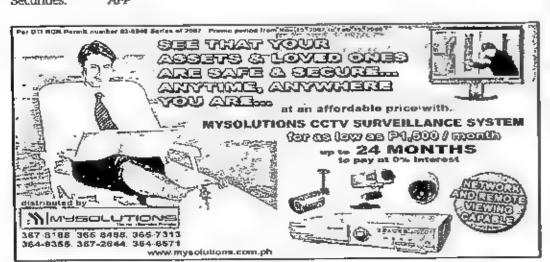
Serving the Filipino since 1960 www.jrs-express.com



Deposit Amount	. Interest Rates			
In Pesos	Less than 1 Year	1 Year		
100,000 - 499,999	3.50	3.50		
500,000 - 999,999	3.75	3.75		
1.0MM - 4.99MM	4.50	4.50		
5.0MM - 9.99MM	4.75	4.75		
10.0MM and up	5.00	5.00		



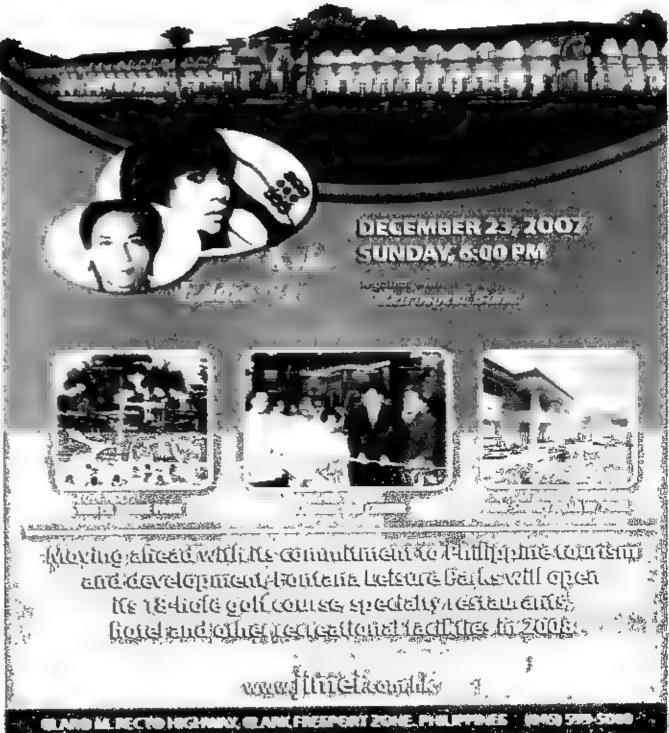
Marginer of the PCoC. Myserchast Deposit Improvement for each Depositor is P250.005





Soft Upening of the Kuniama Lakure Parita

> 克拉克度資域型延擊致疫苗 全斯意蒂會所規辯導試定



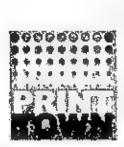
Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes? We can help you.

DROP YOUR RESUMES OFF IN THIS FOLLOWING THE POLLOWING THOUSENESS BRANCHES 1000 Chino Buces Ave., Halait City

GJF Tributy fizig, Tid Kaleur Sz., Broska, Istonika, | Or log on communication inter-communication

Printing rife





de awothing www.











Visti any arthorated dealers for details: Metre Menite Houda Care Alabang Honda Care Kalocken, inc Honda Care Maketi, inc ### MiniRe Honds Carls Alabang Tel No. (02) 807 7888 Honds Carls Kalockan, inc. Tel No. (02) 368 5701 Honds Carls Kalockan, inc. Tel No. (02) 358 5701 Honds Carls Passy No. (02) 857 2730 Honds Carls Quepon Clip, inc. Tel. Nos. (02) 837 2730 610 611

Honds Cars Pengashinin, Inc. Honds Cars Legare Inc. Honds Cars Savyongs, Inc. Honds Cars Cobs Inc. Honds Cars Nayars Octionial Honds Cars Mandell Inc. Honds Cars Mandell Inc.

Honda Care Capayan De Oro Tol Nos. Honda Care Iganosia. Inc. Honda Care Iganosia. Inc. Honda Care Goi Banfos, Inc. Honda Care Goio Horte, Inc. Honda Care Ilocos Norte, Inc. (088) 858 4010 to 18 (045) 852 8602 to 05 (078) 652 1245 (063) 653 9788 to 97 (033) 508 8400 548 8522 (077) 781 3816





# BUSINESS

# PNOC-EC pushes back plan to list shares on PSE

By Abigail L. Ho

ploration Corp. may not take place until the second quarter next year as Phicippine National Oil Co. plans oil leg development before we go to first bid out the contract for the development of the Malampaya oil tization plan," he said yesterday. leg before going through with the privatization process.

PNOC-EC had originally planned to conduct an initial public offering within the first quarter of next year.

PNOC president Antonio Cailao said the development of the oil aspect of the Malampaya Deep Water Gas-to-Power Project would likely boost the value of PNOC-EC, allowing it to get more from the sale of Palawan. part of its shares.

boost the price of PNOC-BC if it is THE PRIVATIZATION OF PNOC EX- bid out. There's really no need to rush the privatization (of PNOC-EC). We hope we can bid out the through with the PNOC-EC priva-

> He revealed, however, that the terms of reference for the bidding of the Malampaya oil leg development contract had yet to be finalized.

In an earlier interview, PNOC-EC president Rafael Del Pilar said it would take close to \$1 billion to develop the Camago-Malampaya Oil Leg, which lies beneath the gas reserves of the Malampaya project off

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes ment

"The oil leg development can earlier said the government was leaning toward bidding out the project to interested third parties instead of having PNOC-EC, a Malampaya consortium member itself, or the private-sector members of the Malampaya group undertake

> The Malampaya consortium is composed of PNOC-EC with a 10percent stake and multinationals Shell Philippines Exploration BV and Chevron Malampaya LLC, each with a 45-percent stake.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves had said the sale of the government's 60-percent stake in PNOC-EC would generate at least P6 billion for the govern-

# All markets in disarray

JANE AND ARLENE ARE OUTSIDE their nursing home, having a drink and a smoke, when it starts to rain. Jane pulls out a condom, cuts off the end, puts it over her cigarette, and continues smoking.

Arlene: What in the hell is that? Jane: A condom. This way my cigarette doesn't get wet.

Ariene: Where did you get it? Jane: You can get them at any

drugstore. The next day, Arlene hobbles herself into the local drugstore and announces to the pharmacist that she

wants a box of condoms. The pharmacist, obviously embarrassed, looks at her kind of strangely (she is after all, over 80 years of age), but very delicately asks what brand of condom she

"Doesn't matter Sonny, as long as it fits on a Camel." The pharmacist fainted.

since 1951 and I cannot ever remember a more chaotic period through which we are passing. Markets are extremely volatile and the DOW goes up or down 200 to 300 points a day; 1000-point moves in Hong Kong are normal and nobody has any idea which way the market rose from 0.3 percent in October to will move in the short term. The 0.8 percent in November, well subprime mortgage crisis has now surfaced in Norway, far closer to the North Pole than the United States. All we know is that the mortgage crisis is now worldwide and banks and brokers have not finished writmg off their huge losses, currently \$76 billion.

As a result, the Wali Street had its biggest decline in a month even though the FED cut 25 basis points as expected. Many were hoping for 50 basis points, but of the 12 FED members, only 7 voted for a 25point cut. It is believed that one person wanted a larger cut while four wanted interest rates to remain unchanged. The reason for the dilemma stems from all the confusing data. Even the intervention of five central banks pumping liquidity into the system has failed to stem the

On the one hand, we can see the United States, Europe and Japan all slowing down and this must adversely affect Asian exports with Japan, Korea and Taiwan probably the biggest losers. This casts doubt over the pace of Asia's growth and FITCH RATING expects the region to slow from 8.7 percent to 7.7 per-

Mr. Bearbull Ron Nathan percent to 4.8 percent. This is far

above the developed countries' economies, thanks to China (11.4 percent) and India (9 percent).

The United States is only expected to grow by 1.7 percent next year, Europe by 2 percent and Japan down to 0.9 percent. So despite everything, Asia is still the place to invest in for long-term growth.

Returning to the United States, the Producer Price Index rose 3.2 percent, the biggest jump in 34 years. This means that companies must either pass this on to the consumer, which will accelerate inflation, already above the PED's comfort level, or they can try to absorb I HAVE been in the stock market this, in which case earnings next year are going to suffer.

The surging price of oil is the main culprit and nebody knows whether it will be \$80 or \$100 when winter gets under way any time now. The Consumer Price Index, the best indicator of inflation, above economists' forecasts so inflation is a major concern and makes cutting rates further a dangerous exercise.

Against this, house prices continue to slide and although house sales rose 1.2 percent surprisingly, the number of defaults next year is expected to rise at an alarming pace.

Alan Greenspan says the odds of the United States going into recession are "clearly rising" and he believes that economic growth is about to stall. He is not offering BERNANKE any advice and denies that he held interest rates down for too long, allowing the housing boom to turn into a bubble

Greenspan says that in order to prevent the housing boom, he would have had to raise interest rates so high that it would have broken the back of the economy, I would not be surprised if BERNANKE left interest rates unchanged pext month but there will be tremendous pressure on him to continue cutting to stave off a recession.

China has raised its reserve requirement nine times this year to 14.5 percent, thereby draining liquidity from the banks. It will probacent with inflation rising from 4.3 bly also increase the lending rate

for the 6th time this year and allow the yuan to appreciate a little faster as the trade surplus is becoming an embarrassment and may result in retaliation. China's reserves are \$1.5 trillion, enough to buy entire countries. Inflation has risen to 6.5 percent, more than twice the centrai bank's target of 3 percent, and retail sales have risen from 18.1 percent to 18.8 percent. Minimum wages rose 13.2 percent in the first nine months and China might be losing its edge to other Asian countries. GDP is expected to slow from 11.4 percent to 10.7 percent on the back of lower exports.

Japan, the world's second-largest economy, is back in the doldrums, wages and sales are static, company profits depend largely on the value of the yen and growth is expected to fall to 0.9 percent in 2008.

South Korea and the Philippines seem to be the main targets of foreign selling. For one month, foreign net selling averaged P500 million a day; last week it accelerated to Pl billion as institutions dumped a wide range of blue chips, especially properties, retailers and utilities.

Our market, trading about P4.5 billion or P3 billion net of cross sales, simply cannot cope with sales of this magnitude. Last Friday was a terrible day with the PHISIX plunging 87 points and closing at its low. Today is more of the same and DOW futures are down again.

There is no obvious reason for the selling as the economy grew at about 7 percent this year and will probably grow at about 6.4 percent next year. Government sales of state-owned assets have proceeded according to plan and further assets will be sold next year. But there are

The BIR missed its target by a sizable amount and we are running a large trade deficit papered over by record remittances from OFWs, whose families are getting less bang

I made a big SPLASH with the mention of the company looking cheap at P7. Since then, it has risen as high as P8.20 but has come back with the market. SPLASH is now supplying THERAHERB to BRAZIL in partnership with FEGNELLI, which has access to 400 health food stores, drugstores and supermarkets. Brazil ranks 8th in the top countries for supplements.

My crush, Jessica ALBA, became pregnant by another man so I have sent her to the recycle bin.

COMPLEO BY SCHATZI QUODNIA, INQUINER RESEARCH

mrbearbull@hotmail.com

# San Miguel sells

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

SAN MIGUEL PROPERTIES INC. (SMPI), THE property arm of conglomerate San Miguel Corp., has sold for P1.8 billion its 29.4-percent stake in a company that owns and operates the Enterprise Center in Makati City.

Enterprise stake

SMPI corporate information officer Ferdinand Constantino said in a disclosure yesterday to the Philippine Stock Exchange that the company had signed a share purchase agreement with Shang Properties Inc., formerly Edsa Properties Holdings Inc., wherein SMPI would sell its entire 354,862 shares in KSA Realty Corp., owner and operator of Enterprise, to Shang Properties.

Shang Properties told the PSE that the deal was expected to be completed in early 2008.

SMPI president Jeronimo Kilayko toki the INQUIRER that the company has not yet decided on what to do with the proceeds from the

	h of the at all all and and and	Additional to Feeder W.		
December 17, 2967 Country	Unit	Equivalent	Daltar Egykvelout	Peşo Espiratent
United States	Dollar	0.693097	1.0000000	41,1910
uapan	Yen	0.006118	0.008827	0.3636
United Kingdom	Pound	1.398392	2.017600	83.1070
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.088869	0.128220	5.2815
Switzerland	Franc	0.601072	0.867227	35.7219
Canada	Dollar	0.681846	0.983768	40.5224
Singapora	Dollar	0.477635	0.689132	28.3860
Australia	Dollar	0.598995	0.864230	35.5985
Bahraki	Dinar*	1.849441	2.668374	109.9130
Saudi Arabia	Fliai	0.185315	0.257373	11 0134
Brunet	Oollar	0.475995	0.686766	28.2886
Indonesia	Ruplah.	0.000074	0.000107	0.0044
Thauand	Baht	0.023065	0.033278	1,3708
LAE	Dirham	0.188752	0,272331	11,2176
EU	Еиго	1.009000	1,442800	59,4304
Korea	Woo	0.000746	0.001076	0.0443
China	Yuan**	0.094024	0.135658	5.5879
Denmark	Kroner	0.134043	0.193397	7.9662
India	Rapea	0.017636	0.025445	1.0489
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.208953	0.301477	12,4181
New Zealand	Dollar	0.532783	0.768699	31,6635
Sweden	Kroner	0.106444	0.153577	6.3260
Taiwan	At Dollar	0.021418	0.030902	1.2729

Source Restor's force closing prices as of MY (hosp-ther, 14, 2007

\* Markon Series in Relative or account in Restor's Series.

\* Markon Series in Relative or account in Restor's Series.

-	., .,	(As of December	17, 2007)	AANG	,		7 22
\$2-WEEK \$45H	S2-WEEK ECHV	STOCKÉ	DPEN	HIGH	LOW C	LOSE	VOLJME
17.5	0.0 44	Austrial Development Basic Inn Banco de Gro-EPCI Inc	0.5 30.5	8.5 59.5	8.5 58	0.5 58	21 003 203 300
73 73.5 740	53 544	Bursh of the Philippine Islands Dains Berning Corp.	( 61 855	61 656	80 685	60 855	1,781 400 3,118
23.5	14 0.35	Ohystale Savlope Barit Export and Industry Bank Inc.	23 0.38	23 0.38	23 0.37	23 0 38	100 000 1.850 000
75.5 65.6	47.6 26 47	Ministrapolitan Bauk and Yorki. Company Philospine Holopoli Bauk. Philospine Savings Bauk.	48.5 48.5	66 49 60	57 48.5 59.5	53.5 49 59.5	1,130,700 47,900 1,500*
54. 55.57*	50 29.43	Helippine Brust Community Rizal Community Bartilleg Deep.	88 84.25	58 24.5	58 231.76	50 24	1,098,900
86 86	47 47	Security Bank Cors  (Security Bank Cors  (Security Bank Cors	75.5 44.5	76 44.5	75.5 44	78 44	104 300 54 PG
2.22 15.25	M5 4.6	Greeken his.  Greeken his.	1.96 10.75	1.9 11.25	10.5	1.88	716.000 196,600
59 57	4.85 1.74	1-Renal Suc. Makad Finance Corp.	4.75 5.7	4.75 5.7	5.7	4.7 5.7	270.000 \$4,000
1.970-00	1,500,00	Macroille Represental Corp.  Masserrel Reineurosece Corp. of the Pfells.	1,600.00    2.15 1,82	3 25 1 <u>02</u>	3, 1 1,02	3.2 1.82	1,807 000 24 000
3.1 1,390.88 2.500.88	1.32 274 1.570.00	PCI Leasing and Atranes int. The Philippine Stock Exchange inc. San Life Amendal fee.	f,025 00 1		020 00 1,0	)20.00 150.00	24,000 6,690 80
94	† 7	FLEEDWILLEY ENSHIEV.			16	1 69	#RO FIRE
6.2 79.5 92	3.0 40 50	Alapeia Power Corp Prot Gen. Corp. Prot Plat Hotologs. Corp.	5.1 60 69.5	5.2 80.5 71	5 50.5 89.5	5 80.5 71	74 .000 84,700
105.45	64 49.18	Marda Waler Company Ivo. Manilo Electric Company	17.25 80	18.25 60	17	18.25 78.5	4,732.930 863 700
7.6 2.4	3.95	PHOC Every Development Days. Petron Corp	5.0 5.0	6.8 5.8 6.9	6.8 5.7 6.6	6.8 6.8	5,030,000 2,1 3,000
14.75 7.1:	P.M.	Physical Petroleum Philippines Inc. 7: 2: 1	6.5 1 26 4 37 BAGGG	13	94	1 7g	7 927 909
53 232	1.46	Altrance Turns Intercediental Into.	4.85 1.58	1.58	4 85 1.5 1.62	4.9 4.56 68	177 200 252,000
2.2 26.5 61	5.08 20 40.5	CAOP Group Corp Clinabes San Mignel Inc. James Foods Corp.	1.82 23 47	22 40	23 47	23 48	30,000 447. 00 462,200
9.1 2.00	0.5	Parector House Inc. 1994 Corp.	6.7 12.69	8.7 0.69	8.7 0.69	8.7 0.68	5,000 50,000
3.I NO	2.00 42.5	Resau Heidinge San Maguel Corp A	2.06 59		2.85	2.B 60	524,000 188,900
00 0.65 20.76	63 638 13.6	San Alignet Corp. 0 Swift Foods Inc. Universal Robbin Goes.	#0 8,4 14	90.5 0.4 14	59 0.4 14	80 0.4 14	2,885,000 58,000 636,700
20.76 c ec	0.72	Millerth Comp CONSTRUCTION, IMPRIABILITY	diga Ruhé A Albién S	0 39 (19)(( <b>15</b>	用限	n sq	קרי ז
41 41	7.3 2.65	Concrete Appropriates Corpl. A EEI Cling.	35 41 7.8	38 4.1 7.8	36 4.1 7.8	36 4.1 7.6	2.000 \$1,000 465,000
11.2 2 27	4.95 B.RE 2.12	Holdin Philippines Inc. Buginest Asia Countri Holdings Inc. TAC Sterl Corp.	U.99 U.3	0.98 9.1	7.3 0.96 8.8	7.4 0.96 9	\$45,000 759,000
÷.		- SHEMIC	<u>6.5</u>				Ą
4	2.5 0.105	Agrico America Inc.	2.75 D.30	3.75 0.35	3.75 0.34	3.75 0.85	5.000 1,200.000
0.70 \$	6.5	Special Corp.	PIRMS	8.2	7.7	79	2 167 1490
39 2.9	15 /5 2.7	ABS-CBN Hag Lorp. Ptv. Depen Recepts A. Sorieno Corp.	34 8.25	34.5 2.35	34 3.38	34.5 3.35 0.418	726,400 60,000 86,000
0 (85 1.26 1.05	0.0576	AJO and Proteings Int., APC Broup Inc. of it bestimes for: A.	0.12 4.50 2.4	0.12 70.8 2.44	9.58 2.4	0.115 0.50 2.44	66,010,000 \$20,000 \$9,000
3 05 0.010 0.019	1.5 2.0075 0.038	ATTO Heidings from A Abusen Gosse, Rate, and Holdings from A Alacass Cores Pless and Holdings from B	8.0005 0.01	0.000B 2.00	0.0096 0.01	0.0085	8,000,000 31,000,000
9.7 7.3	1.h 3.5	Altonia Espity Ventures Inc. Allence Gioloid Group Inc.	7 51	7	8,9 6.1	E.9	4.865.000 6.356,000
19 6	5.04 0 II	Ampto-Philopena Holdings Curp.  Arass Priore Resources Int.	2.32 3.8 830	2.82 3.8 656	8.3 3.8 615	2.52 2.6 8.16	1,491,600 1,600 224,130
646 5.8 12	400 2.14 5.6	Ayeta Corp. Bangras Holdings Corp. DMCI Holdings Inc.	9.5	4	3.9	9.1	4,093,000 115,000
1.66	3.5 1.78	Filmonia Development Corp. House of investments Inc.	4.1	1.1 2	6.9	5.9 2	135,000 73,000
14.5	1.42	JG Servent Holdings tat. Ledester Investment Hidge Corp.	36.75 8.5	10 18 6.7	9.8 19.75 6.2	9.8 18 8.2	473.000 200 2.117.000
11.5 8.5 0.26	1.5 3 0.016	Minerales Industries Corp.  944, Hotdings Inc.  Pacales Inc. 8.	6.E 0.E	6.2 6.2 6.725	0.21 0.21	6.2 0.22	26,000- 58,000,000
1.54	0.62	Prime Media Holdings Inc. Prime Orige Philippents Inc.	9.86 9.52	0.85	0.52	0.85	\$60,000
462.8 0.15	205.32	SM investments don. Were industries for.	342.5 0.39	342.5 0.29	337.5 0.79	0.79	425,400 669,990
2.36	1	A Brown Company Inc. Archor Land Holdings Inc.	1.84 7.1	1.94 7.3	1,70 73	1.0	8.329.000 24,000
19 25 1.00	12.00	Ayuda cand Ing. Bele Corp.	14.5 1.16	14.5 1.0	14	14.25	15,709.400 615,000-
2.00	1.50 5.7	Cate Property Ventors and Dev'l Corp. A Cate Property Ventors and Dev'l Corp. S	1.82 1.84 0.36	1.82 1.84 0.36	1,82 1,82 0,36	1.82 1.82 0.36	108.000 136.000 980.000
0.83 1.05 6.0	0.56 1.1	Cyber Bay Corp.  Employ Sust Land Holdings inn.  Bion Properties Policopres inc.	0.01 1.7	0.82 3.7	0.75 3.7	8.61 3.7	8,710,000 40,000
141	0.0675	Ever Gategoo Aes, and Hold'go len. Pe-Estatehold for.	8.23 0.98	0.20 0.96	0.225	0.226	980,000 100,000
2.86	1.8 1.35	Pilinest Land Inc. Keppel Philippines Properlies 400.	3.38 1.6 0.55	1.4 1.8 0.86	1.8 1.6 0.56	1,3 1,8 0,56	91,459,000 10,000 1,940,000
1.12 4.0 5.4	631 224 1.5	MIPC Alling Industries Inst. Magazioris Corp. Masso Pacific Investments Corp.	3.6 4.15	1.8	3.65 4.15	3.75 4.16	39,840,000 27,000
0.88 20	0.32 14.5	Philippine Resity and Holdings Corp. Stableson Land Corp.	0.48 15.5	9.4a 15.5	9.49 15.29	0.46 15.25	3,970,000 2,798,000
5.0 13.6	2.05 7.92	Sid Sevelopment Cost. Sibl Prime Holdings inc. Stung Properties Inc.	2,85 19 2,14	3.55 10.6 2.14	3.75 10 2.14	3.75 18.25 2.14	47.000 7,474,006 74,000
3.25 4.5 1.34	1.5 6.36 9.46	Ste. Laria Land Inc. Security Home Developers Inc.	1,82	1.82	1.72	1.20 0.51	181.000- 610.000
0.40 75	3 65	Convide Holdings Inc. Vista Land and Ellescapes Inc.	0.24 5.7	9.34 5.9	0.72 5.5	0.22 5 9	2,000,000 5 '85 '000
35.5	18.75	ABS-CBN Broadcasting Cont	37 8.2	23.5 0.2	23 8.1	33.5 6.1	130,000 1,819,600
12 17 75 1 03	7.8 7.5 88F	Ohita Heidings See. Elida Melwork fee: Infanta Buttetin Palmetring Conf.	7.4 0.86	7.4 0.86	7.7	77	569 000 20 000
2.12	1.1	TELEGRAM  Beach Telecommunications Plats. for.	1.44 1.44	1.54	1.42	1.52	16,741,000
1,750.08 3,286.08 0.3	1.188 OH 2.259 OP 5.5	Chobe Tarecom Inc. Shill Long Distance Telephone Co. Prigue Tylephone Corp.	1,480.00 2,890.00 6.9	1,450 DO 2,890 ĐÔ 7	1,455 08 2,075 00	1.460 00 2.880.00 6.9	20,020 112,140 2,534,000
15.79	2.1	THE JEPANIOS  (Inversalmed Fernancian Recovers, 190	14.25	15.5	14	15	3,48.,900
11.5 6.065	5.55 0.627	IFV6 Corp. SSM Communications Corp.	7,5 8,037	7.7	7.E 0.037	7.6 0.037 2.16	727,000 29,200,000 126,000
5 2.9 0.10	1.62 1.1 0.86	Salamination Capital Tach, Ventures (e.g., fances for, Igland Information and Statehology Lac.	2.9 1.54 2.17	3.16 1.56 0.17	7,9 1,64 0,17	2.16 1.54 0.17	380,000 810,000
2.26 0.0725	1,1 auto	Music Servicesonomore Corp. Philosop Corp.	2:12 8.046	2.12	1.98 0.046	0.946	2,723,000 30,000,000
51	161	Transpacine Broadcard Group (q1) Inc TRANSPORTA	24 HONGSARDERS 1.22	1.77	2 38	7 4	55) 100 48 000
2.14 6.8 48	1.2 3.6 16	Anote francion System Corp. Autor Seminals Inc., Self-Container Terminal Services Inc.	1.22 3,8 43.5	1.22 2.5 44	12 3,8 43,5	3.8 44	5.532,000 174,500
2.18	0.93 1 12	Nappel Philippines Marke (np. Larenzo Strapmy Corp	2 151	£1 154	13	是1 13	1,082,000.
16.5	5 8.98	Acesee (Pros.) Hater Corp.	1.28	15 1,29	\$ 5.18	15 1.26	230-000 5.818,000
1.52	0.25 0.95	Penning Entertainment Productions for Water Intel Phrippenes Inc	0.95	0.85	0.75	0.75	מסיי הקור
94 37	7.2 2.6	Centre Escalar University Thought Inc	4.5 3.2	85	3.5	8.5 3 15	5,000 55,000
43	4.6 2.04	«ΠΗ Chance Holorogy (ed.	19515Y \45 29.5 4.65	29.5 4.65	28 4.5	29 43	3,900 475,000
# 30 477.5	£31 5615	Minorantis Corp.  Partys Stat.  p*s a Trake So most for	177.5	5.0 377.5	16 °	8.0 311	84,000
Cu 7	6.4985	Abra Mitergiaco industrias corp	00: NINS	6 ir	0.00vs 6	00 B	38.iRa.iXII) 887,000
7.2 7.4 21.28	2.6 3.65 , 8.1	Aper Mining Company Inc. A Aper Mining Company Inc. B Alles Cons. Mining and Devil Corp.	6.5 E 7 13	6.5	6.3 13	L3 13	180 000 433,400
20.75 12.75	E9 217	Benguet Corp. A Dizon Copper Saver Milnes Int.	18.25 1.3	19 25 9.3	18.75 8.6	19 25 8.0	206 900 113,000
3.1 0.58	0.16	GEOGRACE Resources Phurppines Inc. Lepamo Concolidand Mining Da. A	1 02 0.44 0.5	1 86 0.48 0 52	1.78 0.47 0.49	1 78 0.48 0.5	49,670,000 49,670,000 20,270,000
0.61 0.636 0.045	0.22 0.017 0.02	Lepanto Consolipateo Minney Co. B Manta Mining Corp. A Manta Mining Corp. B	0.027 0.028	0.027	0.027 0.029	0,027	85,400,000 10,600,000
30 0.02+	3.6 0.0094	Mit-IAO Mitmerata Passangus MCT Inc. Orosco Corp.	19.79 0.013	20 0 0*4	19 0.013	18 0.013	1 193,600 130,600,003
0.015 11.25	0.007 3.5	Denice Corp. Wernants Philes filming Corp	0.2005 9.7 45-	0,0585 9.7 48	0.0085 9.4 49	0.0085 9.5 43	20,000,000 5,254 000 50,000
1,36 1,8	9 65 0 79	Semirara Mankro Corp.  United Paragon Mesang Corp  V. 100 Separa Mesang Corp	073 11	0.73 1.1	0 72 1 18	673 198	650 000 144 700
9.55	0.77	Basyd Energy Corp	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	3,918,000
0.03	0.011 0.011	Oriental Pet and Minerals Corp. A Oriental Pet and Minerals Corp. B	0.023 6, 25 -0.025 11.75	9.025 11.75	0 023 0.025 1 75	0.023 0.025 11.75	10.100.000 3,200.000 ,0,000
29 13.75 0.832	11.25 9 0.0096	PMOC Exploration Corp. B. Petroscorgy Resources Corp. The Plateonal Corp.	11 75 10 0.028	11 /2	1 /5 0.9 0.028	9.9	110,000 195,800,000
0.032	VALUE	ACE HAGES	-			.HME	VALSII:
Financia		647 27 DOWN		11 06 16.38		5.780	246,971,085.00 465,624,735.00
Hotsing Propert	Firms.	4,389.44 DOWN 1,915.31 DOWN 1 457 45 DOWN		52 25 35 19	181 10 188,81	5.730 4.400	388,527.080.00 667.615,665.00
Service Mining	A DI	1.792.47 DOWN 8,056 65 DOWN		12 12 283 71	102 16 603,98		834,819,865.00 216,037,300.00
Ali Sha PSEI	nus indiax	2,146 44 DOWN 3,485.82 DOWN		29.97 51.67	1,113,73	8,428 2	,521,395,536 00

# In 4th quarter, economy seen to grow by 6.9%

By Michelle V. Remo

THE ECONOMY IS EXPECTED TO grow by 6.9 percent in the fourth quarter from a year ago, buoyed partly by increasing investments in the services sector and higher spending for infrastructure development, according to the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda).

The forecast meant that the economy would exceed the government's official target of between 6.1 and 7 percent for the full year.

"The growth drivers for the fourth services sector and higher construction, among others," Augusto Santos, acting Neda director general, , said in a briefing yesterday.

The Neda's fourth-quarter growth forecast, measured in on-year by 8 2 percent in the first forestry (AFF) sector, hampered by

GDP likely to exceed official full-year target of 6-7%

(GDP), is consistent with its latest full-year GDP growth projection of between 6.9 and 73 percent adopted by the interagency Development Budget Coordination Com-

member, last Friday held a meeting in the same period last year. to update its macroeconomic forecasts for the year and targets over the medium term.

In the first three quarters of the quarter will still be the same-the year, the economy grew by an average of 7.1 percent year-on-year, beating most expectations.

The services sector, which covers the booming business process outsourcing (BPO) group, grew year-

the 6.1-percent expansion recorded in the same period last year.

The industry sector, which includes the sub-sectors of construction and mining, grew by 6.8 percent in the first three quarters, The DBCC, of which Neda is a faster than the 4.9 percent recorded

growth of 7.3 percent recorded a the

a reflection largely of the higher drag-down effect on the economy government spending on infrastructure and partly on private invest-

The agriculture, fisheries and

terms of gross domestic product three quarters. This was higher than typhoons that visited the country this year, grew by 4.6 percent in the first three quarters-slower than the 4.8 percent growth recorded in the same period last year.

For next year, the DBCC expects the economy to grow anywhere between 6.3 and 7 percent.

Santos said that the slower-than-Construction alone grew by 19.3 expected growth in exports, which percent, more than double the was blamed on weak demand from economies two of the Philippines' Economic managers said this was biggest export markets—had a thus year.

> The strong peso was also cited as a reason for the failure of the exports sector to stay on track of the full-year target.

Exports grew by an average of 5.4 percent in the first 10 months of 2007 from a year ago, compared with the full-year target of 11 percent.

Santos said exports would likely register an average growth of 6 to 7 percent



358 G. ARANETA AVE SANTOL, QUEZON CITY

- Inside'

Duad-core

Unmatched

# Gov't cuts '08 export target to 8%

From page BI

Earlier, Santos said growth in exports would likely hit 8 percent. But yesterday, he further reduced this forecast to between 6 and 7 percent.

Traders largely blame the strong peso for the slower-than-target growth in exports this year. The supposed 11-percent target was set with the assumption that the peso would average between 47 and 49 to a US dollar this year. But the local currency has recently broken into the 41-to-a-dollar territory.

From January to November, the pesodollar rate averaged P46.6:\$1, Neda data showed.

The sharp appreciation of the peso, which recently marked a seven-and-a-half-year high, is credited partly to the rise in dollar inflows, such as in the form of investments and remittances from overseas workers.

The weakening of the greenback due to the slowdown of the US economy was also blamed for the bullish peso.

Although exports were badly hit, the rise of the peso still has its upside: It has tempered inflation this year despite rising oil prices in the world market.

The strong peso also helped the government trim its foreign-currency denominated debts.

But monetary officials said there was a need to arrest the peso's steep climb, saying that its sharp appreciation has been hurting exporters.

# RP firm files ...

From page B1

tion Competencies" (Innovate), were for the exclusive use of the PIL program during its implementation."

The conflict arose in October 2006 when Microsoft distributed CDs as part of its corporate giveaways during the 2nd Innovative Teachers Leadership Awards in the Philippines and the 2006 Education Summit.

The CD, bearing Microsoft's name and copyright mark, contained a portable document format (PDF) file of Innovate.

By illegally copying and distributing Innovate in digital format, Microsoft has enabled easy access and reproduction to an effective learning tool that promotes Microsoft products," the school said.

"Microsoft should apply the Golden Rule," Southeastern's counsel Mendoza said. "They should apply to themselves the same standard they use for their (copyright] infringement cases."

The lawyer described the damage to the school in terms of lost income as "incalculable," especially since it is difficult to determine how much software M.crosoft has been able to sell once potential buyers became proficient with them with the help of Southeastern's manual.

"Southeastern College has never given Microsoft or any other person authority to reproduce and/or distribute Innovate in CDs," he added. "[The school] only consented to the printing of 10,000 book copies. The [production] of the CDs, as well as its copying and distribution, grossly violates Southeastern College's economic rights to its intellectual property."

An estimated 700 copies of the Innovate CDs were distributed during the two events, although the company said that more could have been produced after the initial distribu-

tion, given the ease of reproducing PDP files. For its part, Microsoft Philippines Inc. said it was "disappointed" with Southeastern College's decision to file the lawsuit.

"They brought this matter to our attention a year ago and we worked hard to resolve it, but without success," the company said. "For all intents and purposes, this is a purely local matter which does not involve

Microsoft Corp. (the US parent firm)." "We worked with [Southeastern] over the years to provide this curriculum to these teachers free of charge, including 10,000 hard copies that we provided to public school teachers and that SEC does not dispute," the company added, "We are disappointed with and deny (its) claim that we have improperly distributed additional copies of the curriculum reproduced on CD."



ALTERNATIVE THINKING ABOUT IT INFRASTRUCTURE:

# Less Is More: Less Hassle, More Performance.

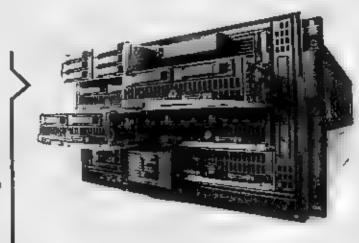
The HP BladeSystem c3000, known as Shorty, delivers much more, for a whole lot less. Together with the HP Proliant BL460c server blade powered by Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processors, it gives you a single server and storage infrastructure, managed as one. It requires no special wiring, which cuts cable clutter by up to 75%.\* And once configured you can easily update your IAN, SAN and server settings, without shutting down the system.

Technology for better business outcomes.

# HP BladeSystem c3000 PHP 575,000

Two (2) HP ProLight BL460c servers, each with

- \* One [1] Guad-core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320\* [1.86GHz, 1066MHz FSB]
- 2G8 PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMWs Memory Smart Array E200i RAID controller
- Two (2) H₱ 72GB SAS SFF hot plug hard disk drives Integrated Lights-Out 2 (BO 2) Standard Blade Edition
- Redundant Ethernet Gigobit Pass-thru Modules "Trade-in Credits Apply. Only Php 475,000
- after Trade-In of older server
- \*PREE! Migration service \*FREE! Installation
- \*FREEL HP BlodeSystem Management Training



PROMOTION MECHANICS

From December 1, 2007 to January 31, 2008, trade in your old server and get Php 50,000 discount per server in the HP BladeSystem Trade in Trade Up promotion! That's not all, get FREE migration service from your old server to your new HP BladeSystem server\*!

Plus, you'll help save the environment when HP plants ten trees on your behalf and recycle the old servers for every bundle purchased.

You'll never look at blades in the same way again, inquire and add-on the following bladed storage only from HP today.



HP ProLicent S840c Storage Blade



HP StorageWorks AIO SB600s All-in-One Blode



IIIP Storage Works Ultrium 448c Tope Blade

for beiter management

@# 1 #00 1#41-6688 or (632) 867-3557 emod ph. amach p.com visit www.iloveproliant.com.ph



Picture does not dispict actual bundle offered. ATerms and Conditions apply: Please visit www.flowproflom.com.ph for more details.

©2007 Hawket Packard Development Company, LP. Ceteron, Celeron Inside, Centrino, Centrino Logo, Core Inside, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Intel Corporation in the U.S. and other countries. \*Intel's sundering is not a measurement of higher performance. Other products measurement may be trademented trackmarks of their respective companies. The HP Contact Center is available Mandays (true Fridays 8:30 c.m to 5:30 p.m.

Avail of file promotion exclusively from HP Blades Force partners: CT Link Systems (02) 893-9515 = Integrated Computer Systems Inc. (02) 727-3801 • Ng Khai Dev. Corp (032) 346-2926 • Union Computer Systems Inc. (02) 374-5888 to 99

# Reduced use of structured loans eyed

# ODA loan that comes in cash, usually US dollar-denominated

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVElopment Authority has urged the government to reduce its use of the so-called "structured loans" to help temper the sharp rise of the peso.

"Structured loans" are direct cash, usually denominated in US dollars, extended by foreign lenders if a recipient country was able to implement suggested reforms for economic development. A World Bank loan extended to the Philippine government as an incentive for reducing its budget deficit is an example.

It is a type of official development assistance (ODA), the other types being "project" and "program" loans.

"These are dollars that directly enter the country and pushes the peso up. These kinds of loans have to be reviewed because we don't need that much dollars," Augusto Santos, acting Neda director general said in a briefing yesterday

Santos said the Neda preferred the project type of ODA loans. Under this, the government can simply ask the lending institution to pay for the equipment and materials needed in the completion of a project. By doing so, proceeds of the loan do not enter the country.

For this year, he said, the country was expected to avail uself of \$300 million to \$500 million worth of structured loans. He is proposing that the amount be reduced for next year.

It was reported earlier that the interagency Development Budget Coordination Committee (DBCC) revised the government's borrowing program for next year to a mix of 70 local and 30 foreign loans, from the original target mix of 64.36.

The reduction in the share of foreign borrowings to the total was meant to temper the rise of the peso. More foreign borrowings could lead to further buildup of the country's dollar holdings, which was seen to result in stronger peso.

Santos said the cut in the share of foreign borrowings should be done by canceling' some structured loans originally proposed for next year.

"About 15 years ago, we (Philippines) needed structured loans because at that time, we didn't even have enough dollars to buy our oil import requirements. This time, however, we don't need so much dollars," he said.

Quoting figures from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, Santos said the country had about \$32 billion in gross international re-

The rise in dollar inflows, from overseas Filipino workers and foreign investors, and the weakening of the dollar resulted in the sharp rise of the peso.

The peso recently broke into the 41 to-adollar territory, and averaged 46.6 to \$1 in January to November. This was higher than the P47-49 \$1 assumed by economic managers when they drafted this year's budget.

# SCTEx seen to open in March next year

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE P21 BILLION SUBIC Clark-Tarlac Expressway will start commercial operation ம் March 2008 as the contractors rush to complete both of the project's two sections, according to the Bases Conversion Development Authority.

BCDA president and chief executive Narciso L. Abaya said that although the con-43.27-kilometer Clark Tarlac section, was expected to be finished within the year, the agency preferred to open both sections of the SCTEx at the same time.

The other section is the 50like Package 2, is expected to cut travel time along each stretch from at least two hours to about half an hour.

"Issues that have contributed to delays in finishing SCTEx has been resolved, including those about interchanges," Abaya said.

Faster movement of goods for some reason.

and people along the Subic-Clark corndor should spur more investments and greater economic development in the region, he added.

Early last November, the BCDA announced that it had awarded to a group that included First Philippine Holdings Corp. the interim contract to operate and maintain the SCTEx.

The contract provides that struction of Package 2, the FPHC and its joint venture partners Egis Road Operation and Tollways Management Corp. would take charge of the SCTEx for six months up to a year starting from the expressway's opening early in 2008.

The BCDA resorted to an km Subic-Clark leg which, interim operator as the bidding for a long-term contract failed twice. Abaya said a third bidding would was planned not later than 2009

Abaya said the BCDA would engage a single service provider for 10 years, unless there would be changes or the contract would be ended

### PhilAm units buy 76% stake in **Primus Finance**

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP Inc.'s PhilAm Savings Bank and Philippine American Life and General Insurance Co have entered into a deal to jointly acquire a 76-percent stake in Primus Finance & Leasing Inc., the local auto financing company of American car giant Ford.

AIG's banking and life insurance units signed the agreement with Ford Credit International Inc. to acquire the latter's controlling stake in Primus Finance as part of a strategy to expand its Philippine presence and to grow PhilAm Bank's loan portfolio, the group said in a statement yesterday.

"This acquisition attests to our commitment to expand our consumer finance operations in the Philippines. The purchase will allow us to significantly strengthen our retail auto loan business and, at the same time, enter the wholesale auto finance mar ket," said Joven Reyes, AIG PhilAm Bank president and CEO.

Under the agreement, Philam Bank will acquire 24.5 percent of the finance company while Philamhfe will own the 51.5 per-

The group declined to disclose the amount involved in the deal but noted that us buy-in would be finalized by January next year, when regulatory approvals are expected to be obtained

Primus Finance was established in 1999 and provides automotive financing to Ford and Mazda dealers throughout the Philippines. It is a part of Ford Motor Credit Company LLC, one of the world's largest automotive finance companies, which has supported the sale of Ford products since 1959

Ford Motor Credit is an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of Ford Motor Co. It provides automotive financing for Ford, Lincoln, Mercury, Jaguar, Land Rover, Mazda and Vo.vo dealers and customers

AIG is a world leader in insurance and financial services, and the leading international insurance organization with operations in more than 130 countries and jurisdictions. It serves commercial, institutional and individual customers through an extensive worldwide property-casualty and life insurance network. In addition, AIG companies are leading providers of retirement services, financial services and asset management around the world.

# Japan businesses oppose planned Epira amendment

By Abigail L. Ho

AS WITH OTHER FOREIGN BUSINESS chambers in the country, the Japanese Chamber of Commerce and Industry of the Philippines Inc. (JCCIPI) has urged Congress not to amend the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001, even appealing to Malacañang to prevent any change in the law.

"We believe that amending Epira now would reverse the gains of your power reforms thus far and endanger investor confidence. Instead, we encourage the government to be stead-

primary objectives of providing a competitive and vibrant electricity industry that can play its role in making the Philippines competitive," JCCIPI president Toshifumi Inami said in a letter to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

He said the JCCIPI welcomed the passage of the Epira in June 2001 as it gave the country's power sector a balanced and stable regulatory environ-

With most of the reforms contained in the law already in progress, he said there was really no need to amend fast with the full and proper imple- the existing law. Instead, the govern-

mentation of the Epira to achieve its ment should just work on implement ing the rest of the provisions that had yet to be fulfilled.

"We were apprised by private stakeholders that most of the reforms are already in progress and, as a result, the structure of the electricity sector is becoming truly more compentive. For instance, the wholesale electricity spot market is fully functioning and the generation sub-sector is steadily drawing a number of new and foreign investors to eventually make up a competitive market," he

The privatization of the genera-

tion assets of National Power Corp. is gaining momentum and can hopefully be replicated with the privatization of Napocor's independent power producer contracts as well," he added.

The Joint Foreign Chambers in the Philippines, of which the JCCIPI was a member, earlier said that if the proposed amendments were being pushed just so retail competition and open access could be declared, it would be better for Congress, the Executive and private sector to just work together to implement the law in its existing form and not change

# Landbank sells bad assets worth \$3.5B

STATE-OWNED LAND BANK of the Philippines has unloaded P3 5 billion worth of bad assets through the Special Purpose Venicle (SPV) framework

In an international auction held last Dec. 12, the bank sold three asset pools—two of which were bagged by French financial institution Calyon while the third was won by local firm Pacific Wide Realty and Development Corp

"This is another feat for the bank in our continuing efforts to dispose of our nonperforming assets," Landbank president Gilda Pico said in a statement on Saturday.

She said the bad assets sold were composed of pieces of commercial and residential property in various parts of the

Ernst and Young Transaction Advisory Services Inc. served as reau of Internal Revenue to the the bank's financial adviser for the transaction.

It was the second international auction held by Landbank using the SPV framework. In 2004, Landbank disposed of P13 5 billion worth of nonperforming loans in what was then considered a landmark transaction for the Philippines in terms of size and number of bidders.

Dorus C. Dumlao

BIR corporate income tax take up 18% reported that the economy

THE GOVERNMENT'S CORPOrate income tax collection posted a double-digit increase in January to October, buoyed by improved corporate earnings and the increase in corporate mcome tax rate from 32 to 35

A report submitted by the Bu-Department of Finance showed that its corporate income tax collection reached P185 billion in the first 10 months of the year, up 18 percent or P28.2 bilhon from P156.8 billion in the same period last year.

In October, alone, the corporate income tax collection rose 12 percent to P14.76 billion, from P13.18 billion in the same month last year.

The government raised the corporate income tax rate from 32 to 35 percent, as mandated by the Value-Added Tax Reform (RVAT) law, in November last

Finance officials said the increase in the collection of corporate income tax was also boosted by higher corporate earnings so far seen this year. Several listed firms, especially the blue-chips, reported income growth to the Securities and Exchange Commission.

The officials said the collection performance was consistent with the better-than-expected performance of the

есопоту The National Economic and Development Authority earlier

grew 7.1 percent in the first three quarters of the year in terms of gross domestic products. This boosted confidence that the official target of 6.1 to 6.7 percent for the whole year would be surpassed

The Neda said the fastest growth was recorded by the services sector, which covered the booming business process outsourcing (BPO) industry. Services grew 8.2 percent year-on-year in the first three quarters, faster than the 6.1 percent recorded in the same period last year.

BIR data showed that of the bision for the period total corporate income tax collection in the first 10 months, P89,453 billion was composed of the companies' own habili-

ties, while the balance was accounted for by income taxes withheld. The Tax Code requires large taxpayers to withhold part of the income tax nabilines of their suppliers.

Despite the increased collection from this sector, the BIR still fell short of its overall tax collection target for the 10month period.

The finance department, mother agency of the BIR, ear. er said the BIR's total tax collection stood at P575.4 billion in January to October, or P54-billion short of its goal of P629.5

The shortfall was recorded in other tax types, including excise tax on sin products, the BIR Michelle V. Remo said

moving forward >



10,000 HECTARES

# Ethanol project in Mindanao to tap CARP land

### Lopez to invest in energy, shipbuilding in Iloilo, Negros

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY-THE LOPEZ FAMILY plans to invest in shipbuilding and energy generation projects in Iloilo and Negros Island

Oscar Lopez, chair of the Lopez group of companies, said in a recent visit here that lloilo had the resources needed to make it big in the shipbuilding industry.

Lopez said on the sidelines of the Iloilo Investment Forum held here late last month that the plan was to build large cargo ships, ranging from 100,000 to 200,000 gross tons.

This would be the first time that the Lopezes would venture into shipbuilding in the 81 years that the Lopez family has been in business, according to Reardo Yatco, vice president for business development of the First Philippine Holdings Corp. (FPHC), one of the holding companies under the Lopez Group.

Started in 1926 by Ilonggo brothers Eugenio Sr. and Fernando Lopez, the group has interests in communication, utilities, power generation and distribution and property and construction, through a number of holding companies.

Yatco, who was brought in by Lopez to scout for possible sites of the project in Iloilo, said the group preferred to tap a foreign partner with experience in shipbuilding.

Lopez also announced the group's mtention to bid for control of the Palinpinon geothermal plant in Valencia town, Negros Oriental

The geothermal plant, consisting of two power stations, is located between the islands of Panay and Cebu. It supplies 60 mw of power to Panay Island.

Last month, the Lopez group took control of PNOC-EDC after the Lopez-led consortium Red Vulcan Holdings Corp. submitted the highest bid at P58.5 billion for the remaining 60-percent government stake in PNOC's geothermal subsiduary.

### By Ronnel W. Domingo

SOUTH BUKIDNON BIOENERGY Inc. has entered into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Agrarian Reform on the cultivation of agricultural land awarded to agranan reform beneficianes.

SBBI said in a statement that the MOU was aimed at setting the groundwork for consolidation of new areas that would be used to produce feedstock for the firm's planned fuel ethanol production facality in Buladnon.

The company said its P4-billion integrated plant would have to be supported by 10,000 hectares of land planted to sugarcane.

The firm added that the plant would provide a market for prospective sugarcane farmers tion component would produce 10

the Kibawe Agro-Industrial Zone in **Bukidnon and North Cotabato** 

Half of the fuel ethanol plant's cooperative cane supply needs would come from agrarian reform beneficiaries and small farmers with underproductive and idle lands, SBBI added.

The facility, which includes a fuel ethanol distillery, would have a capacity of 150,000 liters daily or 45 million liters yearly.

Based on the required minimum 5-percent ethanol-blended gaso..ne under the Biofuels Law of 2007, SBBI's factory-which is expected to start operations in 2010-would provide volume equivalent to 15 percent of the country's ethanol supply needs.

Also, the facility's power genera-

within the 25-kilometer radius of megawatts of electricity through cogeneration, 4 MW of which would be sold to the local electric-

Last October, the Board of investments granted tax incentives and

other perks to the SBBI project. According to the BOI, SBBI's venture was qualified for incentives as it would help make available cleaner gasoline.

Ethanol, which would be obtained from processing sugar cane, helps lessen the consumption of gasoline as it is blended with fuel to produce a mix that burns cleaner.

SBBI is a joint venture between Green Renewable Holdings Inc. and BronzeOak Philippines, which is in turn a partnership between United Kingdom's BronzeOak and sugar magnate Jose Maria T. Zabaleta.

# Aboitiz holds off payment of real property taxes, fees

By Villamor Visaya Jr. Inquirer Northern Luzon

SANTIAGO CITY—SN-ABOITIZ POWER INC., operator of the 360 megawatt Magat dam hydroelectric power plant, has decided to suspend payment of its real property taxes and business fees here until a boundary dispute between Ifugao and Isabela is settled

Rodo.fo Azanza, representative of SN-Aboinz, a partnership between Statkraft Norway and About Equity Ventures Inc., said the firm was "very much the court declares what province was entitled to receive the money.

Azanza said the amount of taxes and fees that it should pay could not yet be quantified because it has yet to receive final assessments from the provinces.

Officials of Isabela and Ifugao want a Lista in Ifugao and Dallao in Cordon, Isabela.

50-50 sharing of fees

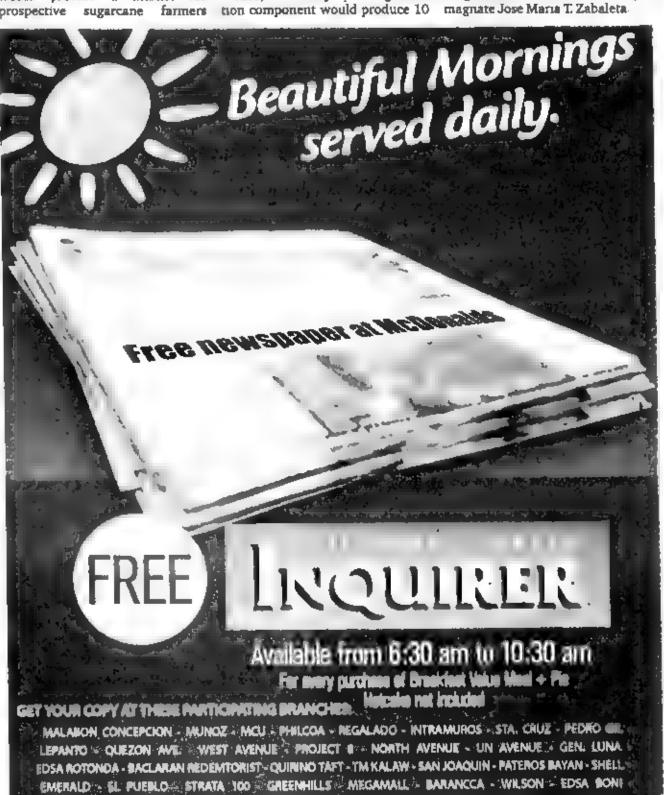
Isabela and Ifugao claimed they were entitled to the taxes and fees as some of the power plant's turbines fall under their jurisdiction.

Antonio Ramos, SN-Aboitiz special adviser and construction supervisor, said the firm would resurvey the Isabela-Ifugao boundary to help settle the dispute

Napocos, former operator of the power plant, paid at least P29 million each to Isabela and Ifugao as their share of the franchise tax as provided by a 2001 agreement.

Azanza said, however, that despite the suswilling to immediately pay" the taxes once pension of payments, SN-Aboutz has been putting one centavo a kilowatt-hour of sold power into energy regulation fund, which would be given to the Department of Energy.

He said the firm released an initial P2 million to support three development and infrastructure projects in Diada in Nueva Vizcaya, Alfonso



IDSA IT CENTER CUBAO ALIMALI FARMERS - KAMIAS - METROLANE - MARCOS HIGHWAY - ANTIPOLOS

C & P MARIKINA - EASTWOOD - KATIPUNAN - VISAYAS AVE - MATALINO - TOMAS MORATO - EDSA PANAY -BUENCIA - EVANGELISTA - AYALA MAT - PEOPLE SUPPORT - MUNTI CITYHALL - LAS PINAS - KABIHASNAN -TIMES - AIRPORT ROAD - BLICAT PALANYAG - ALABANG - SOUTHMALL - NORTHSATE FASTBYTES - JP RIZAL -PACO PRO MAKATI AVE LUBERTAD HOUDAY PLAZA - BANKMER KINGSWOOD - FORT BONI 32ND ST

Get a chance to

win a FORTUNER

when you buy an

INNOVA

yalel for Matro Marilla albuae (ng) Proping Maring, Optivoga 28, 2007 s January 25, 2005.

Get a chance to win a PRADO

when you buy a

### Cordillera attracts investments

By Delmar Cariño

Inquirer Northern Luson

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET— CORDILLERA'S plan to become North Luzon's fruit, flower, coffee and vegetable basket will get a needed boost from the completion of two major road networks here, a top agriculture official said here on Friday.

These are the Halsema Highway and the Bontoc-Tabuk-Lugbuagan Road, which the government hopes to finish to the tune of P2.3 billion before 2010

The roads would allow the region to drastically cut the time it takes, to deliver its fruits and vegetables to the Metro Manila

The province supplies close to 75 percent of Metro Man.la's vegetables.

Roy Imperial, North Luzon Agribusmess Quadrangle (NLAQ) director, said the near

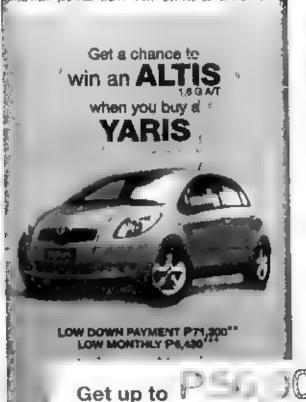
completion of two major road networks in the region would bring in more investments to the region.

"The next five years will be crucial for the Cordinera because investments are moving from highly urbanized centers to the provinces where there are resources to be tapped for agribusiness," he said.

The NLAQ is one of the super regions that President Macapagal-Arroyo had envistoned to bring development to the countryside in her 2004 State of the Nation Ad-

The construction of tramlines, cold storage facilities and processing centers in Benguet would play a crucial role in gaining for the region more investment points, he said.

"Benguet's role in the next few years will be crucia. The completion of more farm-tomarket roads wal tell a lot on the development of its vegetable industry," he said



Get a chance to win an INNOVA when you buy an AVANZA

大大大大大 经实际的现在分词 医皮肤性 医皮肤性 医大大线



LOW DOWN PAYMENT P77,800\*\* LOW MONTHLY P7,166

**TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS** 

for the Yans A. & M. I. Aras, Avenza 1.5 G A/T & M/T, Innova Gas variants, and P s. 000 for all Insuva Diesel variants. Not applicable to Fortuner purchases.

and the state of t

Also get a chance to win a CAMRY 2 G A/T when you buy an ALTIS . LOW DOWN PAYMENT P72,300\*\* . LOW MONTHLY P6,579\*\*\*

-- to se openie provinger an Year 1,6 MT. Ann 1,6 J MT. And 26 1,5 G MT. Innove 2,5 J MT, Fortunar 4x2 6 2,7 Sm AT
--- to to OP 72 receipts or Year 1,5 MT Abin - 6 J MT. Asing 1,5 G MT, Innove 2,0 J MT. not 60 to DP 72 months or Yarts 1.6 M/T Altis - 6 a M/T. At 1411 80% LEE (II) receives, Fortunar 4x2 III 2.7 Otto A/T

DOWN PAYMENT #135,360°\* MONTHLY #15,822"\*\*\* LOW DOWN PAYMENT P78,300° LOW MONTHLY P7,006 INTEREST on our great financing packages For specific financing terms only. Valid if down payment and monthly amortization is paid in full Financing is subject to TFS approval This does not apply to Fortuner purchases. See System for details. Per 1711-NCP. Perroll No. 0040 System of \$500.

# People, Events Products

# Illam posts best finish in 35 years

League Association of Marula, or Illam, outdid itself last season, having had its best ever finish in its 35year history.

Three teams, the Illam Major Girls, Junior Boys and Philippine Big Girls, swept the regionals and went on to represent not just the Philippines but the entire Asia-Pacific region at the World Series in the United States While all three teams did their country proud, the Illam Junior Boys ex-

THE INTERNATIONAL LITTLE celled and swept the International Division before narrowly losing to Hawali in the World Series finals.

This unprecedented success would not have been possible without the great dedication of the players and their coaches and managers, the heartfelt support of the many families involved and, of course, the unstinting support of Illam's corporate sponsors.

The Big League Girls were backed by First Philippine Hold-

ings, Enervon C/Unilab, PCSO, Meralco, Tadeco, P.JL Group of Companies, Insular Life, OOCL and Directory Philippines Corp.

The Junior Boys, meanwhile, were supported by the Presidential Management Staff/Office of the President, Pet One and Suy Sing.

The Major Girls drew strength from Stradcom, Dei Monte, ABS-CBN Foundation, Ayala Land, ATR Kim Eng, Jollibee, China Airlines, Tyke Rack Inc, Doris Ho and Suy



JOEY PEPPERONI OPENS AT ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA

Joey Pepperoni specializes in contemporary Italian cuising with a fittingly delectable twist. Its signature dishes are made of the freshest ingredients and are thoroughly prepared to suit even the most discriminating palate. Very reasonably priced, and yet offering a winning fusion of tasteful variety, excellent service and a hearty dining experience, Joey Pepperoni has rapidly become a hit among working urbanites, families and students alike. Seen at the grand opening of Josy Pepperoni at Robinsons Place Manila is Boy II Quizon, who led the opening caremomes. Joey Pepperoni's core team was also present as it inaugurated the first mall-based outlet. Joey Pepperoni is located at Level 4, Robinsons Place Manila. For inquiries, call 363-6737

### Exatech opens new showroom at TriNoma

EXATECH INC, PHILIPPINE DIStributor of world-class Whirlpool, GlemGas, and Fujidenzo home and commercial appliances, recently announced the opening of its newest showroom at the TriNoma mall named "Kitchen Excellence by Exatech".

TriNoma, short for Triangle North Mall, is located at Edsa corner North Avenue in Quezon City.

According to Exatech Inc marketing manager Joy Catils, "We're excited about the opening of Kitchen Excellence by Exatech, which is a great

With the opening of this showroom, our products will be available and accessible to more customers in Ouezon City." "So for those who are planning to

do a makeover of their kitchens or simply planning to purchase a brand new home or commercial appliance. the Exatech showroom at TriNoma is the best place to visit. Customers can expect the best possible deals, prices, and excellent customer service at the showroom," Catiis said.

Located at the ground floor of Tri-

Noma, the Exatech showroom features some of the newest and latest kitchen products. such as refrigerators and freezers, cooking ranges, microwave ovens, and

едцір-

destination for your kitchen needs. ment. Also available are washing machines, dryers, and split-type airconditioners, among other appli-

All products bear the worldrenowned Whirlpool, GlemGas, and Fundenzo brand names.

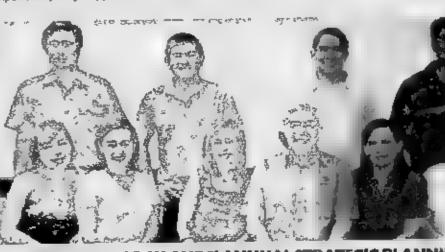
A trusted global brand, Whirlpool is a leading manufacturer of major home appliances. Whirlpool products are known for their mnovative features, state-of-the-art technology, efficiency, durability, and design.

A name trusted by culinary professionals, GlemGas from Italy is reputed for its highly efficient cooking apphances, which are exported to Europe, Australia, United States, and Asia

Fujidenzo is a premiere name in affordable, high-quality home and commercial appliances manufactured using Japanese technology.

Products at the Exatech showroom are available through cash or card purchases. According to Exatech, customers can look forward to promos, premium items and discounts for every purchase.

For more information on the Exatech showroom at TriNoma, customers can call 712-0535.



### CARTRIDGE WORLD ISLANDS' ANNUAL STRATEGIC PLANNING

Cartridge World Islands Philippines Inc held its annual strategic planning session on Nov. 24 at KFC Jupiter Branch. In attendance were all its Philippine franchisees (back row, from left) Ced Ramirez, (Pasong Tamo), Ken Chung (Garnet), JC Mercado (Leviste), Cocoy Mercado

(Shaw) Front row, from left. Cez Ramirez, Gene Chung, Babylyn and Bruce Newfield, Mercy Villanueva (Sucat), and Birn Mercado. For tranchising inquiries, call Bruce Newfield at 893-7012 or log on to www.cartridgeworld.com ph

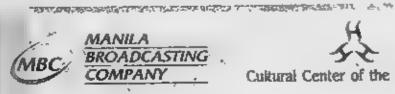
Pacific Internet launches Fourth Quarter Blast

PACIFIC INTERNET, THE LARGEST TELCO-Independent Internet Communications Service Provider by geographic reach in the Asia Pacific region, has just launched its yearend promo-Fourth Quarter Blast. The Fourth Quarter Blast is a rewards program targeting all new customers of Pacific Internet Philippines for wired and wireless leased lines of 256kbps and above, Optimaxx variants, and other products bundled with leased lines such as Sentinel and Coloc. This promotion is

ongoing until Jan. 31, 2008. Various exciting premium Hems such as a Digicams, WiFi switches, taptops, Cisco routers, Jollibee gift certificates and free one-month subscriptions await new customers when they subscribe to regular or premium plans of Pacific Internet for the above services. New Pacific Internet customers will receive the premium Items within two weeks after payment of the initial tees for their subscriptions and the submis-

sion of corresponding forms.







Cultural Center of the Philippines









DECEMBER 18 TO 22 at MBC CCP area SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES:-

Dec. 16 - 22 : MISA DE GALLO

**PANUNULUYAN & GRAN BELEN** 

Joseph and Mary's search for the place where Baby Jesus will be born to culminate at CCP front lawn with 1,000 VOICE CHOIR

Dec. 18 - 22 : ILAW NG PASKO (LANTERN FLOAT PARADE)

> HIMIG NG PASKO (CHILDREN'S CHOIR CONTEST)

TUGTOG NG PASKO (NIGHTLY BAND CONCERT):

Dec. 18 - 6 CYCLE MIND

Dec. 21 - SPONGE COLA Dec. 22 - SANDWICH AND IMAGO

Dec. 19 - KAMIKAZEE Dec. 20 - PAROKYA NI EDGAR



Dec. 18









Christmas Bazaars

and the court of the state of t

me and address of

Company/Employer

SHINRYO (PHILIPPINES)

845 A. Amaiz Ave., Makati City

COMPANY, INC.

ASL LOGISTICS

WORLDWIDE INC.

504 Phoenix Bldg.,

Intramuros, Manifa

24/7 CUSTOMER

PHILIPPINES, INC.

8/F Insular Life Building,

Ayala Ave., Makati City

LEASING CO., INC.

Suite 509 FEA Bldg., 305-306 Dasmarinas St., Binondo, Marria

Quezon City

Quezon City

Quazon City

WATERFRONT CONTAINER

RP-SAKURA INTERNATIONAL

JAN KAN SOURCING, INC.

Valencia Hills, N. Domingo St.,

JAN KAN SOURCING, INC.

Valencia Hills, N. Domingo St.,

JANKAN SOURCING, BIC.

Tower D, Valencia Condo.,

Valencia Hills, N. Domingo St.,

CHO! GARDEN SEAFOOD &

CHO! GARDEN SEAFOOD &

CHO! GARDEN SEAFOOD &

CHOLGARDEN SEAFOOD &

CHO! GARDEN SEAFOOD & SHARKSAN RESTAURANT CORP.

SHARKSFIN RESTAURANT CORP.

SHARKSFIN RESTAURANT CORP.

SHARKSFIN RESTAURANT CORP.

No. 12 Annapolis St. cor

Pardue St., San Juan City

No. 12 Annapolis St. cor Purdue St., San Juan City

No. 12 Annapolis St. cor.

Purdue St., San Juan City

No. 12 Annapolis St. cor

Purdue St., San Juan City

No. 12 Annapolis St. cor

eTELECARE GLOBAL

**eTELECARE GLOBAL** SOLUTIONS, INC.

**eYELECARE GLOBAL** 

SOLUTIONS, INC.

31/F Cyberone Bidg.,

Rm, 306 Herald Bidg.,

Rm. 306 Herald Bldg.,

WELLBEINGLOOM, INC.

**BUG KYOUNG RESTAURANT** 

Adriatico St., Malata, Manifa

No. 2351 Aurora Blvd.,

31/F Cyberone Bldg.,

Eastwood City Bagumbayan,

Eastwood City, Bagumbayan,

Eastwood City, Bagumbayan,

REYES TRAVEL CONSULTANCY

REYES TRAVEL CONSULTANCY

SOLUTIONS INC.

Quezon City

Quezon City

Quezon City

61 Muralla St.,

61 Muralia St.,

Pasay City

Stall 1 & 2, G/F 555 Dakota Mansion,

Intramuros, Manie

Intramuros, Manife

31/F Cyberone Stdg.,

Purdue St., San Juan City

SHARKSFIN RESTAURANT CORP.

Tower D, Valencia Condo.

Tower D. Valencia Condo.,

Marcantile Insurance Bidg., Am.302, Gen. Luna.cor Beateno St., tritramuros, Manda

Recoletos St.,

One Corporate Plaza,

Rms. 403-406

DED TOF FIREMELA

Vica-President for

Operation and

Engineering

Manager

President

Owner's

Representative

Sales Manager

Marketing

Consultant

General Manager

Assistant Manager

Cook

Cook

Cook

Chef

Client Menager

**Customer Service** 

Associate

Language

Consultant

Foreign Consultant

Foreign Consultant

Supervisor

General Manager

Republic of the Philippines

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

National Capital Region

DY Int'l Bidg., 1850 San Mercelino cor. General Malver St., Maiate, Manila

Name of Foreign Nationa/Chizenship

Katsuki Takahama

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S

FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Japanese

Byung Jo Kim

Jean-Marc Philippe

Michel Hauducceut

John Boon Wee

American

Di Wang

Chinasa

Manish Ramniklai Vaya

Nimesh Kumar

Dhirailaí Solanid

Najarali Sunsara

Xiansong Kong

Weiteng Wen

Wai Lun Leung

No Kwar Lam

Sai Po Tsang

Ralph Jude Devedoss

Mirelile Stylollard

Cecilla Kokubu

Youngthang Yourn

Jongyun Jeong

Gheon Kong

Hye Jung Back (W/O PARK)

Argentinian

Когвал

Korean

Koraan

French

Chinese

Chinese

Chinese

Chinesa

Indian

Indian

Chinese

Korean



### Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Maynlla, Pilipinas

As a supering supplied to the supplied of the

at a see The sale of the 25 to 25 of a

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for

Name of Project / Brief Description	Supply and delivery of one (1) set Platinum Tray with 61 cups per BSP specifications
Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)	P 4,950,000.00
Delivery Period	Per BSP Terms of Reference

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar requirement awarded and completed from Y2002 to present amounting to at least fitty percent (50%) of the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of Republic Act No. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule		
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	Starting 18 December 2007		
2. Pre-bid Conference	04 January 2008; 4:00 P.M.		
Opening of Bids -	22 January 2008, 2:00 P.M.		
4. Bid Evaluation	These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods allowed in the implementing Rules & Regulations (IFFI-A)		
5. Post-qualification			
6. Notice of Award	of R.A. No. 9184 dated 10 Jenuary 2003, as amended.		

Bid documents will be available only to prespective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,475.00.

The BSP assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the

The BSP reserves the right to reject any or all bid proposals, or declars the bidding a fallure, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

> (Sgd.) MELPIN A. GONZAGA Vice-Chairman

(PDI-Dec. \$8, 2007)

Standard Form Number SF-6003-05



Delivery Period

Republic of the Philippines Department of Health CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT-CARAGA

Butuan City Pizamo Street, Corner Nama Road Tel. # (085) 342-52-08/342-5867 / Fex. 225-2970

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Health-Carage, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/ manufacturers/ distributors/ contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

REPAIR & RENOVATION OF CHO-OFFICE Name of Project BUILDING : DOH-CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT-Location

CARAGA RENOVATION OF BUILDING Brief Description PhP 6,500,000.00

Approved Budget For the Contract : 180 CD Contract Duration : MARCH 2006

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Esgibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/las" criteria. Postqualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is tisted, as follows:

	Activities	Schedule
П	ssuance of Bid Documenta	January 6-15, 2008
2.	Pre-bld Conference	January 18, 2008
3.	Submission of Letters of Intent and Application for Eligibility (If single-stage bidding is used, delete this activity)	January 1-7, 2008
4.	Opening of Bids	January 30, 2008
5.	Bid Evaluation	February 1-7, 2006
6.	Post-qualification	February 1 7, 2006
7.	Notice of Award	February 8-15, 2008

For single-stage bidding:

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-retundable amount of Five Thousand Pesos Only (PhP5,000.00) to the Department of Health - Center for Health Development - Caraga Cashier Section

The Department of Health - Center for Health Development - Caraga assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnity bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by

(Sgd.) FLORMINDA B. TEJANO, DPA **BAC Chairman** 

(PDI-Dec. 18 4 25, 2007)

VICTORIAS



### **NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS**

TO ALL STOCKHOLDERS:

The Annual Stockholders' Meeting of VICTORIAS MELLING COMPANY, INC. ("VIEC") will be held on Tuesday. 05 February 2008, at 8 chock in the coming, at Painways Direing Room, Meeting Golf & Country Club, Hervard Road, Forbes Park, Maketi City

The Agends of the meeting will be as follows -

- Call in Order Certification of Notice to Stockholders and Presence of Quorum. Approval of the Minutes of the Stockholders, Meeting held on 06 February 2007
- Presentation of the Annual Report
  Relification of the Previous Acts and Proceedings of the Spand of Directors and Corporate
- Amendment of the Article III of The Corporation's Articles of Incorporation
- Election of Members of the Board of Directors'

S. Other Marters
10. Adjournment

Minutes of the last Regular Stockholders. Maeting and resolutions of the Board of Directors from 06 February 2007 will be eveleble for extendation during office hours at the Office of the Corporate Secretary focated at Vitanueve Gebionza & de Santos Law Offices, 20/F 136 Corporate Center, 138 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Mekali City

Stockholders who will not, are unevalable to, or do not expect to attend the menting in person may, at their option, designate (heir authorized representatives by menns of a PROSY which should be submitted in Arty. Sentiago Y. Sebtonate, it, at the Ollion of the Corporate Secretary located at Vitanueve Sabionas 6 on Santos can Officets 20/1-138 Corporate Center, 133 Valero Sirest, Selectio Vitanueve Sabionas (A. Vicencio-Rodriguez at ViCANCO Compound, Victorias City. Negros

Occidental, or to Fidelity Stock Transities, lite, at Ground Flour, PHILEX Sulliding, 27 Briston Comer February Streets, Pasig City, Metro Merilla, and later than 25 January 2606 at 5 o'clock pure.

Cashy stockholding of record an of 5 o'clock p.m. of 15 January 2005 shall be estime to vote at this meeting.

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE CORPORATION IS NOT SOLICITING PROXIES.

With respect to the nominations and stections of all directors, pursuent to Section 4, Article VI and Section 8, Article VII of the Amended By-Laws, 2009; complete the Normalion. Remainstant & Complete their Committee and the Corporate Secretary at the following actinesses not later than 5 o'clock pure of 20 December 2007.

NOMINATION, REMUNERATION, & COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OF THE SOARC OF DIRECTORS VICTORIAS MILLING COMPANY ONC cio Vitariueva Gabionza & de Santos Law Officas. 20/F 139 Valero Street, Salcedo Villege, Makab City

> ATTY SANTIAGO T GABIONZA, JR. Corporate Secretary
> Vibaruses Galboriza & de Santos Law Offices
> 2015 135 Valero Stoud, Salcedo Vibage, Mahari City

All nominations should include (I) signature of the positiviting stackholder (II) acceptance and conformity of the nominate. (iii) curroulum vitar of the nominate, (iii) a statement that the nominate has all the qualifications as set forth in the Corporation's Massack of Corporate Generations. Section 39 of the Secti

For the convenience in registering your attendance, please present any form of identification, such as driver's itumise, pessport, voter's I.D., Social Security System Mumber Card or Tarphyer's Identification Number Card. Your duty designated proxy to required to present a copy of the duty executed proxy lone. Registration will start at 7-95 a.m. and will close at 8-90 a.m.

(Sgd.) SANTIAGO T. GABIONZA, JR. Corporate Secretary

(PDI-Osc. 18, 2007)

### AY URVAN ESCAPAUI 10 HOURS

P1,800 WITH DRIVER 7.070.0 **0921349717**II

### WE BUY of HIGH PRICE ROLEX HIS & HERS Watch Center 5546593 5897041 0917-8473744 oom 803 Manila Pavilion Hotel and GoldCrest Bidg.

Gloriette-2 Maketi



### Matuvatuva National HS batch '82 grand reunion

MATUYATUYA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BATCH '82 OF MATUYATUYA, Marinduque will hold its grand reunion with a theme "25 years Na Po Kam?" on Friday, Dec. 28 at Matuyatuya National High School. Please join and participate in this blissful and meaningful occasion, and reminisce the good old days with its former classmates. For more info, call the following: Joey Valenzuela at 0919-5241406 and Leo Fidelino at 0918-3712521

Eshapahaphanakanien --

### Republic of the Philippines

TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES - TAGUIG CAMPUS Km 14 East Service Rd., South Superhighway, Western Biculan, Tagung City Tel. / Facc (02) 323-2457; 838-96-89

### INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID Janitorial Service

Interested parties may avail of the Bid Documents at the Procurement Office in a non-refundable amount of P2,000.00 to be paid in cash.

Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at the Conference room, Office of the Campus Director on December 31, 2007, 9:30 A.M.

> (Sgd.) DR. EDGAR L GAY-YA Chairman **Bids & Awards Committee**

(PDI - December 18, 2007)

# OBITUARIES



### Dr. Jose Bunao Cena

Peacefully Journal his Creator December 16, 2007 at the age of 65.

His bereaved wife Rebecca: children (f) Bernadette, Joseph Moses, Jose Emmanuel; brothers and sisters, (1) Tomas, Mclania, Consoladora, Cecilio Jr. and Julian request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose

His remains lie in state at the Our Lady of the Poor Chapel, Casamiro Village Phase 1, Pomplona, Las Piñas City.

Interment will be on Thursday, December 20, 2007 at Sternity Memorial Park, Baccor, Cavite. after the 2:00 p.m. Mass.

—nernorronnusurron

fitting tribute to your departed loved one. Always caring. INQUIRER OBITUARIES

An obituary with a picture can be a

### **OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:**

Copy of Death Certificate ● Any identification document (i.D.)

### In Memory of Our Beloved

### DON VICENTE CHUA

on his 32nd Death Anniversary on December 19, 2007

Masses will be offered on this day at the following churches:

Immaculate Conception Cathedral 6:00 AM Pasig City ...... Most Holy Redeemer Parish

St. Francis Parish Church 7:00 AM Shaw Blvd. Greenhills ...... Mary the Queen Parish ..... 6:00 PM Greenhills, San Juan .

Brixton Hill, Araneta Ave., Q.C.

Christ the King

of his soul.

Green Meadows Ave., Q.C. ..... 6:00 PM His family requests relatives, friends and the pious readers to join them in prayers for the eternal repose

6:30 AM

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director



(PDI - Dec. 18, 3007)

### ANNOUNCEMENT \*\* TO OUR VALUED ADVERTISERS

### PDI Kalaw branch

has been transferred to:

G/F Traveller's Life Bldg., 490 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila (in front of National Library)

To serve your advertising needs, please call 523-5570 (Trunk Line) loc. 115 or 116 528-0213 (Direct Line)



Lami Lamy Open House on vec. 20 (Inv.), Dec. 24 (Fridend Dec. 22 (Set.), Semito (Open),

it ma Grandall Excellent stomusom. Out Grandall thingstown like the country of the Logary l Valoral Makadlana



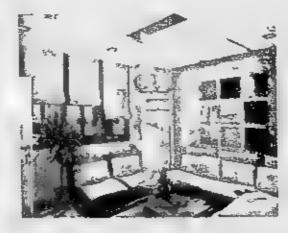
Play-inendly

Foodie Intendição



# GREENBELT EXCELSIOR





At Greenbelt Becelsior, experience Makati's glamorous Greenbelt district in a friendly new light. Have intimate knowledge of the city's most charming secrets. From a carefully planned network of pedestrian streets and the fastest routes to work. To a multitude of classy shops and restaurants and exciting leisure offerings. And in the comfort of your lavish home, discover first-rate fitness amenities perfect for healthy recreation.

Whether you're getting around, getting ahead or simply basking in the luxury of your privileged lifestyle, Greenbelt Excelsior makes each day infinitely satisfying.



Holiday Season Special Gift

P 2,000 a triotrica

Down payment
Lump sum payment

Interest payment

Choose from executive studios to three-bedroom suites pre-furnished with home appliances and dining/bedroom sets.

Greenbell Chancellor / Greenbelt Excelsion Showroom and Information Centre (Open daily from 9 am to 10 pm) \* E-mail: mcbd-salesservices@megaworldcorp.com
For inquiries, please call (632) 856-4220 / (632) 856-4221 \* Cell No. (0915) 313-7409

Joint Venture Pertner

XXX

The CP Group

MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

IN THIS ISSUE **Your health** is your concern/C4





MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS . TUESDAY FITNESS & WEDNESDAY 280 & THURSDAY FOOD & FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

# How to fall in love with exercise

By Mitch Felipe Contributor

Y THIS TIME, YOU may already have a list of New Year's resolutions and, at the top, would probably be one on exercise.

It has been observed and studied that people always find it easy to start something, but find it a challenge to continue.

When career responsibilities, family obligations and personal issues come your way, you use the most popular justification for inactivity, "I have no time."

You might want to work out, but you just cannot find time for it. Or maybe you really do not like the idea of exercising since you think it is hard and you do not see any need for it right now.

When you are in love, you do whatever it takes to make time for the other person. You fall in love for several reasons, such as to feel satisfied or to have fun-

The motivation to find time is so high that a busy schedule can be fixed at once or a favorite late-night show can be missed just to be with the someone that inspires you.

But when it comes to exercise, you always find a list of things to do to delay or skip the activity.

### Motivation

So focus on what motivates you to act on something. Find out why you delay or why you do not make time for exercise and then find ways to fall in love with st.

Choose to do easier and more convenient activities.

I often observe people using the increased self-worth. escalator, even if it is crowded, in--- stead of the stairs. There is already time and means to move. But maybe make exercise an easy thing to do.

Exercise will be easier day by day



shortcuts to getting fit and strong. If you decide to start walking today and then do it consistently, a year from now you might find jogging 30 minutes a day the easiest form of

Do it one step at a time and stop extreme thinking patterns. Once you decide, it should be a lifestyle and allow room for errors that will let you learn and grow.

Choose activities that will give you visible results in less time.

Why do some people with money choose surgery or expensive diet of physical activity?

When you do not see results at once, you think a physical activity is not worth your time and effort. You able. are probably just focused on one aspect, like how to remove extra flab in your turnmy.

Make realistic goals and focus on the numerous benefits of exercise that will be developed in time like weight loss, improved muscle tone, the opportunity to meet new people, reduced tension, elevated mood, improved coping ability and

Implement activities that are manageable.

In time management books and you are not aware how you can seminars, it is always mentioned that people tend to prioritize things that are urgent and unimportant

if you start gradually. There are no due to lack of proper planning. Important but not urgent things, like exercise, are usually the last to get attended to.

Maybe you are not yet alarmed enough to think you need to work out because you know you are still okay. But why wait for the time when you've gotten fat and you've developed health problems?

Urgent and important things like exercising to live longer and to prevent coronary heart disease, hypertension as well as low back problems should be given time.

Whatever schedule you have pills over three to five hours a week right now, think of how you can incorporate movement to your daily routine. If you start to plan as early as now, exercise will be manage-

> If you think exercise only involves going to the gym and you are a busy mother, well, change your mind-set. Playing with kids and doing household chores are considered physical activities.

Go for enjoyable activities that you are capable of doing.

A study published in Medicine and Science in Sports showed that most people engaged in long-term physical activity because they found a sense of fun or happiness.

The enjoyment of physical activity was explained in the Journal of Humanistic Psychology, When you are competent enough to perform a

physical activity, enjoyment and satisfaction can be experienced. When your skills are madequate for the challenges of an activity, anxiety occurs, but when your skills are greater than the challenges, boredom takes place.

Failure to start exercise programs may stem from your perception that ments are achieved you are not fit enough or you are too old to do it, without even try-

ternatives like yoga, core training and light weight training. To maintain interest over time, increase the level of difficulty when improve-

Explore activities that will suit

your age, body type, fitness level

and interest. If you belong to the sentor group, choose safer exercise al-

B-mail the author at mitchfetipe@gmail.com

# MEDICard, The Healthcare I. Deserve!

### What are the emergency measures to take in case of firecracker injury?

Treat and monitor the victim's ABC and D's (Airway, Breathing, Circulation and Defibrillation). Always expect breating problems if the victim's burns are to the face or if the victim has been exposed to hot gases or smoke. Control the bleeding and remove all jewelry from the burned area as swelling may develop rapidly. Apply cool water to the affected area or submerge in cool water (do not use see or ice water) and remove clothing gently from the affected area but don't remove clothes that are sticking to the skin. Cover the eres with dry, sterile dressings; if large areas are affected cover it with clean & dry sheets. Do not break blisters or apply continents. Treat for shock and most important is to bring the patient to the nearest emergency room for antitetanus propylaxis.



Dr. Albert Ceter Feller Jr. provides at with this week's management of Firecracker superies. Do. Jun, as he is commonly addressed by potients, had his training for Sports Medicine at University of Cincinnati and he niso went to Seoul National Dewersity Bundang Hospital in Seoul. Korea for his training in Shoulder Arthroscopy. He is a

fellow of the Philippine Orthopaedic Association, a diplomate of The Philippine Board of Orthopsedic and a member of the Philippine Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine. Dr. Jun spends his five time with his family or playing golf every weekends. ALEDICard mambers may would for his consultations at Lips blodix bledical Center every Tuenday and Friday 1-5pm and every Monday and Saturday 9-12 noon of Doutel Merculo Medical Center.

MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Monteys: amovers questions on health through the est

expertise of MEDICard's according according specialists. Write to Dr. Nicky or E-mail him of olyvis medicumpakits, casu for your impointes our health mosters

# Promo on new skin procedure

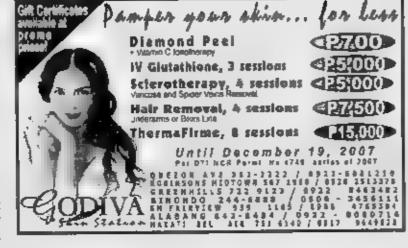
BE AT YOUR BEST this Christmas season and beyond through St. Luke's Dermatology Center (DermCen) Tenor introductory promo that has been extended until Dec.

... After the fourth Tenor RF session, cuents will be entitled to a 50-percent discount that they can use until March 31, 2008.

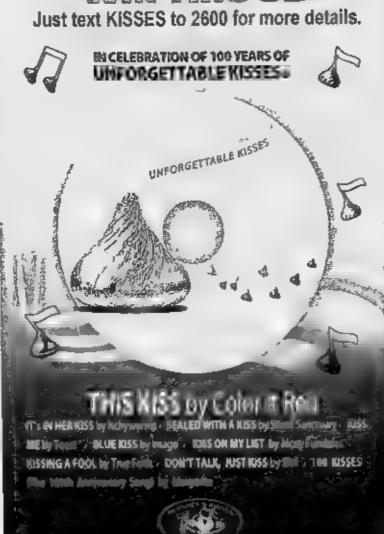
Tenor RF is DermCen's latest equipment for body contouring skincare management. St. Luke's DermCen is the on-· ly skin chnic in the country that uses Tenor RF's newest RF Pixel to refine texture and minimize scars.

The Dermatology Center is part of St. Luke's three centers of excellence. The AWSM Centers of Excellence advance a multidisciplinary approach to enhance total well-being inside out. AWSM stands for aesthetic, weight and skin management

The three centers are dermatology, aesthetic surgery, and obesity and weight management, located at Cathedral 12/R Heights Building Complex, St. Luke's Medical Center; 7230101/0301,



wan this ce





MAKATI · ORTIGAS · TOMAS MORATO · BINONDO · ALABANG · SHAW · CONGRESSIONAL · PAMPANGA · CEBLI

No of LA SH PROP



BY JESS ABRERA AND KAYANG GINAWA AKONG. Hmm...PWEDE KONG GAWING X'MAS WREATH! DECOR DITO SA WALL?

BY PM. JUNIOR **PUGAD BABOY** SABI NI ERAP E HINDI NA DAM S'YA TATAKBO PARA SA DARAT SI BINAY NA LANG ANG PILIIN NG DEOGISYON KAYA LAKB DAM PAG NANALO YA NASA PUBLIC BIE SYA E HINDINA KAIL ANGANG PALITAN
YUNG MGA HIGH
CHAIR NI GLORIA SA
MALACARANG. NGAYON E PARA SUPORTAHAN AND NA KANDIDATO PARA PACKAPANGULO . SINUMANS TATAKED PRESIDENTE . PAREHO KAYA SILA SA OPOSISYON . NI GLORIA NA WALANG BINAYS ISANG SALITA?

BY JIM DAVIS GARFIELD BESSIE'S HOOF IS HEALING NICELY DOC BOY GOT KICKED IN THE HEAD BY A COW LAST WEEK, BUT WE WERE LUCKY HAPPY HOLIDAYB, SON. THINGS ARE FINE HERE ON THE FARM. WILL THOSE COWS NEVER LEARN?

8Y JERRY SCOTT BABY BLUES ONE OF THESE WHY? DANK WE'RE GONALA FLANE FO WEED CUT SOME OF OUR TREE DENAMENTS SAS GAG WHAT? WHY??

ATOMO AND WEBOY







LOVEKNOTS HINDI NATULOY ANG JEEPNEY STRIKE AWOL



KIKO MACHINE

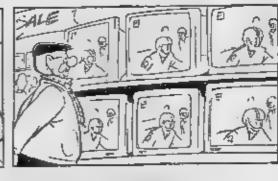


HAMAN SUNG KAMPANSA LABAN SA EXTOR FRONKST OF MATIN O SORI, MEN! KASI MA BIMATARPOLI KO E DI BIG SABININ

BY MANIX ABRERA







8Y DANIEL SHELTON

**ACROSS** Twitch

1 Sept. Comment of the State of the Sept.

Male sibs 8 Laconian city 14 in the past

15 Volcanic flow 16 Director Ron. 17 Band member off the wagon?

19 Visions 20 Japanese **TOPTION** 

21 Magnate's purview

22 Ameigamate 23 Wood and anil 25 Statuesque 27 Fill completely 28 Romanov title

29 Computer code 30 Homer's exclamation 32 Streamlet

34 Compass dir. 35 Besmirch 38 Bad toupee bargain for narcotics?

40 Comic Skelton 41 Greek letter 42 Mild Dutch cheese 43 Training room

45 Large fishing hooks 47 French seas 49 Formerly,

formerly 53 Countertenor 54 Nota \_ (note

well) 55 Aver 56 Slacks off 56 More austere 60 Lack of vigor 61 Card game for

tundra

13 Circulars

21 Ghastly

18 Toned down

24 Some railroad

employees

28 Told a whopper

28 Heavy sound

29 Accomplice

31 Raw minerals

33 Falls behind

37 Heyerdahl's

favorile

potable?

Hippomenes

36 Loser to

strippers? 62 Some Dutch genra paintings 89 Landed

64 J. Lynna's rock group 65 Really working 66 Sichian volcano 67 German article

**DOWN** 1 Birthplace of St. Paul

2 Tropical Itzard

12/18/07 By Robert A. Doll Hettleeburg, MS

Monday's Puzzie Solved 3 Choose a side FESTS HANO1 ATOM 4 Trumpet blast 5 Indian prince SHOTTHESHER FF 6 Humpty-MERGENINTER PUT Dumpty's kin SWATTE'R'E 7 Patriotic men's org. 8 Wedges PRIOR MUSITY GAP BI STRO 9 Stately display HANDGUN JONTROL ENCORE HAR SILK 10 Watches for 11 Heckle a PETRO HADON CLY driver? SONATINAS 12 Edge of the

> SLAW ROMP TRESS

39 Competitive activities 44 D.C. subway 48 Frolhed

35 Bucks' leader? 48 Season again 50 Positioned In order

51 Co-founder of "The Tatier"

52 Intense fear

OARMS

VOWEL TEPLL

54 Monster 55 Nasal pertillons 57 Turner or Formas:

59 Remulus or Remus 60 Gray shade 61 "Norma \_

YOU BORR TODAY: Once you have a big idea, you never let it go. You're amazingly persistent and resilient. That's why you're not alraid to tackle big projects. You have vision. Because of this, others sometimes think you're in your own world. (And perhaps you are.) You have high assets and a wonderful imagination. Work hard to build or construct something

EHOROSCOPE

important this year. Birthdate at: Brad Pitt, actor; Katie Holmes, actress; Stavan Spielberg.

director.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Today lucky Jupitar begins la move slowly across the top of your charl for the rest of the year. This brings you wonderful career opportunities and good fortune in general.

Lucky you? TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): In the year ahead, travel and education opportunities will come your way. Many will make great strides in publishing, the media, medicine

and the law, Work-related travel is atso likely. GEMINE (May 21 to June 25): Inheritences, gifts and goodies can come this year. Somehow

you'll definitely benefit from the wealth of others (lors the entire year)1 CAMCER (June 21 to July 22): Partnerships and close relationships will become

joylul and mutually rewarding Enjoy your thends and partners in this coming year, it's easier to be варру пом. LEO (July 23 to Aug.

22]: Your job is going to improve so much the next 12 moraties, it's loughable. Your avil boss will move or ger fired. If your job doesn't inn-

prove, you'll get a better one. VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Plantior a vacation in the next 12 months. Some of

you expand your families. Love, romance, sports and fun times are yours for the corning year. Whospeal

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): The next 12-18 months are excellent for real estate deals. Now is the time to improve or expand your home. Family relations will be happy and joyful as well.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Your entire outlook on life is becoming happier and more optimistic. This upheat attitude will continue for the next year. Wonderfull

SABITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You'll definitely earn more money in the next 12-18 months. You can boost your earnings as well as come up with wonderful moneymaking Ideas, Ka-chingi

**GAPRICORN (Dec. 22** to Jan. 19). Today, for the first time in 12 years, lucky Jupiler proves into your sign. where it will stay for a year. This brings you all kinds of opportunities and good fortune Yeshaw! (fil's your lucky year ahead.)

AQUARIUS (Jan. 28 to Feb. 18): in the coming year emportant events will take place that deepen and enrich your inner world. You'll understand life better. You'll learn to be

PISCES (Feb. 18 to March 28): What a popular year aheadi Friends, groups, clubs and organizations all want to see your face. New triends definitely will come into your life.

more compassionale.

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

Conceptis SudoKu By Dave Green 8 9 3 5 King Features 9 5 8 9 Dist, by 5 4 Concept's 5 6 ©2007 .2/.8

Difficulty Level ★★

**HOW TO PLAY** SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

6 1 5 3 4 1 2 7 9 6 9 1 5 3 4 7 2 9 7 5 2 1 6 8 4 3 4 6 1 9 8 2 6 7 5 8 9 3 4 2 2 3 4 1 7 6 8 9 5 1 4 2 3 9 8 6 5 4 8 6 9 1 5 7 2 3 2 3 8 6 7 4 5 1

### INNER AWARENESS Jaime Licauco

# The power of positive affirmation

Part III

HIS STORY WAS told to me by the wife of the man involved.

Jose was a lowly clerk in a government agency in Quezon City. His salary was barely enough to support his wife, but Jose was consumed by a desire to own a Canon SLR 35mm still camera with a

Its cost was way beyond his meager income Digital cameras were not yet in vogue at that time

So he contented himself by looking at the Canon camera in a store near his office. Every day, after office hours, he would go to that shop and just stare at the camera displayed

He imagined owning the camera and using it with de-

light. Every day he never failed er told his cousin he had been Scientific proof to stop by the shop just to look at the camera of his dream. He would just stand in front of the glass display case for a few minutes and leave quietly.

I cannot recall how many came a reality in no time at all! weeks he did that routine.

### A surprise

Then, one evening, a cousin who had just arrived from Saud. Arabia where he was an overseas Filipino worker telephoned.

"Pinsant" the cousin exclaimed, "I bought you something from Saudi. I hope you like it

"What is it?" Jose eagerly

"Well, I bought a camera for

"What kind of camera?" "It's a Canon SLR 35mm

camera with a zoom!" Jose almost fainted. He nev-

dreaming of such a camera for a long time but could not afford it. His strong desire, affirmation, visualization and intention to own that camera be-

Professional gamblers, as well as successful businessmen, are very much aware of the power of positive affirmation or suggestion. When betting on a number or launching a new project they do not let a negative thought enter their minds. They believe it is bad luck to think of negative things.

We Filipinos have an intuitive knowledge of the power of thought. If somebody during a trip says, "Be careful or we may have an accident," another is likely to exclaim, "Don't say that. It might come

Scientific studies conducted in the west proved the power of intention or positive affirmation. It has been scientifically shown for example that intention can retard the hatching of a fruit fly's larvae and affect the aikalinity of water.

A Japanese researcher named Masaru Emoto of Yokohama has shown, after years of meticulous experiments, that one's intention and emotion can affect the molecular structure of water crystals.

He cursed a container of water and froze it. Under a microscope, he saw the water crystals scattered and in disarray. When he expressed loving thoughts before the water, the molecular structure became harmonious and beautiful.

The experiment was repeated over a long period of rime different emotions.

with words written on it was left on the water. The results were similar. It seems there is an innate intelligence in water and in nature in general.

In my Inner Mind Development Institute, I have the foliowing motto: "The mind knows no limits aside from those it accepts."

This is another way of stating the Law of Affirmation or Intention. We are the ones that put limits to what we can do or accomplish. Remove the mental limitations and we can accomplish anything we want.

"This world," as Buddhist masters have been telling us, "is largely our own mental creation," We create our own reality. We are, in a very real and literal sense, co-creators with

Ancient mystics of the East have been saying this for thou-

Sometimes, a piece of paper sands of years. And now modern western particle physicists are saying the same thing.

It is because of the tremendous power of the human mind that the Bible forbids us to curse anyone, because a curse can result in real physical injury or harm to others.

A curse is similar to a spell inflicted on a victim. It brings serious karmic consequences to the perpetrator. That is why we are forbidden to curse anyone. If we do this, we suffer somehow a karmic debt for which we have to pay later in

I have received letters from readers telling me that whenever they wished for sometning, they always got it. They wondered why that was so. That is due to the operation of the Law of Affirmation or Suggestion, one of the secret laws of nature



# Christmas gift ideas

IF YOU ARE STILL LOOKING bulty and safety. for a Christmas gift for someone who nkes speed and excite- draining cockpit with plug and ment even in the safety of their neighborhood, Toby's Sports suggests the Bismarketech

packs a lot of power. The compact bike has a one-liter tank capacity and capable of carrying as much as 300 pounds of load. It has a disk braking system and 11-inch tires

Toby's Sports also has gift suggestions for people who enjoy the outdoors.

For people who get a thrill shooting the rapids, Toby's Sports offers the "Feel Free Kayak Move." The single-seater, sit on-top kayak, features a comfortable low-back seat with gear pocket for comfort while going down the rapids.

Its innovative, molded-in handle ensures a good grip all the time, while chines offer sta-

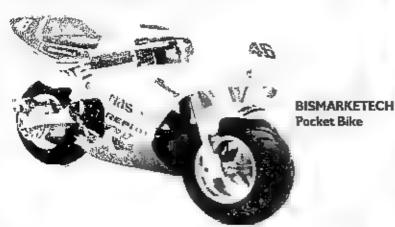
The kayak features a selfa drank holder.

Toby's Sports suggest a Mini Vespa for kids this Christmas.

Check out the Mim Vespa It features a 49cc, air-cooled, Racing Scooter at any Toby's angle cylinder engine that Sports outlet. The compact motor bike features a powerful 49cc, 2-stroke cylinder, single gasoline engine with a maximum load capacity of 85 kilos.

The Vespa needs minimal maintenance because the engine is air-cooled, making it ideal for people who prefer not to spend too much time tinkering with equipment.

It is ideal for racing around the neighborhood or quick runs to the grocery for little errands. With a maximum speed of 50 kph, the Vespa is fast enough to indulge a young person's need for speed. Front and rear disk brakes give it the right braking power for safety. Visit www.tobys.com.



### Christmas spa package

HERE'S A PERFECT GOOD- best holiday mood grooming break for you and Package.

The main ingredient is antioxidants, white grapes help protect the skin from free radicals and the environments' ili effects. At the same skin cells to reveal fresh, healthy new skin cells while able until Dec. 31. the fragrance and warm scents of Christmastime,

Then bask in the totally reyour loved ones-Deverana's laxing 90-minute body mas-Champagne de Christmas sage using an exclusive oil blend, inspired by Christmas pine tree and the traditional fresh white grapes, used in Christmas pudding, making making champagne. Rich in muscle aches and worries simply disappear. At the end of the treatment, you'll feel great and younger-looking.

Devarana Spas' Chamtime, it removes dead surface pagne De Christmas Package is P6,000+ per person, avail-

Devarana Spa is at 2/E Dusit Hotel Nikko. Call spice and citrus put you in the 8673333 or 8187081









Dazzling Nights + Non-Stop Parties - HK

This year, Hong Kong's famed WinterFest (30/11/2007 - 1/1/2008) has organized a series of fabulous programmes for you. You'll be spoiled for choice with spectacular animated illuminations that cover the skyscrapers on both sides of Victoria Harbour The streets and mails are dressed up in dazzling decorations and there are fabulous celebrations and surprise performances by troupes of entertainers. Enjoy mega-savings shopping sales plus dining treats and the stupendous A Symphony of Lights - New Year Countdown to welcome the New Year of 2008.

Discover happy, sparkling parties at WinterFest. Come with your friends to celebrate a glittering winter getaway.

Check out more programme highlights at DiscoverHongKong.com.



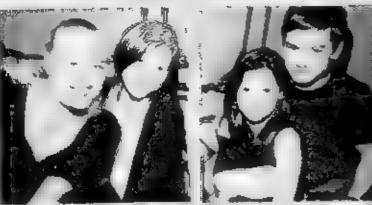


HONG KONG TOURSM BOARD



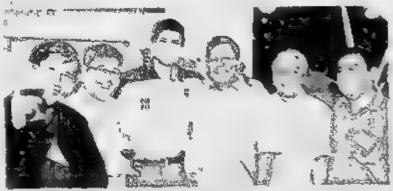


THE KING and the Prince of the Nightlife—PR whiz GP Reyes and Nuvo's Louie Ysmael—are behind Embassy's new VIP superclub.



ASLIE Asianan and Jenni Epperson MAY Muñoz and Miguel Rosales





RANDY Oliva of BusinessWorld, Tito Hermoso and James Deakin of C!, Ira Panganiban of dzXL, and Danny Ocampo and Efren Borja of **BusinessWorld** 



**BOYET Lim, Toyota** Davao president



JEFFREY Abacan, TMP board member; Jun Ikeda of Mitsui & Company Ltd.; and Hiroyuki Tsuda, TMP vice president



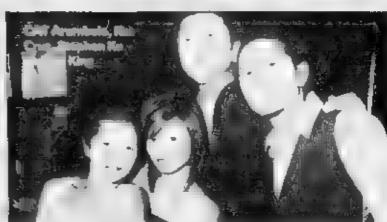
METROBANK'S first couple, president Arthur Ty and wife



LEO Ferreria, Toyota Cubao president, and Eduardo Tan. Toyota Cabanatuan president



VICKY Zayco, Thomas Zayco, Ria Lopez and Lix Aguirre



# A revolution is afoot

WITHOUT

AN EYELASH

Arcache

legendary Louie Ysmael, palanggas, the undisputed king of the nightlife and who was behind some of the most successful and iconic nightspots in the country. He is the man that paved the way for Cosmo Manille's vibrant club and bar scene.

Sharing this love for the nightlife, dahlings, is none other than advertising, events and PR dynamo, cyber-smart mover and shaker GP Reyes, no less.

The young man behind some of Metro's hottest events, parties, advertising and PR campaigns, GP is also one of the forces behind the success of Embassy Superclub. He is co-owner of that hip new Boracay hotel, Maurice

Well, this year, Louie and GP, decided to join forces by Photos by Alex Van Hagen throwing the first awasome using Kodak EasyShare party at the cavernous and

And, wow, what a party it turned out to be! Our town's hotshot luminaries and socialscene heavyweights, stylish scenesters and the beautiful were all accounted for at the strictly by-invitation-only bash, with booze-Grey Goose, Bacardi and Bombay

Sapphire—endlessly flowing Yes, it was truly an unforgettable right, a sign of things to come for Louie and GP who, together with Erik Cua and the other hotshot Embassy partners, are setting up Members Only, an ultra-exclusive membership club on the first floor of the new Embassy.

The new club will have gorgeous luxe and elegant interiors, VIP access to the superclub. it will be the ultimate in privacy and exclusivity, and will definitely revolutionize our town's right life, palanggas, when it opens its door in the first quarter of 2008.

For more info on Members Only, do e-mail gpeoplemail@gmail.com.

### 500K milestone

Five hundred thousand is an awesome number, palanggas. But that is how many Toyota vehicles have been sold since 1989. Toyota Motor Philippines (TMP) celebrated the milestone at One Esplanade.

During the event, Toyota's two new gorgeous babies, the all-new Vios and Land Cruiser, were displayed, a treat to all the invitees that, naturallement, included tons of wealthy big boys who can't do without their

Apres an hour or so of socializing and charnny mostly about car, nuch, the program started with an awesome Cirque du Soleil-

THE ish opening number, The performance was both haunting and beautiful, and everyone

> TMP's hotshot vice chair, Alfred Ty, and president Hiroshi Ito were called to speak by Vince Socco, senior vice president of Toyota Motor Asia-Pacific. Both gentlemen spoke about the significance of the event, citing "the unique processes and global standards that have made and continued to make Toyota a household automotive name across the

incidentally, dahlings, TMP is the first automotive company in the country to sell 500,000 units. Not bad, huh?

Vince S. congratulated Ty and Ito and TMP's dealers "for this amazing accomplishment" and presented them with a special token, palanggas

For a breather, dynamic luxurious all-new chic superclub Embassy. husband-and-wife duo Robert Sena and Isay Alvarez performed popular standard numbers. Proud and happy over the smashingly successful event was Kenji Nakashima, executive vice president of TMP, who delivered a trés moving speech, aprés which he led the toast with the bubbly,

> Everyone then hit the dance floor and wiggled their hips to the rhythmic sounds of the samba band Guarana.

Absolutely a dazzling event, dahlings.

### 5th anniversary

The world-renowned MasterCard joined Urban Spa when it marked its fifth anniversary with a "Spahh-rific" celebration, no less, palanggas.

Urban Spa's Tessa Prieto-Valdes and Irene Ibañez hosted the affair and welcomed the tons of invitees. Bankard's Oscar Biason and Banco de Oro's Myla Untalan with husband John Victor and lods Juancho and Julio, were among the fun, fun personas who attended

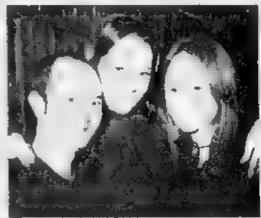
Highlight of the exciting bash was the launch of MasterCard's promotion for its premium (Platinum and Titanium) cardholders at Urban Spa. Eligible-cardholders have tons of chances to enjoy totally meir mastercard.

There was a fun fashion show with cute models from Bench Kids and Blissful Babes and a cool mom and kid photo exhibit by Picture Company.

Now you know why it was a "Spahh-rific" celebration. Urban Spa promised more priceless moments of relaxation for premium son Enzo MasterCard holders. Check it out, palanggas



NUVO'S Gang of 3, Louie Y with his angels Cacay Moras and Liza Tan



PEPPER Techankee, Ruffa Gutierrez and Donita Rose



BANKARD'S Irene Taylo, Oscar Biason, Mariyn Angeles and Toy Gonzales





CLOSE pals Leah **Puyat and Angelette** 





DODI Aguila, Urban Spa's Tessa Prieto-Valdes, Irene Ibañez and



and son Julio

INSIDE OUT Cory Quirino

# Take charge of your health

Part 2

IT IS TIME FOR US ALL TO EXERCISE better control of our wellness. Here are a few nuggets of information to guide us.

### Individual needs

Phils. Corp. vice chair

When the food pyramid was designed to give people an idea of what good nutrition is, the advice was rather innovative-design your own.

Each person has different requirements depending on his/her lifestyle. Example: A stay-at-home mom would have her own unique needs different from that of an athlete, just as a student's requirements will not be like a corporate executive's.

Most people eat too little of the right lond of foods and too much of

the wrong kind. While you may be at a loss about what to eat or drink, always remember anything that is overcooked has less nutrients. On the other hand, if it is green, leafy and raw, then it is packed with goodness. People on the go are often guilty of

the following:

1. Drinking less water. 2. Eating too much fatty foods.

MASAYASU Nagai, Mitsul Phils. general manager; Antonio Abacan Jr., Metrobank chair; Hiroshi ito, Toyota Motor

Philis, Corp. president; Vince Socco, Toyota Motor Asia-Pacific senior vice president; and Alfred Ty, Toyota Motor

3 Snacking on junk.

Skipping meals. 5. Overloading on sweets.

If you are experiencing chronic fatigue, headaches, emotional ups and downs, these are signs that clearly

Why not make no-nonsense part of your daily vocabulary? Each time you succumb to the temptation of excess, mentally insert the term into your just eat what is in front of you. subconscious and conscious mind. Your internal programming will then command your external reality.

### Why wait?

Disease is defined as a gross imbalance of one's normal body functions. The result of the imbalance will be expressed in symptoms. It is a sign that something has gone and is going wrong.

But is there a pre-disease stage? The answer is yes. Through a simple blood test one can already read the signs. Example: Heart disease begins point to a lifestyle not supportive of many years before its onset. But why wait to get sick?

Here are a few preventive tips:

1. Be choosy with your food, Insist on your own food preference. Do not

2. Crash diets are out. Carbohydrates, animal fats, sugar, alcohol in moderation are best.

3. Just move it. Exercise is paramount in beaith management.

### Tasty treats

While a low-fat diet is popularly followed by the health-conscious, there is some good news. Fat makes food tasty. Thus, people on low-fat diets may find their food tasteless.

Fat is good in that it can sausfy physical hunger. Without fat, the brain continues to send signals to the body-"you're not full, therefore, eat

more." Balance your fat. You can indulge without overeating.

You shane with a whole variety of vegetable juices. Instead of carbonated drink, try to get into the habit of requesting for vegetable juice.

### Power scrub

Mix 1/2 thep of virgin coco oil and 1/4 thsp extra-virgin olive oil. Mix with 1 thsp of pulverized raw rice grains. Rub gently all over your body (except eye area) Massage the oils into your skin. Leave on for five minutes. Your skin will become smooth as satin.

### Affirm serenity

Inner peace begins with you. "I am serene now and forever."

# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms (sedback; Inquirer ent name/sgs/city/message to 2207 (Globs) and 283 (Smart) as small as at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment



Get a free PAL Roundtrip Ticket or a Mango Bracelet Watch with a new HSBC credit card. Call (02) 85-800 now!

mahuhay,

MANGO



HSBC The world's local bank

Turner & Constitutions apply: See applications forms for details. Per DTI-NCR Person No. 5170 and 5128. Series of 2007

### METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2007

issued by The Houghing and Shoughai Banking Corporation Limited



(INQUIRER Entertainment is running this MMFF guide to help moviegoers plan their holiday cinema tour. The festival runs from Dec. 25 to Jan. 7, 2008.)

### Resiklo

Stars Bong Reville, Dingdong Dantes, Jennytyn Mercado, Paolo Contis, Benjle Paras, TJ Trinidad, Rol Vinzon, Joio Revilla, Bryan Revilla, Michelle Madrigal, Jalrus Aquino, Ella Cruz, Bobby Andrews

### Directed by Mark Reyes

In 2021, a resistance group of humans, led by former military officer Crisval (Revilla), defends a "recycled" sanctuary called Paraiso against aliens. Director Rayes says that "40 percent of the film is CGI (computer-generated imagery)." He asserts that he came up with the concept for this sci-fl flick "iong before there was news about 'Transformers." Dave Hukom of Ignite insists that "the movie's robots are products of Pinoy ingenuity and resilience." Reyes recails: "I made a 10minute pitch tape and, after Sen. Bong saw it, he wanted to do it immediately." Says Hukom: "There are definitely more effects than 'Exodus' (Revilla's last MMFF movie)."

# 'Katas' gets an 'A' rating

### By Marinel R. Cruz

MAVERICK FILMS' "KATAS NG SAUDI," about the plight of Filipino contract workers abroad, has received an "A" rating from the Cinema Evaluation Board for the "very effective," "exceptional" and "realistic" direction by filmmaker Joey Reyes.

"Katas" is one of nine entries to the 2007 Metro Manila Film Festival, which starts Dec. 25. An "A" means a 100 percent tax rebate.

"The film ... is a realistic portrayal of Filipino familial relationship," said CEB chair Christine Dayrlt, quoting critics. "Joey's direction is exceptional, nothing out of sync."

The CEB board commended lead actor Jinggoy Estrada, saying he is "at his best" in this film. Lorna Tolentino, as the wife, gave an "admirably sensitive" performance.

### Tax exemption

A board member said the script is a "revealing slice of life told with simplicity and truth" and that the dialogues are "insightful, sensitive, touching and realistic."

For a film to receive tax exemption, the producer submits an application addressed to the CEB chair and pays P20,000 for theater rental (plus P5,000 for a movie in digital format, with

which to rent a digital projector.

The board members (a minimum of 11) vote
by secret balloting on whether the movie
should be tax-exempt.

"If the members decide to grant tax exemption, it would then deliberate on whether the film merits an "A" or a "B," explained Dayrit. "We have a formula for this: If a movie has competent effort in all criteria, it warrants a "B." Add to this originality in approach, and the film gets an "A."

# A whole lot of treats, all year round!

Gettine Jolipee Special Edition 2003 Planner for only 12/39 with every 12/30 food purchase. Avail of year round discount coupons and a chance to win 12/30,0001



See posters for details.

Promo Period: December 13, 2007-January 21, 2008.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5248. Series of 2007.

Bida ang saya!



PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC THE GOLBEN COMPASS

4 BATTANES

**Filinyest** FESTIVAL

of lef 850.3571 or 72 2 cm. THE SOLDEN COMPASS SRINOHOUSE: DEATH PROOP 4 800 (00) ENCHANTED

CATACONE FERZINETH: THE GOLDEN AGE 7 empore THE KINGBON 144 RESERVED 1965 DIME SHORE CHANCE 100 PASUKOB.

BlueVave nany coc. Mayor Gil Fernando Sito 2 down 3 DOUBTHE BOLDENT COMPASS

& accen SUPER CINERAMA setam Cintrama Complex Rects

REBERVED Linus REBERNSED RESERVED THE ODLDENT COMPASS HOOD OF HORROR

tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 BATANES HOOR OF HORROR REGISCOS RESERVED

FRED CLAUS

BEOWUL THE GOLDENT COMPASS

399212 ABETH: THE GOLDEN AGE

AMERIMOHOUSE: DEATH PROOF

30 DAYS OF MIGHT THE GOLDENT COMPASS

Cinema 2009 Pavillon Mall and tel. (045) 4111146

RESERVED RESERVED RESERVED

Cinema 2000 Cinematrix (Brdaneta) (el(075) 568.6771

THE COLOEN COMPASS

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tartec) till (B45) 162.1729 PASURDB / LIDIKS FOR LAMBS BOOGEYMAN THE GOLDEN COMPASS

Cinema 2000 Waltermark (Familio) bil (844) 795,3326 GEOWILL BAME PLAN THE OBLIGHT COMPASS

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Gapan) tot. (044) 4067736 THE BULDEN COMPARS BEOWLE

> Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 648,4746 BATARES ONE MORE CHARCE

Lianas Cinema (University Sei 858.1271 HOOD OF NORROR EBKAY BATAMES DEOWBLE

Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (849) 545.7262 THE OUR DESIGNAPASS HETMAN DATANES 30 BAYS OF NIGHT

Fiesta World Mall (Elpa) 1st (943) 982.0790 BATAMES **GAME PLAN** 

SOGGEANWY-S

Berma Cinema (Nectoral) (el 079.2030 / 079.2029

PLEASE CALL

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE .

### **ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE**



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

The state of the s 1 HITMAN - THX **6 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF** 1:30 3:30 5:30 7:30 9:30 1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00

**7 ENCHANTED** 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 12:50 3:00 5:10 7:20 9:30

8 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS 3 BEOWULF 12:40 2:45 4:50 6:55 9:00 12:40 3:00

9 BATANES **4 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE** 1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**5 CATACOMBS** 10 HOOD of HORROR 1:30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

Ticket Pricer PT18 / PT20 ERMITA 1 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF **6 ENCHANTED** 

2 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS 12:50 2:40 4:30 6:20 8:10 10:00

3 BEOWULF 12:00 2:10 4:20 HITMAN 6:35 8:20 10:00

4 HOOD of HORROR 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00 **5 BATANES** 

1:00 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00

12:25 2:20 4:15 6:10 8:05 10:00

12:40 2:55 5:10 7:25 9:40

7 PASUKOB PLOWER 1230 220 410 600 750 940

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00 2 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

1 CATACOMBS

3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00

filmless films Are you Prepared to **EXPERIENCE** the days of darkness taking a column and the column are the column at the co exclusive at Robinsons Movieworld indieSine **GALLERIA - ERMITA - BACOLOD** DECEMBER 12 to 24, 2007

MTRCB Rating: R18



**1 EASTERN PROMISES** 100 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

はまにの対応

raps of darkiness fallong arawing kaditiman

This is not a film by KHAVI

5 HOOD of HORROR 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10 6 ENCHANTED 12:30 2:30

2 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE 11:05 1:30 3:55 6:25 9:00

BEOWULF 4:35 6:45 9:00 7 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 1045 1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05

3 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF 11.50 2:10 4:30 6.50 9:10 **4 BATANES** 

**8 CATACOMBS** 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

1,00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 NOVALICHES 

3 HOOD of HORROR

4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

1 PASUKOB

**2 BATANES** 

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 ELIZABETH: GOLDEN AGE **3 CATACOMBS** 4 GRINDHOUSE: DEATH PROOF

STARROSA 1 HITMAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

**3 GAME PLAN 4 BATANES** 

1 GAME PLAN 2 BOOGEYMAN 2 3 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

DASMARINAS

1 HOOD of HORROR 2 GHOST SON **3 BATANES** 4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS IMUS 1 HOOD of HORROR 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS **3 GHOST SON 4 BATANES** 

ANGELES 1 THE KINGDOM

1 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 2 FRED CLAUS 2 LIONS FOR LAMBS 3 WE OWN THE NIGHT **3 ENCHANTED** 4 THE GOLDEN COMPASS

STARMILLS

2 THE KINGDOM

1 FRED CLAUS **2 BATANES** 3 WE OWN THE NIGHT

4 BOOGEYMAN 2 **5 THE KINGDOM** 6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 140140

BACOLOD 1 HITMAN

1 HITMAN 2 THE GOLDEN COMPASS 3 BOOGEYMAN 2

3 indieSine: 3 DAYS of DARKNESS 4 MR, MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM 4 GAME PLAN 5 MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM **5 LUST CAUTION 6 THE GOLDEN COMPASS** 

**6 FRED CLAUS** The



A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

TUESDAY, **DECEMBER 18, 2007** 



ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 898-1440/41 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

THE GOLDEN ELIZABETH THE GOLDEN AGE PG13 2:20,4:50,7:20,9:50 1:00,3:30,8:00,8:30

THE GOLDEN COMPASS PG13 12:20,2:50,5:20, 7:50,10:20

DOLBA

THE KINGDOM R13 12:30,2:55,5:20, 7:45,10:10

COMPASS

**PG13** 

**DEATH PROOF** 1:30,3:40,5:50,8:00

**ELIZABETH** THE GOLDEN AGE PG13 12:30,3:00,5:30, 8:00,10:30

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

# NG CINEPLE

ELIZABETH MTRCB. PG-13 1:00, 3:80, 6:40, 9:80 ELIZABETH

GOLDEN COMPASS MTRCB PG-13 1-30, 4-10, 6-50, 9-30 THE KINGDOM MTRCB GP 2 00, 9.30 DEATH PROOF

MTRC8 PG-13 12 30, 3 20, 6 10, 9 00 **ENCHANTED** PREMIERETHEATRE 2.00, 4.30, 7.00, 9.30

> Movies and schedules are subject to stronge without prior notice Catch the Cineplex Special

Avail the Shang Cineplex E-see Club Giftcards The Perfect Giftcard for the Holiday Season! Its a gift your family and friends will surely appreciate.

Enjoy 10% discount on the E-see club membership fee. Limited offer from Nov. 30, 2007 - Jan. 15, 2008 only,

6th Roor, Shangri-La Plaza Mell EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City Call 633-2227 or 633-4735 Shangri-La Plaza



MIRCE | ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED **OPENS TOMORROW** 

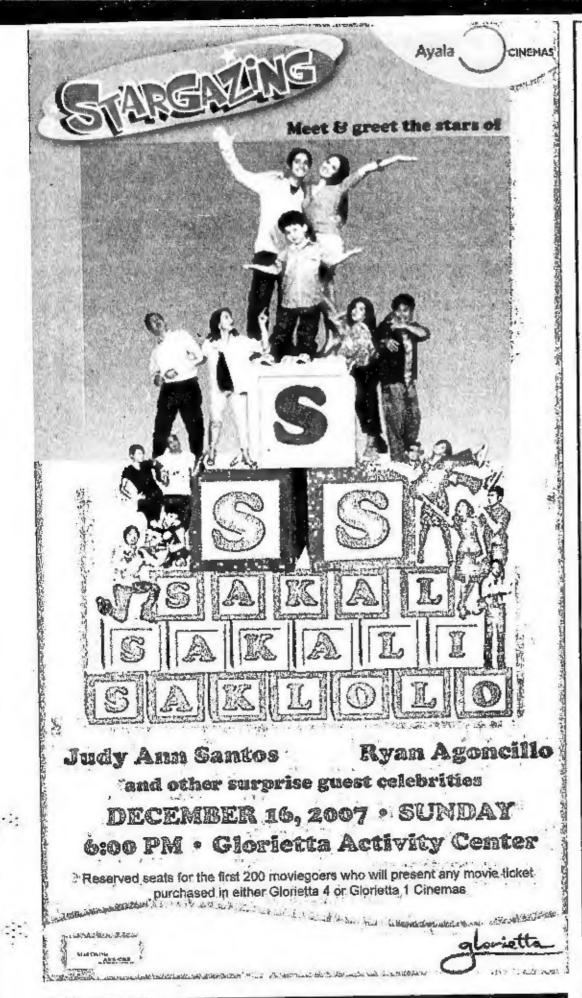
A science-fiction writer is about to get the biggest inspiration of his life... from a kid not of this world.

martian Based on the Hugo Award & Hebula Award-winning short story by renowned sci-li Iominary David Gerrold. john cusack amanda

14.75

peet # and

bobby coleman





### ARANETA COLISEUM

BARNEY LET'S IMAGINE TOUR **DEC 19 TO 23** 

. .



MTRCB > PG-13 | Schildren below 11 by 1 mold will wonly be sellowed "IN THE TRADITION OF THE LORD OF THE RINGS AND HARRY POTTER, THE GOLDEN COMPASS TAKES ITS PLACE AMONGST THE GREAT FANTASY FILMS OF ALL TIME." ~ Ben Lyons / E!





SMCINEMA COM SHOWTIME Your life as a movie

BIG MOVIES - BIG STARS - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENTS

Watch the epic battle of legendary heroes. like it has never been seen before in the newest breakthrough in Philippine cinema IN DIGITAL Experience CLARITY in vision and sound (with no scratches or ghosting) Guaranteed PERFECTION in projection (even after several runs) Full IMMERSE action with polarized 3D glasses (that you can bring home after the movie) NOW SHOWING AT THE BLOCK CINEMA 1, SM CITY NORTH EDSA The one, only, and true digital cinema in the country today. KILL TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE P 300 (Reserved Seats) Screening Schedule: 12:00 p.m., 3:00 p.m., 6:00 p.m., 9:00 p.m. Please call 929 5452 for inquiries.

SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104 MAX

POLAR EXPRESS 30 TE And BOWFRONT BODE 12 30 PM = 3.00 PM + 8:00 PM + 10:30 PM DECIMAL TO PARTY PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

CATACOMBS DEATH PROOF BATANES PASUKOB SHIRL CARTOON NETWORK

PREMIERE CINEMA THE GOLDEN COMPASS CENTERSYAGE RESERVEO DIRECTOR'S CLUB

POBIUM DINEWIG 2 CLIZABETH STREETING Y THE GOLDEN COMPASS

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM DORTH SUSA

929-6452

BEOWULF (DIGITAL 3D) ENCHANTED

HITMAN THE KINGOOM PASUKOB

ELIZABETH GOLDEN COMPASS

BATANES DEATH PROOF I CATACOMBS IL CARTOON NWTWORK

NONE MORE CHANCE

METRO MANILA SIN MEDACINEMA

1 ELIZABETH BEOWULF GOLDEN COMPASS ONE MORE CHANCE ENCHANTED

CARTOON NETWORK EHITMAN HOOD OF HORROR IN PASUKOS

II DEATH PROOF

IL CATACOMBS

BATANES

SM CITY FAINVIEW 935-0749 HEASTERN PROMISES ENCHANTED PASUKOB HITMAN

SHIRI THE GOLDEN COMPASS BATANES BEOWULF THE KINGDOM

11 DEATH PROOF

SM OTTY BIGUTAN DEATH PROOF THE GOLDEN COMPASS

PASUKOB **CBATANES** SM CITY SAN LAZARS 786-2488 GOLDEN COMPASS

I ELIZABETH DEATH PROOF LICARTOON NETWORK PASUKOB CATACOMBS BATANES

BATANES EDEATH PROOF GOLDEN COMPASS **IPASUKOB** 

RIS CITY SUCKY

SM SOUTHMALL THE GOLDEN COMPASS BATANES JONE MORE CHANCE CELIZABETH PASUKOB FDEATH PROOF SHIRI ECATACOMBS HORD OF HORBORY CARDOON NETWORK SM DITY STA. MESA 716-1416 LIGOLDEN COMPASS 2 DEATH PROOF PASUKOB BATANES BEOWLLE ONE MORE CHANCE CARTOON NEIWORK SHIRL

> WINOW OPEN 862 5693

THE GOLDEN COMPASS

293-3917

BATANES THE GOLDEN COMPASS EELIZABETH \* PASUKOB SM CITY MANILE

BEASTERN PROMISES

THE KINGDOM

CATACOMBS I CARTOON NETWORK BATANES DEATH PROOF I GLIZABETH ONE MORE CHANCE THE KINGDOM

BEOWULF HITMAN DENCHANTED SM VALENZUELR

I PASUKOB

GOLDEN COMPASS BATANES PASUKOB RESERVED



for the price of OHE! 

FOXDM . SM CITY BACOOR ENCHANTED SM CITY TAYTAY THE GOLDEN COMPASS

ONE MORE CHANCE BATANES PASUKOB SHIRL EASTERN PROMISES SM CITY MERULAD (044)9332013-17

GOLDEN COMPASS PASUKOB BATANES HITMAN SM TOPERCENTER MIBLIND (048)474-3160

BATANES THE GOLDEN COMPASS PASUKOB ONE MORE CHANCE

SM CITY DASMARINAS (\$44)4223201-04 THE GOLDEN COMPASS THE GAME PLAN PASUKOB MR. MACORIUM'S WONDER EMPORTUM

(082)2976998 SIN CITY DAVAG

CHITMAN THE GAMEPLAN SHIRLY CARTOON NETWORK WEDDING DAZE THE KINGDOM EGOLDEN COMPASS

SM CARRYON HE DITO (085)059-2884 THE KINGDOM

PASUKOB 130 DAYS OF NIGHT GOLDEN COMPASS

NOW OPEN

PASUKOB BATANES GOLDEN COMPASS (043) 784-0187 SM CITY LIPA IMM. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM & SHIRI THE GAMEPLAN

EGOLDEN COMPASS CHITMAN SM CITY PAMPANGA (04519037681-86 THE GOLDEN COMPASS ESHIRL CARTOON NETWORK

THE KINGDOM VHAGETS FFRED CLAUSE/ BATANES **KPASUKOB** SM CITY STA. HOSA

PASUKOB/ LIONS FOR LAMBS ETHE GAMEPLAN THITMAN GOLDEN COMPASS

WINDAMAS -ENANNY DIARIES (033)3209422 RESERVED

SHIRL GOLDEN COMPASS MANTEHE THE GAMEPLAN RESERVED FRED CLAUSE

SM OITY LUCENA (042)7108977-80

GOLDEN COMPASS NONE MORE CHANCE PASUKOB

LIONS FOR LAMBS SM CITY BARUIG (074)8107030-20 FHITMAN

THE GAME PLAN GOLDEN COMPASS SM CITY GLANK (045)625-5844-45

GOLDEN COMPASS THE KINGDOM ETHE GAMEPLAN

BOOGEYMAN 2 PASUKOB FRED CLAUSE/ BATANES

SM GITY PATRICUS 686-6401-04 **EHITMAN** EPASUKOB GOLDEN COMPASS

THE GAMEPLAN (032)231-3876 SM CITY CEBU EASTERN PROMISES FRED CLAUSE GOLDEN COMPASS THE GAMEPLAN CARTOCH NETWORK EL CANDANTE

VHAGETS UNREST EM CITY BACGLEG (034) 708 1010 HITMAN THE KINGDOM HISL MAGGRULIM'S WORDER EMPORILIM

THE GOLDEN COMPASS SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING MYRCB RATING SURPENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SMICINEM

### PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER ENTERTAINMENT

### DJ Mo denies KBP suspension

DJ MO NIXES RUMORS THAT the KBP (Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster ng Pilipinas) will suspend him because of his daring interview with Sen, Chiz Escudero. "From what I know, it's not true," he clarifies. "Chiz on my radio show was a very positive guesting. It gave the listeners an open forum that made them learn more about their elected senator Anyone who thinks I

needs to either listen to a tape of the show or they should get a bit more open-minded about media affairs. I'm sure a hypocrite started the chismis."

With all the controversies DJ Mo has gotten thrust into, he has now perfected his sense of

### After 'Marimar'

A STUDIO insider told me that should be suspended for that Marian Rivera's next project after

MINCO R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP. NOW SHOWING DEATH IS THE FINAL DESTINATION WHEN YOU CROSS THE DEMON'S PATH THE DIRECTOR OF 'KILL QUENTIN BILL' TARANTINO

DOLLY WOOD Dolly Anne Carvajal

"Marimar," which ends in mid March, will most likely be "Rosalinda" or "Darna" and not "Dyesebel," The Kapuso network's newest superstar ought to be called "Merry Mar(ian)."

### No big deal

LUCY Torres-Gomez says that she and Richard are not big on giving each other Christmas gifts. "We constantly surprise each other all

year round," she beams. "So we the beer I brew myself." don't have to wait for Christmas to exchange presents."

But for her birthday (Dec. 11), Goma gave her three books-on grilled cheeses, about paninis and a Mac Book Pro. "That's because I am into sandwiches now and I love using our press grill," she explains. "I use my Mac to keep files so that my life is organized (laughs)," That's one charmed life Lucy's got

### Homemade gifts

IF there's one celebrity whom Dingdong Dantes wants to give a Christmas gift to, it's Sharon Cuneta, "Lately Sha has been so kind to me," he says, "So I want to make her try the pizza I make and

Isn't it amazing that someone as busy as Dong still finds time for homemade stuff? Fame has not made him lose sight of the simple joys in life. That's what sets Dongapart from the rest.

### Yuletide babies

ABS-CBN Star Magic really knows how to pamper their wards. They threw a party cum press con for their December "bables": Yeng Constantino, Jake Cuenca, Rico Barrera, Bruce Quebral, Aaron Junatas, Kristel Pulgar, Dionne Monsanto, Jessy Mendiola, Mika dela Cruz, Lui Villaruz, Jo-

AYALA CENTER

hanna Villeta, Puma de Borja, Yong An Chiu, Carlos Agassi, Juiljo Psilt, Joshua Dionislo, Michelle Murenec and Tim Espinosa. Among all of them, Jake's star shines the brightest but with all the projects lined up for the rest, they will surely make their mark soon. Speaking of Jake, he adamantly denies that he has split up with Roxanne Guinoo due to her unreasonable jealousy attacks. Guess he still "Jakes" her day in spite of all the rumors hounding

E-mail wateringholeshangriła@yahoo.com.

